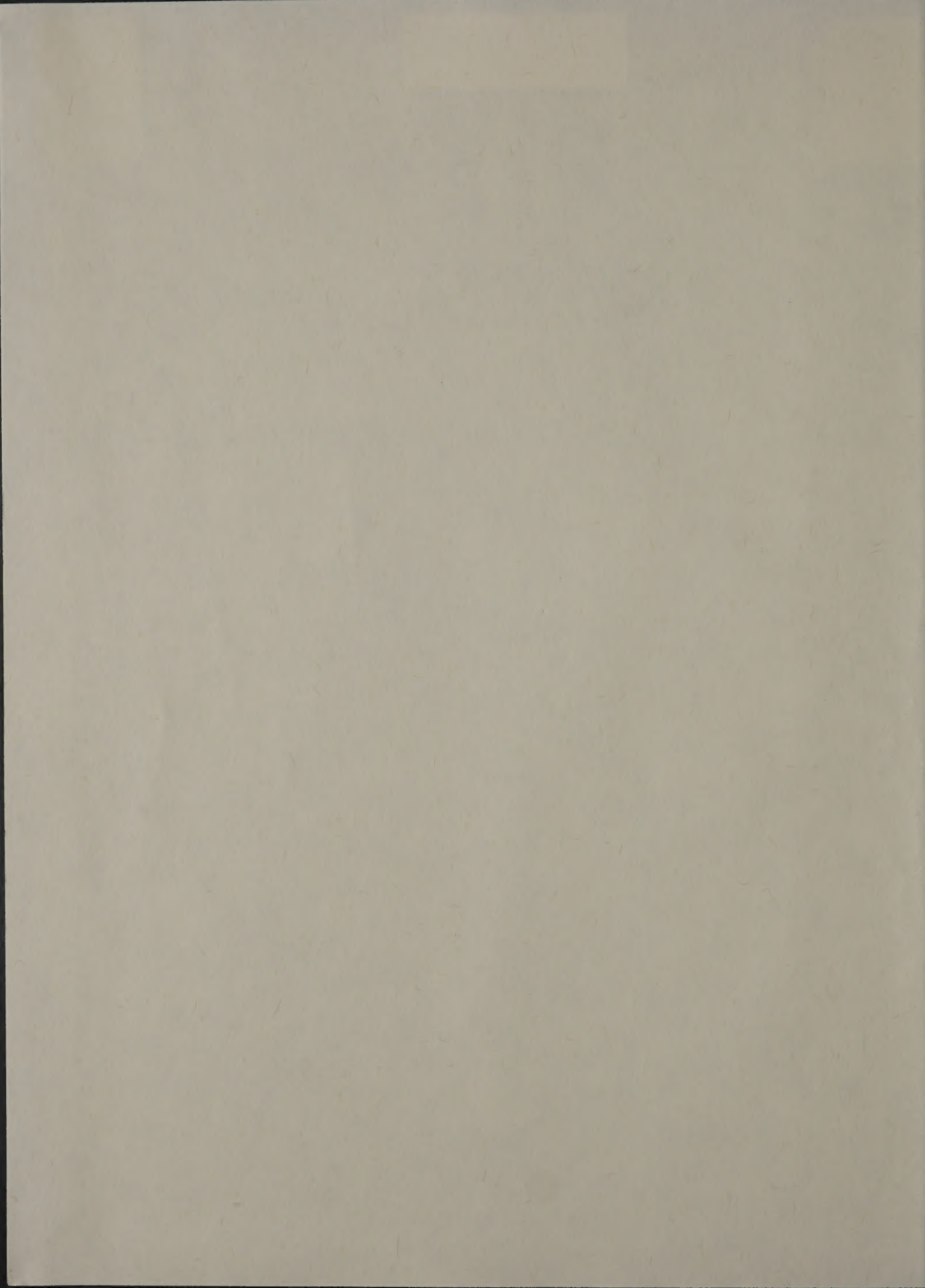


Gc
974.801
G83RE
v.2



Gc
974.801
G83re
v.2
7119170

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



THE STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE, JANUARY 15, 1890.

REPORT OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION
PASSED BY THE SENATE
JANUARY 15, 1889.

ALBANY:

JOHN B. LEECH, PRINTING OFFICE,
189 N. 3RD ST., N. Y. C.

ALBANY:

JOHN B. LEECH, PRINTING OFFICE,
189 N. 3RD ST., N. Y. C.

ALBANY:

JOHN B. LEECH, PRINTING OFFICE,
189 N. 3RD ST., N. Y. C.

ALBANY:

JOHN B. LEECH, PRINTING OFFICE,
189 N. 3RD ST., N. Y. C.



RECORDS OF GREENE COUNTY AND VICINITY, PA

COLLECTED AND CONTRIBUTED BY THE MEMBERS OF THE CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER,
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

VOL. 2

-0-

TABLE OF CONTENTS

List of Chapter officers.
List of charter Chapter members.
List of added members.
Index [brief table of contents].
Bible and lineage index.
Cemetery records index.
Church records index.
Deed and indenture index.

Family records:

Beall, Bennett, Burchinal, Buckingham, Corbly, Denny, Dilliner,
Fordyce, Frankenburger, Gadd, Gerrard/Garrard, Gilbert, Gordon,
Graham-Sellers-Grimes, Grant, Hatfield, Hutchinson, Jones, Leonard,
Litchfield, Luce, MacDonald-MacGrew, Lynn, MacDonald, Morris,
Richard, Ross, Springer (Searight included), Stephens, Stillwagon,
Venable, Woodruff.

Cemetery records:

Hatfield and Leonard surnames from (1) Brownsville (Fayette County)
Cemetery, Beallsville (Washington County) Cemetery, Horn's Burying
Ground in Buffalo Township, Washington County, and Old Forge
Burying Ground, 2 miles north of Uniontown (Fayette County).
Jennie Leonard Hutchinson.

Cemetery at Garard's Fort (now Whiteley), near John Corbly Memorial
Baptist Church, Greene Township. With notes on VanMeter family.

Wise Cemetery, near Zollarsville in or near West Bethlehem Township,
Washington County. S.A.R., 1950.

Cross Creek Presbyterian Church and Cemetery Records of Washington
County, Pennsylvania. [Cemetery records; the church is at Cross Creek
in Cross Creek Township.] Almetta Pearl Gay, 1951.

Obituaries and Church History from the Minutes of Ten Mile Baptist Church
Association, Greene & Washington Counties, Pennsylvania. Compiled and
copied by Josephine Zahniser; typed by Almetta Pearl Gay. 1950.

Records of Greene County and Vicinity, D.A.C., Vol. 2, Table of Contents,
continued

Goshen Baptist Church (later John Corbly Memorial Baptist Church). Records,
1773-1861. A9

History of the Presbytery of Washington County, Pennsylvania. Compiled by
Josephine P. Zahniser from History of the Presbytery of Washington (Phila-
delphia: Jas. S. Rodgers, 1889).

Deeds and indentures, most of them granted to or by Nathaniel Bell and
John Bell, from Pennsylvania, Virginia, New Jersey (1724-1816).

Miscellaneous records of families of Fayette County, Pennsylvania (an alpha-
betical list of names with birth, marriage, and death dates with places
of residence—many from Masontown and Nicholson Township—with the latest
date 1918).

Several marriage license records copied from the Uniontown (Fayette County)
News Standard, 25 November 1895. Several deeds, same newspaper.

Washington County marriages, 1808-1844 (sources not provided). Typed and
collected by Miss Almetta P. Gay.

Soldiers buried at Cross Creek (from Revolutionary, Indian, Whiskey, 1812,
Civil War). Copied by Almetta Pearl Gay, 1949.

Roll of officers and soldiers who fought in the Battle of Great Meadows,
3 July 1754, with rank, enlistment date, and fate, with the autograph
of George Washington appended 30 April 1771.

Miscellaneous papers of the Grant, Teagarden, Ammon, Buckingham, Burt,
Gay, Leonard, Luse/Luce, and Stephens lineages.

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana



7119170

CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS
WAYNESBURG, PA.

VOLUME II

COLLECTED AND CONTRIBUTED BY THE MEMBERS OF THE

CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

WAYNESBURG, GREENE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

COMPILED BY

MISS ALMETA PEARL GAY

CHAIRMAN OF COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

and

CO-CHAIRMAN, PENNSYLVANIA STATE N.S.D.A.C.

COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

273 EAST CRAWFORD AVENUE

CONNELLSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA

MRS. HELEN DENNY HOWARD, REGENT

145 WEST HIGH STREET

WAYNESBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

1951

"PAST, PRESENT and FUTURE"

STATE REGENT, MRS. JOHN EDGAR HIRES

OFFICERS OF THE CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER

ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 1, 1948

Regent	Mrs. Helen Denny Howard	1145 West High Street Waynesburg
1st Vice Regent	Miss Josephine Zahniser	1050 East High Street Waynesburg
2nd Vice Regent	Mrs. Horace B. Loveland	407 Fayette Street Belle Vernon, Pa.
3rd Vice Regent	Mrs. Isaac K. Teal	4th & Liberty Street California, Pa.
Chaplain	Miss Grace Morris	192 East Lincoln Street Waynesburg, Pa.
Recording Sec.	Mrs. J. Russell Williken	40 West Wayne Street Waynesburg, Pa.
Corres. Sec.	Mrs. J. Albert Blair	Church Street Waynesburg
Registrar	Mrs. Adam E. Phillips	655 East Green Street Waynesburg, Pa.
Treasurer	Mrs. Donald R. Jacobs	208 West High Street Waynesburg, Pa.
Historian	Miss Josephine Denny	1145 West High Street Waynesburg, Pa.

Earlier officers listed at request of State Regent

First Registrar of Chapter - Mrs. Emma Grimes Wood, deceased
Served one year.

~~Mrs.~~ Henry X. Coffroth, was first Historian, she resigned
September 1951,

Alnetta Pearl Gay - Co-Chairman, Penna. State N.S.D.A.C.
Colonial and Genealogical Records

CHARTER MEMBERS

Nat'l No.	Penna. No.		Ancestors and Dates	
7814	766	Josephine Denny	Thomas Mapes	1630-1687
7815	767	Helen Denny Howard, Mrs.	Thomas Mapes	1630-1687
8299	853	Sylvia Milliken Blair	Thomas Smith	1721-1790
		Mrs. Albert J.		
8300	854	Elizabeth Ackley Carroll	John Sturges	1749-1822
		Mrs. Harleigh J.		
8301	855	Ola Scott Coffroth	Joel Bailly	1658-1732
		Mrs. Henry K.		
8302	856	Louise Inghram Denny	Thomas Dawson	1708-1800
		Mrs. E. Luse		
8303	857	Nellie Church Jacobs	Joel Bailly	1658-1732
		Mrs. Donald R.		
8304	858	Eliza Deane Loveland	Dr. Wm. Avery	1622-1686
		Mrs. Horace B.		
8305	859	Wilma Sayers Milliken	William Sayre	1729-1796
		Mrs. J. Russell		
8306	860	Grace Morris	Capt. Henry Richards	1735-1793
8307	861	Laura Elms Morris, Mrs.	Joseph Morris	1720-1788
8308	862	Lizzie Inghram Rinehart	Thomas Dawson	1708-1800
		Mrs. John C.		
8309	863	Helen Deane Smith	Capt. Timothy Dwight	1629-1718
		Mrs. Frank R.		
8310	864	Mary Denny Weaver	Benjamin Luse	1702-1744
		Mrs. C. Arthur		
8311	865 **	Emma Grimes Wood, Mrs.	Christian Sellers	- 1839
8312	866	Josephine P. Zahniser	Matthias Zahneisen	1749-1833
8506	880	Hildred Hutchinson Frankenburger	-Solomon Leonard	1610-1675
		Mrs. W. Sturgis		
8507	881	Jennis Leonard Hutchinson	Solomon Leonard	1610-1675
8508	882 **	Clara Deane Schaeffer	Richard Warren	- 1673
		Mrs. Albert J.		
8650	883	Almetta Pearl Gay	Matthew Grant	1601-1681
8661	884	Luella Hartley Teal	Lt. Thos. Miner	1608-1690
		Mrs. Isaac K.		

** Deceased Members

ADDED MEMBERS

<u>Nat'l</u> <u>No.</u>	<u>Penna.</u> <u>No.</u>		<u>Ancestors</u>	
8930	983	Margaret Hoge Crago Mrs. Thomas S.	William Hoge	1656-1745
9281	1021	Margaret Eggleston Areford Mrs. Earl S.	Capt. Matthew Fuller	1603-1678
9282	1022	Ilde Phillips Scott Mrs. Albert G.	William Hoge	1656-1745
9283	1023	Brightie E. Phillips Mrs. Adam E.	Adam Shriver	1803
9376	1032	Dorothy Smith Davis Mrs. John R.	Thomas Smith	1721-1791
9377	1044	Mary Charity Scott Martin Mrs. Edward	William Parkinson	1726-1802
9558	1045	Sarah Jenkins Olmstead Mrs. Frank R.	David Gray	1750-1822
9763	1073	Ethel Smith	Dennis Smith	1728-1824
10221	1208	Elizabeth Blair Booth Mrs. Charles V.	Thomas Kent	1748-1835
10394	1231	Margaret Garner Smith Mrs. Ross M.	Dennis Smith	1728-1824
10395	1232	Grace Core Worley Mrs. George N.	William Fleaming	1717-1785
10575	1270	Melba Kramer Downey Mrs. Frederick M.	Augustin Dilliner	1732-1270
10576	1271	Mary Munnell Rhinehart Mrs. Furman	John Swan	1721-1800
10577	1272	Mary Grimes Tustin Mrs. Alexander	Christian Sellers	17- -1839
10578	1273	Leah Crago Waddell Mrs. Louis M.	William Hoge	1656-1745
10579	1274	Vera Kramer Watson Mrs. J. Austin	Augustin Dilliner	1732-1832
10684	-	Anna Mary Richie Armstrong	Steven Coerte VanVoorhees	1600-1684
10685	1275	Ella May Grant Gay Mrs. Ralph Overholt	Matthew Grant	1601-1681

INDEX

	Pages
Description	I
Officers	II
Charter Members	III
Membership Roll	IV
General Index	V
Bible and Lineage	VI
Cemetery Records	VII
Church Records	VII
Deeds and Indentures	VIII
List of Pioneer Fayette Co. Families	IX
Marriage Record	IX
Military Service Record	IX
Miscellaneous Record	IX
Wills	IX

GENERAL INDEX

	Pages
Description	I
Officer	II
Charter Members	III
Membership Roll	IV
Index	V
Bible and Lineage	1 - 121
Cemetery Records	122 - 130
Church Records	130 - 254
Deeds and Indentures	255 - 288
List of Pioneer Fayette Co. Families	289 - 316
Marriage Records	317 - 327
Military Service Records	328 - 337
Miscellaneous Records	338 - 342
Wills	343 - 367

INDEX

BIBLE and LINEAGE

	<u>Pages</u>
Beall, Minian, Col.	1 - 6
Bennett, William	7 - 8
Buckingham, John	10
Burchinal, Jeremiaah	9
Corbly, Rev. John	11 - 19
Denny, John	20
Dilliner, Ambrose	21
Fordyce, John	22-23-27
Frankenburger, Lewis	28
Gadd, Joseph	29
Gaunt, Jane	33
Gerrard, Justus	30 - 31
Gilbert, John	32
Gordon, Susannah	33
Graham, George	34 - 36
Grant, George, Captain	37 - 38
Grimes, Mary	35
Hatfield, Adam	39
Hutchinson, Thomas	40-42
Jones, Abel	43
Leonard, Nathaniel	44 - 56
Litchfield, Lawrence	57 - 59
Luse, Henry	60 - 65
Lynn, Andrew	67
MacDonald, Alexander	66 - 68
Morris, George	69 - 86
Richards, Henry, Captain	87
Ross, James	88 - 90
Searight, William	96
Sellers, David	35
Smiley, Anna	116
Springer, Dennis	91 - 95
Springer, Sarah	95
Springer, Uriah	98 - 109
Stephens, John	110 - 111
Stillwagon, Peter	112 - 116
Venable, Joyce	117
Woodruff, John	118-121

INDEX

PAGES

CEMETERY RECORDS

Brownsville - (part)	122
Bealsville - (part)	122
Garard Fort	123 - 126
Horn	122
Old Forge	122
Wise	127-129
Cross Creek	130 - 183

CHURCH RECORDS

Cross Creek	130 - 183
Baptist, Ten Mile Assoc.	184 - 200
Baptist, Goshen	201 - 234
Presbyterian, Washington County, History	235 - 254

INDEX

DEEDS and INDENTURES

PAGES

Bartley, John	264
Bell, Nathaniel	255 - 268
Bell, John, Jr.	269
Bell, Rev. John	270 - 273
Bell, John, Rev.	280
Bell, John, Colonel	275
Bell, Nathan	274
Beall, Nathaniel	276 - 277
Baunton, Peter	283
Coleman, Azel	287
Crab Tree Bottom	281
Daniels, Joshua	278 - 279
Garrard, David	267
Garrard, John, Rev.	255
Garrard, John	276
Gay, John	282
Grayson, Benjamin	278-279
Hatfield, William	286
Lewis, Benjamin (Luse)	284 - 285
Luse, Elezar	287 - 288
Lynn, Andrew	281
McKown, John	262
Nightingale, Simon	281
Rush, Jacob	260
Shinn, William	284 - 285
Sutton, James	257- 259
Winternute, George	286

INDEX

PAGES

LIST OF FAYETTE COUNTY PIONEERS 1800-

289 - 316

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Fayette County
Washington County

317
318 - 327

MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS

Soldiers - Battle Great Meadow 1754
Soldiers - Cross Creek Cemetery
Soldeir - Captain George Grant

323 - 334
327
335 - 337

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Lands of New Jersey
Letters to Dr. Jane Teagarden

341 - 342
338 - 340

WILLS

Jacob Ammon
Buckingham, Isaac
Burt, Jonathan
Gay, John
Grant, Captain George Grant
Grant, George Jr.
Grant, Robert
Grant, John
Leonard, Caleb
Leonard, Daniel
Leonard, Lot
Luse, Benj.
Luse, Eleazer
Stephens, John

343
344 - 347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354 - 357
358
359
360 - 363
364 - 366
367

- END -

BEALL FAMILY

FROM: Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families

Page 87:- For several generations the Bealls have resided in Maryland, and have been distinguished for the quiet high bred tone of the old school, and for a sense of delicacy too high to assert themselves or to be conspicuous in any way unless of obligation to appear.

The Bealls came to Maryland in the year 1650. In searching the records is found only one Beall, Minian, the immigrant, who came to this county in 1650. Col. Minian Beall was born in 1625 in Fifeshire, Scotland. He was in the Scottish army and fought against Cromwell at the Battle of Dunbar in 1650, when he was taken prisoner and soon transported to Maryland where he lived first in Calvert Co. and afterwards in Prince George County. There is a record of him in the Maryland Land Office of the year 1650. He married Ruth Moore of Calvert County. He had 12 children. George, the youngest son, married Elizabeth Brook, dau. of Thomas Brooke and Barbara Pentand, great grand-daughter of Robert Brooke and his wife Mary Baker. George Beall was born at Upper Marlboro, Maryland in 1695 and died at Georgetown D. C. March 15, 1690 aged 95 years; he and his family are buried at Oak Hill Cemetary. *should be 1780* George was the first settler of Georgetown D.C.

Thomas, son of George, built a handsome dwelling on the heights of Georgetown D. C. and called it Dumbarton, and named two streets, one Dumbarton and the other Beall

The old Beall house, near Tudor Place, on 31st Street, Georgetown was built in 1761 by Brooke Beall, one of the founders of Georgetown, D. C. and the son of Col. Samuel Beall, a member of the Md. Convention which ordered the signing of the Declaration of Independence, and is today spoken of as one of the Immortal Twelve, because of his activity in repudiating the Stamp Act.

The Beall house was the birthplace of Unton Beall, who was a prominent lawyer of Md. and a close friend of President Adams.

Minian Beall, became the owner of many tracts of land. In 1703 he received the following grant from Lord Baltimore, which included much of the ground on which Georgetown now stands. There are no records at Annapolis of Minian Beall's will, and in Prince George's Co. Md. at Marlboro, a number of deeds of gifts from Minian Beall and his wife dated March 10, 1706.

The name of Beall is pronounced Pell. The scribes at Annapolis spelled his name many ways, his descendants now all spell the name Beall.

Gen. Samuel Pell who founded Cumberland, Md., was grandson of Minian Beall, and whom he appointed executor of his will. Gen. Pell served in the Revolutionary War, fought against the French General Burgoyne and was killed in battle, 1777. A partial copy of the War Register gives the following: Capt. Robert Pell, 13th Va. Regiment, Dec. 16, 1776, served close of Revolutionary War.

Capt. Thos. Beall, son of Sam'l Beall, served through the Revolutionary War in Col. Moses Rawlings' Reg. attached to 4th Md. Reg. July 1, 1776

Capt. Frederick Beall of Virginia served in the Revolutionary War and was killed in battle 1794.

Brig. Gen. Rezin Beall of the War of 1812 was born at Rockville Maryland, Dec. 3, 1769. He died October 14, 1809.

Lt. Lloyd Beall of Maryland served three years in the Revolutionary War. The Bealls have a fine army record, and were numerous in the Revolutionary War.

Judge Samuel Brook Beall married Eleanor Perry Nov. 3, 1785. He had two sons Otho and Richard. Otho married Mary Perry, Richard married a lady from England.

Theodore, son of Richard was a member of Parliament. He died 1890. Sam'l Brook and Robert Brooke Beall were sons of Richard Beall son of Sam'l Beall of Cumberland, Maryland.

George, gr. gr. grandson of Minian Beall married Elizabeth Magruder, among their children were Thomas Brooke Beall, and a daughter who married Rev. Stephen Balch. He died Sept. 23, 1833 and was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery. Mr. Minian Beall Jr. married Col. George C. Washington of Virginia, son of W. W. Augustus Washington, a brother of Gen. Washington, married Hannah Bushrod. Minian Beall died in 1717 age 92 years and was buried on his plantation within sight of Georgetown D.C. on the Eastern Branch.

In 1910 the Society of Colonial Wars dedicated a mammoth rock and tablet to the memory of Col. Minian Beall. The memorial boulder occupies a place on the lawn of St. John's Church, 33rd and O Streets Georgetown. Col. Beall was the patentee of the Rock of Dunbarton in 1703, which became a part site of Georgetown when the survey and plat were completed in 1752.

ARMS: The Beall Coat of Arms, three white bells on a blue shield. The Arms, same as those accredited to Robert Beall of Scotland in the year 1427.

BEALL LINE: Col. Minian Beall (founder of the American Branch) name of first wife not known. He had two sons, born in Scotland—Thomas Beall married Elizabeth Pateman and John Beall.

The second wife of Minian Beall was Ruth More, daughter of Richard More (Moore) of Calvert Co. Md. They had eight children. Minian Jr. married Elizabeth Magruder— their children Samuel and Mary Jane married Archibald Edmonstone.

Charles married Mary—

Hester married Co. Jos. Belt.

Margery married Col. Jos. Belt, widower of her sister Hester

Mary married Andrew Hambleton

Rachel married Offutt

George married Elizabeth Brooke, dau. of Col. Thos. Brooke and his 2nd wife Barbara Dent, and the gr. grand-dau. of Robert Brooke of De La Brooke and his wife Mary Baker

Margery was married twice, her 1st husband was Thos. Spring and her second husband Col. Jos. Belt.

Ninian Beall Sr. - name of first wife not known
Thomas Beall married Elizabeth Bateman
John Beall married Virllinda Macruder
Josiah Beall
Thaddues Beall married Amerlia Beall, his first cousin
Frederick Beall married Martha Payton Beall, his cousin
Noble P. Beall married Justina Dickinson Hooper
Martha Bernetta Beall married Samuel Chas. Candler
Sara Justine (Kessie) Candler married James Willard
Jessie Candler Willard

One record says that Ninias Sr. had 12 children. That the record of Calvert Co. Md. where he lived until 1696 were destroyed by fire in 1882, and that the above list is the most acceptable. It gives two other children: Sarah married Capt. Sam'l Macruder and James.

Children of Sm'l Beall Jr. and Eleanor Brooke Beall

Virllinda	born 1736	married William Dent.
Richard	born 1738	
Richard	born 1738	
Walter	born 1737	
Brooke	born 1742	married Margaret Johns died 1798
Thomas	born 1744	
Amelia	born 1747	married Thaddeus Beall
Sam 3rd	born 1748	Revolutionary War.
Isaac		
Daniel		
Basil		
Eleanor		
Ann		
Francis		
Rebecca		

Col. Ninian Beall, born in Scotland 1625, resided in the Province of Maryland from 1655 to 1717. He died at Pecon Hall, Prince George Co. Md. His will probated Feb. 28, 1717. Will Book I, Upper Marlboro Court House, Prince George Co. Md. He was Deputy Surveyor for Charles Co. Dec. 1, 1684. He was appointed High Sheriff of Calvert County, Md. August 1692 and Burgess of Prince Georges Co. 1700.

A ranger on Patuxent, August 23, 1678

RFF: D. C. Society of Colonial Wars F 186- 3764, 2nd set p. 30

Archives of Maryland. Vol. XV p 181, 187, 190, 190, 404

Pub. of National Col. Dames Soc. p 125- Library of Congress

Col. Ninian Beall born in Scotland 1625, died in Georgetown 1717. Emigrated to Maryland at 33. A chief military officer of Calvert Co. Member of Assembly sent to treat with Indians 1692-1699. Was subject to an act of gratitude passed by the General Assembly for distinguished service. Under his supervision 200 Presbyterian immigrants from Scotland entered Maryland along the Potomac River. They named the settlement "New Scotland". He gave the land to build the church and presented a silver communion service. (parts still there). He was 6ft. 7in. tall. Owned "Rock of Bumbarton" plantation 450 acres now used as headquarters of Colonial Dames of America

Lived to be 92. Was outstanding character of his day. He married Ruth Moore, dau. of James John Moore (second marriage) His dau. Esther Beall born 1687 married Col. Jos. Belt 1690-1761, founder of Rock Creek Park (his home) The patent called it Chevy Chase, as of today.

RFF: Register of Heraldic Families of Md. Vol. II p. 318

About 1670 Col. Ninian Beall emigrated to Maryland, settling between the Potomas and Patuxent Rivers. During the next twenty years he induced a number of his friends in Scotland (about 200) to join him. They found the Presbyterian Congregation of Upper Marlborough which was the first under the care of Rev. Nathaniel Taylor.

RFF: Hanna- The Scotch Irish - Vol. II pg. 7, 163

Ninian the first Christian Missionary to Scotland landed there about 397, he died about 432.

SIDELIGHTS ON MARYLAND HISTORY

- P 66 Choice sites along the beautiful Potomas & Patuxent Rivers.
- P 276 Capt. Geo. Beall's troop of Horse in Prince Geo. Co. 1748
 Wm. Beall - Tent.
 Alex Beall - Corp.
 Sam'l Beall - Clerk
- P 305 Ringan - 22 acres surveyed Mar. 19, 1667 for Ninian Beall
 Addition to Feverton Hedge - 49² acres surveyed 6/12/1695 for W. Beall
 Ringan was in Calvert Co. the other plot in Prince Geo. Co.
- P 333 Beall's Camp 1000 acres in Baltimore Co. surv. 9/22/1693 for Ninian Beall
- P 375 Proclamation of the Freeman of Md. - signed 7/26/1775 by Josias Beall
 " " " " " " " " " " " " 7/26/1775 by Joseph Beall
- P 391 Society of Cincinnati (Md. branch) 11/21/1783 present was Wm. D. Beall
 Lloyd Beall, Sam'l D. Beall

Ninian Beall (1625-1717) Born in Scotland
 Married in 1670 2^d to Ruth Moore
 Lived in Calvert Co. Maryland
 In 1676 was Lt. on Lord Baltimore's yacht
 In 1668 was Lt. in army
 In 1684 was a surveyor
 In 1689 was a major
 In 1692 was High Sheriff of Calvert Co.
 In 1693 was appointed Colonel
 In 1693 was member of the House of Burgessess

NINIAN BEALL 1625 - 1717

m. Ruth Moore

Sarah Beall
1169-1734

m. Samuel Magruder
1654-1721

Ninian m
Elizabeth Brewer
B. 1690

Verlinda Magruder
m. John Beall d. 1742

Samuel Beall 1713-78
m. 1734 Eleanor Brooke
1718-1778

Verlind Beall 1736-1815
m. Wm. Dent 1725-1812

Anne 1767-1845
m. 1790 Risdon Moore
1760 - 1828

Verlinda Beall Moore
1802-55
m. 1832 Rev. Wm. Lyons Deenen
1798-1870

Sam'l Hedding Deenen
1835 - 95
m. 1859 Mary Francis Ashley

Sarah
Mrs. T. J. Dickson
Lebonon, Ill.

Esther m
Joseph Belt 1680-1761

Anne 1709-63 m
Thos. Claggett d. 1737

Henry 1730 -78 m
Anne Magruder b. 1738

David d. 1825 m.
1801 Sarah Anne Odle
d. 1807

Dr. Hezekiah Claggett
1806-1901 m 1840
Elizabeth S. Shipp
1819 - 1855

Mary Elizabeth
1843 - 1899 m
Chas. Travis Daniel
1838 - 1910

Chas. Claggett Daniel
1872
m. 1915 Mattie Lee Dickinson
b. 1882

Anne Lee Daniel
lives in St. Louis Missouri

Rachel Beall b. 1693
m. James Offutt
1690-1782

Elizabeth 1725 - 1790
m. Stephen Lewis
1722 - 90

Thomas 1749 - 1809
m. 1773 Elizabeth Payne
1757 - 1827

Nancy 1774 - 1835
m. 1793 James Garrard
1773 - 1838

Eliz. L. Garrard
1806 - 1873
m. 1825 Augustus Bedford
1802-1863

Jeptha D. Bedford
1837 - 1894
m. 1860 Annie Eliza Hall
1842 - 1870

Anne m.
Jos. L. Bird
Ann born in Paris Ky.

NINIAN BEALL 1.25 - 1717
m. Ruth Moore - (continued)

Jane 1675 - 1734
m. Archibald Edmonston
d. 1773

Ruth Edmonston d. 1775
1705-1775 m. 1720
John Orne
1691-1758

Jane Orne
1734 - 1805
m. Jos. Threlkeld
1731 - 1782

Elizabeth Threlkeld
1770-1835
m. Samuel Williams
d. 1821

Katherine Williams
1810 - 1857 m. 1832
John Peters Williams
1810 - 1883

John Peters Williams, Jr.
1848 - 1920 m. 1877
Jane Hasking
b. 1852

Mary m.
Thos. J. Talbert
Mary was born in
San Luis Obispo
California

Loaned by Mellic C. Jacobs for our record.

BENNETT FAMILY IN AMERICA

First:

William Agrienne Bennett born in England, removed to Holland in 1623. Emigrated to New Amsterdam (New York) 1635, settled at Gowanus 1636 Died 1644. His son

Second:

Agrienne Bennett born 1637, settled at New Utrecht, L.I. in 1652. Was a Decon in Dutch Reformed Church. He died 1700, his son

Third:

Isaac Bennett was born at Utrecht or Gowanus, removed to Somerset N.J. 1700 and came to Bucks Co. Penna. his son

Fourth:

Isaac Bennett born June 9, 1700 bapt. Brooklyn N.J. removed to Bucks Co. Pa. 1726 died Northampton Twp. 1747. his son (owned 142 acres)

Fifth:

George Bennett born Northampton Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. 1739 died Dec. 21, 1811, he married Charity Burroughs. His Revolutionary Record Peter Van Sants Co. - Pvt.
Capt. Wm. Erwins Co. Bucks Co. Oct. 1781-Ibid p. 218 pvt.
his daughter

Sixth: Anne Bennett, dau. of George & Charity born 1766 married Joseph Hutchinson and died 1862. She and her husband buried in Round Hill Cemetery near Elizabeth, Pa. Their children

Phoebe	M. William Simpson	
Charity	David Forsyth	
Elizabeth	B. 1806 M Joseph Van Kirk	
Ira	B. 12/17/1794 M. Elizabeth Hanna	D. 8/9/1877
Joseph		
John		
Rebecca		
Nancy		
Bennett		
Isaac		

Fifth:

Isaac Hutchinson born 6-7 17, 1765 died 1/25/1843 married Sarah Bennett, sister of Anne, who married Joseph, brother of Isaac. Sarah born 6/14/1769 and died 8/13/1852 - their children

Letitia	born 1792	Infant	born 1793	D. age 6
Dorothy	1793	Joseph	1797	" 1853
Mary	1799	Charity	1804	1823
Phoebe	1806	John	1807	
Mercy		George	1809	1813
Stephen	1811	Hannah	1813	1831
Elias	1816			1867

Sixth;

Joseph, son of Isaac (5) had
Joseph (7) father of Mrs. Piper (8)
Beniah (7) married William Armstrong of Fayette Co. Pa.
Montville (Mont) father of Albert S. (8) of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Sixth:

Ira Hutchinson (6) son of Joseph and Ann Bennett was born
Dec. 17, 1794 died Aug. 9, 1877. He married three times, first to
Elizabeth Hannah, send to Miss Keyser, Third to Rachel Smith
1st Elizabeth born 1818 married ? Anderson D. 1907
2nd David K. born 6/29/1822
3rd Sarah Anne born 5/6/1825
William S. " 6/14/1827 " Mary Wertz " 1896
Ira " 12/29/1829
Hannah " 6/29/1832
Uriah " 11/24/1834
Marie Louise " 7/16/1837
Phoebe 6/1840
Rachel " 12/15/1842

Seventh:

William S. Hutchinson B. 6/14/1827 married Mary Wertz 1828-1922
their children

Lydia Bell
Oliver Wertz
Bennett Wertz
Minerva
Cynthia Anne
Ida May

Eighth:

Bennett Wertz Hutchinson born 1/15/1859 married Ruth Ann Eastwood
their children

Mark E.
Paul E. - Attorney at law - Pgh. Pa.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

BURCHINAL

1. Jeremiah Burchinal, resided Mt. Harmon, Kent. Co. Md.
Record Clerks Office, Aug. 22, 1749 married 1st. Ann. B- D. 5/4/1741
married 2nd Elizabeth Woodall, 8/6/1741
2. Jeremiah Luther Burchinall B. Mar. 27, 1736 - see records Shrewsburgh
Parish Kent Co. Md. and Kent Co. Del.
3. Thomas Burchinal B. 6/26/1773 D. 5/31/1805 m. Sarah Horn b. 7/22/1773
see Family Bible 1773 resided Fayette Co. Pa.
4. Jeremiah Burchinal B. 11/15/1797 D. 9/6/1885 m. Susannah Gans, born
7/22/1797 d. 10/2/1882 family bible - Fayette Co. Pa.
5. Mary Ann Burchinal B. 5/27/1825 m. D. 5/10/1909
6. Martha Ann Sturgis B. 2/13/1857 m. 12/22/1881 D. Jan. 1929 married
George Frankenger B. 6/9/1858 D. 1937 resided Morgantown W. Va.
7. M. Sturgis Frankenger B. 11/23/1886 m. 6/30/1910 Mildred
Jutchinson b. 5/20/1893
8. Robert Sturgis Frankenger B. 9/18.1918 - Uniontown
Jean Frankenger B. 5/23/1920 - Carmichaels
Ann Frankenger B. 2/19/1926

Roll of Capt. Nagels - Lewis Franklinberry - 2nd Series
Pa. Archives - Vol. 10 p. 36

Frankenger, Frankenger, Franklinberry.

Soldier Frankenger was with Gen. Washington at Valley Forge.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

JOHN BUCKINGHAM

John Buckingham was born in Chester County, Penna., November 11, 1741. His baptism is recorded Brandywine Church, Birmingham, Twp. the son of William and Jane James Buckingham.

His gr. grandfather William Buckingham emigrated to the Quaker Colony in the 17th century and died at an advanced age in 1701. He acted as a minister in the Baptist Church of Chester Co. Penna., and across the river in Cohansey Co. Del.

John Buckingham and his brother William came to Washington County before the Revolutionary War. Both served in that war, they warranted and patented land just north of the Greene County line, Buck Hills and Rocky Hills.

John married Mary Bell, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Bell, who had come here from Berkley Co. Va.

The Buckingham Bible is now in the possession of Jane Phelan Drake, the data is written in a beautiful hand, no doubt the hand of John, for no record is made after the date of his death.

Tombstone

m

"In Memory of John Buckingha, who departed this life December the first 1794, aged 53y 20 days. The deceased was one of the first settlers (illegible). He lived Respected and died Lamented by his Acquaintances; And this tombstone was erected by his Children.

Helen Deany Howard

See p.20, John Buckingham acted as Clerk in Captain George Miers' (Meyers') Co., Washington Co., Penna., Nov. 2, 1781.

Children of John & Mary Bell Buckingham

Isaac	m.	Hannah Heaton
Jane		
William	m.	Nancy McClelland
Hannah	m.	Eleazer Luse, Jr.
Mary	m.	Henry K. Luse
John	m.	Elizabeth Hughes

see p.237 -8; 360--6

REV. JOHN CORBLY

Rev. John Corbly, born in England, February 25, 1733, of humble parentage, at the age of 14, he pledged four years service for transportation across the sea to America. He later, after four years went to Winchester, Virginia, where he made the acquaintance of Miss Abigail Bull, and hastened to marry her.

He settled in Berkley County, Va., and became intimate with Elder John Gerard, a very powerful and zealous minister of Baptist persuasion, soon was converted and baptized. John Corby soon became conspicuous as a preacher and was persecuted by other sects. He was thrust in Culpepper jail, here he remained for many days but continued to preach within the prison walls. He was finally released. In 1769 he was delegate from Mountain Run Church, in Culpepper Co., to Ketockton Assoc. In 1768-1769 he settled in Western Pennsylvania. About this time his wife died, leaving Margaret and Rachel.

Rev. Isaac Sutton, Rev. James Sutton, Rev. John Sutton, and Rev. John Corbly established a number of churches. Great Bethel on present site of Uniontown, Pa., Peters Creek Baptist, Mount Moriah-Smithfield, Goshen at Garard's Fort, now Whitely, Pa. North Ten Mile known as Ridge Church, Washington County, Pigeon Creek, Prickets Creek, Buchanan and others. Between the years 1770 and 1800. He was ordained June 10, 1775 by James and Isaac Sutton at Goshen Church.

The year 1775 was the time when the fate of the Republic was hanging in the balance. Many enemies avowing allegiance to the Crown. It was life and death, struggle and Rev. John Corbly being an ardent patriot and advocate of freedom, and a man of wide and great influence among the people, threw himself in the breach and preached political freedom and independence.

Rev. John Corbly married Miss Elizabeth Tyler, and on the second Sabbath May 10, 1782 Rev. Corbly and family were on their way to church and his wife and three children were massacred by the Indians near Garrard's Fort, Greene County. He later married Nancy Lynn who survived her husband twenty-three years. She spent her declining years at her home at Garrard's Fort with her youngest son, William Corbly and family which was in accordance with Rev. John Corbly's last will. Mrs. Corbly died August 1, 1826, aged sixty-five years, one month and eleven days. Rev. John Corbly died June 9, 1803 aged seventy years, three months and one day.

Bates History of Green County, and Pioneer History of Green County, Article # 39/

Rev. John Corbly, served as a Minute Man, also as a Private in Captain Wm. Harod's Company. James Patten was Lieut, and Edward Bulger, Ensign. At the Falls 1780, now Jefferson and Shelby Counties, Ky. There were ninety-two men in the company the greater number of them were from Pennsylvania and Virginia.

SAR - National No. 44988 - Penna. State No. 2042

ABSTRACT

WILL BOOK 1 - page 38 - January 18, 1803, - Greene County, Pa.

Wife - Nancy

Son - John Corbly

Daughters:

Mary
Pleasant
Casandra
Sarah

Daughters:

Margaret Morris
Rachel Garrard
Delilah Martin
Priscilla Knight
Amelia Wright

Son:

Andrew Lynn Corbly
John William Lynn Corbly

Wife - Nancy, daughter of John Lynn, wife of John Corbly

Executors: Nancy Corbly, Levi Herrod, Peter Myers

Letters granted, June 12, 1803
Registered, June 20, 1803

Tombstone - Garrard's Fort Cemetery, now Whiteley, Pa.
Justus Garrard d. 1/10/1828, age 73
Rachel Corbly Garrard, wife of Justus
dau. of John Corbly, d. 5/8/1842, age 81

HEIRS OF REV. JOHN CORBLY as given on inventory

John Corbly	m. 1777	Wm. Knight 1751-1820
Priscilla Corbly Knight	m.	Levi Martin
Delilah Corbly Martin b. 1774	m.	George Morris
Margaret Corbly Morris	m.	
Sarah Corbly	m.	Joseph Gregg
Cassandra Corbly Gregg	m.	Amos Wright
Amelia Corbly Wright	m.	Jacob Myers
Mary Corbly Myers	m.	Justus Garrard
Rachel Corbly Garrard (Garrard)	m.	
Elizabeth Myers-dau. of Peter Myers m. a Corbly)		

Colonel Andrew Lynn, Jr., married Mary Ashercraft Johnson. The eldest child and only daughter was born in Allegheny County, Maryland Nancy Ann Lynn, born June 30, 1761, died August 1, 1826, married Rev. John Corbly, born 1733, died 1803. Their children.

- | | | | | |
|----|------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 1- | Mary Corbly | b. 1784-1786 | m. | Jacob Myers |
| 2- | Andrew L. Corbly | b. 1787 | d. 1850 m. | Elizabeth Myers d. 1854 |
| 3- | Pleasant Corbly | b. 1789 | d. 1860 m. | Peter A. Myers 1788-1880 |
| 4- | Cassandra Corbly | b. 1791 | d. 1869 m. 1810 | Joseph Gregg 1782-1868 |
| 5- | Sarah Corbly | | m. | John Wright |
| 6- | Amelia Corbly | b. 4/3/1796 | d. 1855 m. | Amos Wright 1795-1871 |
| 7- | Nancy Corbly | | | |
| 8- | William Corbly | | m. | Mary Stephens |

1- Mary Corbly married Jacob Myers - no record.

2- Andrew L. Corbly b. 1787 d. 1850 married Elizabeth Myers

John Corbly d. 1847	m.	Elizabeth McGill
Nancy L. Corbly	m.	Alexander Wade
Myers Corbly d. 1809	m.	Marcionis Wells
Phoebe Cortly d. 1840	m.	Mr. Ingram
William Corbly	m.	Elizabeth Ingram
Mary Corbly	m.	Abraham Fordyce
Andrew L. Corbly 1824-1907	m.	Maranda Moore a. 1895
Joseph Myers Corbly	m.	Amanda Joseph

3- Pleasant Corbly b. 1789 d. 1860 married Peter A Myers 1788-1880

Mary Myers 1806-1845	m.	Mr. Roberts
Alfred Myers 1807-1844	m.	Jane J. Evans
Nancy Myers 1807-1836	m.	Evans Evans
Sarah Myers 1810	m.	Mr. Bailey
Melissa Myers 1811-1840	m.	Mr. Shelby
Orpha Myers 1813-1846	m.	Vincent Long
Amelia Myers 1814-1871	m.	Mr. Davis
Matilda Myers 1816-1834		
Peter Myers 1817-1817		
Albert Myers 1818-1827		
Harriet Myers 1819-1821		
Peter Albert Myers 1821-1868m.		Mary Garrard
Harriet Myers 1822		
Alpheus Myers 1824-1825		
Levisa Myers 1825-1859	m.	Mr. Garrard

Nancy Myers married Evans Evans - their children

1. K. Evans	
Sarah J. Evans	m. Coleman Alexander
Pleasant M. Evans	m. Dr. W. A. Green
Nancy Evans	m. Robert Johnson

Sarah J. Evans married Coleman Alexander - their children

Evans Alexander
Olive Alexander

Pleasant M. Evans married Dr. W. W. Green - their children

Isa D. Green	m.	O. J. Sturgis
Wm. W. Green	m.	Anna Gillespie

Nancy Evans, married Robert Johnson - their children

Evans Johnson	m.	Minnie Inks
Gladson Johnson	m.	Isa Gerrard
Lucy Johnson	m.	George Denney

Isa Green, married O. J. Sturgis, - their children

Harold G. Sturgis
Edith Sturgis

William W. Green, married Annie Gillespie - their children

Daryl Green

Alfred Myers, married Jane Evans - their children

Peter Albery Myers 1835-1902	m.	Louisa M. Roberts
Louis Evans Myers 1837	m.	Rachel Fordyce
Ayers Lynn Myers 1840-1882	m.	Louisa Worley
Alpheus Corbly Myer 1844-1907	m.	Isabella Rush
Buena Vista Myers 1847-1910	m.	Silas Ross
Robert D. Myers 1850-1909	m.	Lillian Lindsay

Peter Albert Myers, married Louisa M. Roberts - their children

Buena V. Myers	m.	W. H. Barb
Pleasant Myers	m.	M. G. Garrard

Louis Evans Myers, married Rachael Fordyce, - their children

Lucy Myers
William Myers
Lynn Myers
James Myers
John Myers

Ayers Lynn Myers, married Louisa Worley, thier children

Minnie J. Myers	m.	Frank Pyle
Jessie M. Myers	m.	Henry Hull
Alfred Myers		
Frank Myers		

Alpheus Corbly Myers, married Isabella Rush - their children

Naomi D. Myers	m.	Mr. Lantz
Sarah J. Myers	m.	Stephen A. Mordock
Albert F. Myers		
Jacob Myers		
Alfred Lynn Myers		
Elizabeth R. Myers	m.	Mr. Crayne
Buena Vista Myers	m.	Mr. Rush

Buena Vista Myers married Silas Ross: their children

Robert C. Ross
Alfred M. Ross

m. Ella Crawford

Robert D. Myers married Lillian Lindsey : their children

William Myers
Sarah J. Myers

Robert C. Ross married Ella Crawford: their children

Madge Ross
Donald Ross
Mable Ross
Sarah Ross
Bernice Ross

4 - Joseph M Gregg born Dec. 1, 1782, died September 27, 1868
married Casandra Corbly, born June 1, 1791, died December
6, 1869, married September 6, 1810 : - Their children

Elizabeth Gregg 1811-1821

Ruth Gregg 1812-1834

Orpha Gregg 1813

Sarah Gregg 1815-1884

John Gregg 1818-1821

Nancy Gregg 1820-1906

Eliza Gregg 1822-1904

Joseph Gregg 1824-1884

Cephas Gregg 1827-1866

Corbly Gregg 1829-1901

George Gregg 1831-1895

m. John Fordyce 4/5/1808-4/18/1882

m. Thomas Titus

m. William Dodd

m. Robert Gregg

m. Thomas Patterson

m. Rebecca Minor

m. Mary Stevens

m. 1.- Pleasant Roberts

2.- Lena Titus

m. Dr. Napoleon B. West

Matilda Gregg 1834

Nancy Gregg married Robert Evans - their children

Sasandra Evans

Josiah S. Evans

Jeremiah Evans

Rachel Evans

John C. Evans

Louis K. Evans

Orpha Evans

Robert J. Evans

m. Jesse N. Worley

m. Viola Eversole

m. Mary Miller

m. George Hanners

m. Alice Schofield

m. Ella McCumber

m. J. T. Boner

m. Nellie Rooke

Joseph Gregg, married Rebecca Miner: their children

Orpha G. Gregg

George Gregg

Scott Gregg

m. Mr. Barclay

m. Margaret Pratt

Corbly Gregg married Mary Stevens : their children

Pleasant Gregg

Ruth Gregg

Lena Gregg

m. Mr. South

m. Mr. Scott

Lena Gregg	married Mr. Scott
Joseph Gregg	m. Carrie Evans
Albert M. Gregg	m. Clandie Barimore
Charles Gregg	m. Louie Smith

Matilda Gregg married Napolia R. West: their children

George West	m. Rebecca Gordon
Charles West	m. Allie Tucker
Robert N. West	m. Eveline Fleming

5 - Sarah H. Corbly married John Wright

No children

6 - Amelia Corbly born Apr. 3, 1796, died July 7, 1855, married Amos Wright, born May 1, 1795, died November 17, 1871: their children

Mary Wright 1816	m. Henry Sutton
Theresa Wright 1818	m. Washington Hilling
Elzevir Wright 1822	m. Margaret Willet
Melissa Wright 1824	m. Joseph South
John Corbly Wright 1826	m. Emilie Waycoff
Benj. S. Wright 1828	m. Margaret Chalfant
Elvira Wright 1833	m. Richard Hanna
Elizabeth Wright 1830	m. Robert Rich
Justice Wright 1836	
Emily G. Wright 1837	m. Thomas J. Smith

Melissa Wright born 1824, married Joseph South: Their children

Dora South
Corbly South

Elivira Wright born 1833 married Richard Hanna: their children

Margaret Hanna	m. John H. Colvin
Anna Hanna	

Margaret Hanna married John H. Colvin: their children

Jesse Colvin

7 - Nancy Corbly - no issue

8 - William Corbly married Mary Stevens: Their children

Lindsay Corbly (Paston Ill.)

REV. John Corbly. m.	1st Winchester Va. Abigail Bull 1734-1768
	2nd Elizabeth Taylor d. 5/10/1782
	3rd Nancy Lynn
	b. 6/21/1761 d. 8/1/1826

Rev John Corbly b. 2/25/1733 d. 6/9/1803

Children of John Corly and Abigail Bull

Margaret Corbly b. 2/17/1758	d. 10/5/1833 married
George Morris b. 1/2/1745	d. 1/20/1842

Rachel Corbly 1761-1848 married Justice Gerrard

Rev. John Corbly

a. Elizabeth Taylor
Massacred

Their children

Delilah Corbly 1774-1839

7/19/1774 - 1/10/1839

She was massacred

a. Levi Martin 1753-1835
8/18/1753- 3/22/1835

John Corbly son of Abigail Bull b.1768 d. 1814 married
probably Elizabeth Fensler from Kentucky.

N. S. SONS AMERICAN REVOLUTION

NATIONAL NUMBER 44988 - STATE NUMBER 2042

FRANK L. GERRARD

GARRARDS FORT - GREENE COUNTY - PENNA.

Frank L. Gerrard, of Garrards Fort, Greene County, Pennsylvania was born May 29, 1874. was son of

- I. Leroy Lindsey Garrard born 1850, died 1927 married 1870
 Sarah E. Maury, born 1854. was son of
- II. Lindsey Garrard born 1823, died 1850 married
 Susan Smurr born 1824, died 1852. was son of
- III. Corbly Garrard born 1793, died 1870, married 1815
 Sarah Hickleberry born 1798, died 1885, was son of
- IV. Justus Garrard born 1755, died 1824, married
 Rachel Corbly born 1761, died 1842, was daughter of
- V. Rev. John Corbly born 1733, died 1803, married
 Abigail Bull from Winchester Va. died abt. 1768.

Rev. John Corbly, born near London, England, February 25, 1733 died June 9, 1803, buried at Garrard's Fort, Greene County, Penna.

Justus Gerrard, born 1755, died January 10, 1828, aged 73.
Rachel Corbly, born 1761, died May 8, 1842, aged 81.

N. S. DAUGETERS AMERICAN REVOLUTION

NATIONAL NUMBER 195530

GRACE MORRIS

WAYNESBURG, GREENE COUNTY, PENNA.

- I. Jacob Astor Morris born Jan. 14, 1852, died July 14, 1909
married Margaret Jane Shriver, born Oct. 12, 1852, died May 18, 1938.
son of
- II. Eli Morris, born July 12, 1828, died Jan. 14, 1899, married October
10, 1850, Mary Johnson, born Dec. 25, 1833, died Dec. 12, 1912.
son of
- III. Jonathan Morris, born Dec. 28, 1804, died Aug. 30, 1838, married
January 1, 1825, married Barbara Bradford, born 1804.
son of
- IV. Samuel Morris, born Sept. 7, 1778, died Dec. 1871, married *
Sarah Gerrard, born Aug. 29, 1792, died July 11, 1868
dau. of
- V. Justus Gerrard, born 1755, died Jan. 10, 1828, married
Rachel Corbly, born 1761, died May 8, 1842.
dau. of
- VI. Rev. John Corbly, born Feb. 25, 1733, died June 9, 1803, married
about 1752 to 1st. Abigail Bull Winchester Va. died abt. 1768
- VII. Rev. John Gerrard, born about 1720, died Aug. 1787, married 1st
Mehitable, born about died circa 1778 -79
Mary, 2nd wife

Rev. John Corbly born London-England, Feb. 5, 1733, died June 9 1803, buried Garard's Fort Cemetery, Greene County, Penna.

Services- Scout, Patriot- Collins History of Kentucky. Vol. I
page 12, Served as Minute Man in Capt. Wm. Haraod's Company

* - Tombstone and bible

JOHN DENNY

John Denny was born in Ireland in February 8, 1762, while his father served in the English Crown and later lived in London. It was in London that he and his brother Walter, then school boys were pressed into service, captured by the Colonists and accepted service in the Revolution lines upon his arrival in Philadelphia.

He married a Quaker, Hannah Blackledge, and they came to the Jefferson locality after the war. The vrother Walter settled in Washington Co. N.W.

It is thru the Blackledge line that we have a connection with Helen Patton Lecky and the Hoges of this locaity.

Thomas	m. Sarah Richardson
Mary	
Rebecca	
** William	m. Rachel Woodruff 1st Rebecca Litzenberg 2nd
James	
John	
Hannah	m. Thomas Ross
George	
Rachel	m. Harvey Woodruff
Robert	m. Perry Hussenbach Mary Taylor
Joseph	m. Elizabeth Myers
Joel	

He boight two of the original lots of Waynesburg in 1796. Tax lists of 1800 show 80 acres cleared 18 x 20 hours, 18 x 24 barn two horses, two cows one horse mill, 240, 12, 10, 3, 60, 12, 50 , 389 Earlier Tax lists show that he kept a store.

He died intestate but complete records remain of the sale and evaluation of the property, and the partation among the children.

Buckingham John B. acted as Clerk in Captain George Miers (Myers) Co. of Washington Co. Pa. Nov. 2, 1791

Buckingham, see p.10	Isaac	m. Hannah Heaton
	Jane	
	William	m. Nancy McClelland
** Hannah		m. Eleazer Luce, Jr.
Mary		m. Henry K. Luce
John		m. Elizabeth Hughes

Helen Deany Howard

DILLINER

Ambrose Dilliner, died Sept. 14, 1815 age 100. died Greene Co. Pa. Dillinger is proper spelling but the g was dropped some years ago. George Dillinger, Amborse's father was the first white child born in Greene Co. Augustine his father first permanent settler in Greene Co.

George Dilliner, son of Augustine, born Jan. 9, 1769 Green Co. married Sarah Ramsay born July 2, 1772, across the river from Point Marion, their children:

		Born			
Margaret	Dillinger	Feb. 12, 1791	buried Indiana	mar. Robbins	
Augustine	"	(Cochran) Mar. 22, 1793	"	"	
Martha	"	(Cochran) Sept. 24, 1795	"	West Va.	d. 1798
James	"	Mar. 22, 1797	"	Mt. Moriah, Pa.	
George	"	10/6/1799	"	Missouri	- June 30, 1890
Samuel Ramsey	"	May 5, 1802	"	New Geneva	- Aug. 3, 1890
Jacob	"	June 24, 1804	"	Dilliner, Pa.	Nov. 6, 1887
Sarah	"(Keiser)	Apr. 10, 1807	"	Dilliner, Pa.	Sept. 15, 1841
Albert Gallatin Dilliner	"	Sept. 19, 1809	"	Pikes Peak, Colo.	
Allan	"	Jan. 1, 1812	"	"	"
Ambrose	"	Sept. 14, 1815	"	Wolfes Cemetery	
Eliza	"	Feb. 3, 1819	"	Oak Grove,	July 18, 1904

Allan Dillinger married Anna Eliza Morris, 1833, she died 1886 they had twelve children the first names of parents and children all began with "A".

Augustine Dillinger, "Ohio Land Co." first owners between Monongahela and Kanawha Rivers including Greene Co. Pa.

Augustine was Swiss German, his wife Miss Lennard was French. They migrated from Winchester Va. They had two children, An infant not named and Geroge. Dillingers were related to Sycks Whetzels and Garrisons Augustine had a brother, who went with Col. Laughrey from Westmoreland Co. to reinforce Gen. Clark in 1771 Col. Laughrey was led into a trap by Gerty and Granty, among the captured and murdered was Dinninger.

Augustine Dillinger, was well acquainted with Albert Gallatin, being of the same nationality, they were closely allied and good friends, He knew his beautiful wife Sophia, who was a Huguenot. They lived at Friendship Hill, Ba., and she is buried on the estate between the spring and the house.

Stephen Gapen, was a sentinel all along the outer lines and many times warned Dilliners to retreat to the Michael Croa farm to Fort Swearingru near Morris Cross Roads, Pa.

Jennie Hutchinson

BIBLE OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH GARARD FORDYCE

BIBLE OWNED BY:

Miss Mary May

COPIED BY:

Laura Elms Morris

RESIDENCE:

Waynesburg, Greene Co. Pa.

BIRTHS

John Fordyce	born	Sept. 17, 1775
Elizabeth Garard	born	Mar. 12, 1778 his wife
she was dau. of Justus and Rachel Corbly Gerrard: thier children		

Rachel Fordyce	born	Nov. 9, 1799
Justus Garard Fordyce	born	Sept. 5, 1801
Samuel Fordyce	born	Mar. 3, 1803
James Harvey Fordyce	born	Sept. 31, 1804
Nancy Fordyce	born	Nov. 29, 1805
Corbly Fordyce	born	June 7, 1807
John Fordyce	born	Sept. 5, 1808
Abner Fordyce	born	May 5, 1810
Petty Fordyce	born	Aug. 19, 1812
Joseph Fordyce	born	Sept. 30, 1814
Benson Fordyce	born	Dec. 21, 1816

MARRIAGES

John Fordyce	married	Elizabeth Garard	Sept. 16, 1798
* Rachel Fordyce	married	Thomas Bowers	Dec. 1825
Justus G. Fordyce	married	Catherine Miller	Apr. 1829
* James H. Fordyce	married	Nancy Bowers	July 6, 1809
Corbly Fordyce	married	Jane Bailly	Apr. 1829
Petty Fordyce	married	James Evans	Dec. 1832
Joseph Fordyce	married	Elen Bailly	Apr. 1837 **
Benson Fordyce	married	Martha Nichols	Sept. 1, 1839 **
John Fordyce	married	Ruth Gregg 1st	Mar. 3 1839
		Mary Ann Hauseman	June 1837 **

** marked intermarried in Bible.

DEATHS

John Fordyce	died	April 30, 1848
Elizabeth G. Fordyce	"	Dec. 12, 1838
Justus G. Fordyce	"	Sept. 1914 in Iowa
Samuel Fordyce	"	Feb. 4, 1837
James H. Fordyce	"	Aug. 15, 1883
Nancy Fordyce	"	Oct. 23, 1892
Corbly Fordyce	"	1862
John Fordyce	"	Apr. 18, 1882
Abner Fordyce	"	May 9, 1885
Joseph Fordyce	"	Oct. 9, 1878 Carthage, Mo.
Benson Fordyce	"	Jan. 25, 1904

Miss Mary May housekeeper for Henry Morton Fordyce

JAMES HARVEY FORDYCE - BIBLE

OWNED BY:

Miss Mary May

COPIED:

Laura Elms Morris

RESIDENCE:

Waynesburg, Pa.

BIRTHS

James Harvey Fordyce	born	July 31, 1804
Nancy Bower Fordyce	born	July 6, 1809
Their children		
Nancy Bowers	born	Aug. 24, 1828
Jacob B. Fordyce	born	Dec. 10, 1829
Louisa Fordyce	born	Oct. 18, 1833
John Fordyce	born	Jan. 29, 1832
Mary Fordyce	born	Feb. 3, 1836
Rachel Fordyce	born	Feb. 1, 1838
Justus G. Fordyce	born	Mar. 26, 1840
James Harvery Fordyce Jr.	born	Aug. 28, 1842
Benson Fordyce	born	Dec. 1, 1844
Joseph Fordyce	born	Apr. 3, 1847
Henry Morton Fordyce	born	Nov. 8, 1849
Jane Davison Fordyce	born	Aug. 11, 1841-wife of Jacob B.

MARRIAGES

James Harvey Fordyce	married	Nancy Bowers	Nov. 1827
John Fordyce	married	Louisa	
Rachel Fordyce	married	Evans Myers	
James Fordyce Jr.	married	Sarah Moredock	
Elizabeth Fordyce (Nancy)	married	John Zimmerman	

DEATHS

James Harvey Fordyce	died	Aug. 15, 1883 - Bedford Iowa
Nancy Bowers Fordyce	died	Oct. 23, 1892
Elizabeth Fordyce Zimmerman	died	Sept. 15, 1850
Jacob B. Fordyce	died	Oct. 23, 1862 - St. Louis, Mo.
John Fordyce	died	June 22, 1845
Rachel Fordyce Myers	died	Apr. 16, 1896
Justus G. Fordyce	died	Sept. 1914
James Harvey Fordyce	died	(1912?)
Benson Fordyce	died	Jan. 25, 1904 - Bedford Iowa
Joseph Fordyce	died	Oct. 9, 1878 - Carthage Mo.
Henry Morton Fordyce	died	Nov. 8, 1849
Louisa Fordyce	died	June 13, 1864
Henry James Zimmerman		born Sept. 1, 1850
Louisa Fordyce	died	July 10, 1892
Louisa Garard Fordyce		born Sept. 9, 1805
Louisa Garard Fordyce		born Feb. 11, 1858
Louisa Garard Fordyce	died	May 15, 1891
Willie B. Fordyce	died	Dec. 1870, was Justus boy to 1st wife
Mary Fordyce		married Bowman Fuller and went West in 1878

VINT FORDYCE BIBLE

John Fordyce, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Fordyce, was born 1775, died April 30, 1848, married Elizabeth Garard, who was daughter of Rachel Corbly Garard, she was born 1778, died Dec. 12, 1838, married September 16, 1798, she was grand-daughter of Rev. John Corbly. - John and Elizabeth were parents of:

- I. Rachel Fordyce, born Nov. 9, 1799, married Dec. 1825 to Thomas Bower - their children

Mary Bowers

Married Mr. Colwell, 1st

Married A. M. Bailey

Corbly Bower

- II. Justus Garard Fordyce, born Sept. 5, 1801, married Catherine Miller

- III. Samuel Fordyce, born Mar. 15, 1803, died Feb. 4, 1837

- IV. James Harvey Fordyce, born July 31, 1804, died Aug. 15, 1883, married Nancy Bowers born July 6, 1809, died Oct. 23, 1892. Their children:

- a. Elizabeth Fordyce, born Aug. 24, 1828, died Sept. 15, 1850 married John Zimmerman

1. Henry Zimmerman born Sept. 1, 1850 married Nancy Fuller

- b. Jacob B. Fordyce, born Dec. 10, 1829, died Oct. 23, 1862 married Jane Davison born Aug. 11, 1841

- c. John Fordyce, born Jan. 29, 1832, died June 22, 1845

- d. Louisa Fordyce, born Oct. 18, 1835, died June 13, 1864

- *1. Luveda Fordyce born Sept. 9, 1855 died July 10, 1892 married Jacob Burge.

1. Lebaby Burge died May 15, 1891

2. Henry Burge

2. Lexacy Garard Fordyce. (Illegitimate)

Lexacy was to have married Mr. Armstrong, just before wedding he found she was pregnant, the father her uncle, Martin Fordyce- Benson Fordyce sent her West, Lexacy died 1936, she married and reared a family in St. Louis Mo.

- * Luveda Fordyce - illegitimate

- e. Mary Fordyce, born Feb. 3, 1836 married Bowman Fuller

- f. Rachel Fordyce born Feb. 1, 1833, died Apr. 16, 1896 married Evans Myers

1. Lucy Myers

2. Lynn Myers

4. Wm. Myers

5. James Myers

6. John Myers

- g. Justus Garard Fordyce born Mar. 26, 1840 died Sept. 1914

- h. James Harvey Fordyce Jr. born Aug. 29, 1842, died 1912 married Sarah Moredock.

1. Nannie

2. Edith married Mr. Scott

- i. Benson Fordyce born Dec. 1, 1844 died Jan. 25, 1904

- j. Joseph Fordyce, born Apr. 3, 1847, died Oct. 9, 1878
- k. Henry Morton Fordyce, born Nov. 3, 1849

V. Nancy Fordyce, born Nov. 29, 1805, married Nov. 26, 1823,
to George Rose, (Minister in Ohio)

VI. Corbly Fordyce, born June 7, 1807, died 1862, married Apr. 1829
Jane Bailey, - their children (12 in number)

- a. Mary Fordyce married Thomas B. Smith
 - 1. Corbly Vincent married Agnes Orndoff
 - 2. Sarah C. Bailey Fordyce married Peter Lough
 - 3. Eliza Bailey Fordyce
 - 4. Morton Ga.
 - 5. John Corbly
 - a. Melvin D.
 - b. Homer C.
- b. Eliza Ann Fordyce married John Smith & Edw. Milliken
- c. Joab Fordyce
- d. Fatty Fordyce married Mr. Rice
 - 1. James
 - 2. Harry
- e. Sarah Ellen Fordyce
- f. John G. Fordyce, born Feb. 14, 1841 m. 1st Jane Huffman 1866
m. 1878 2nd Mrs. Anna Phillips
Mrs. Anna Phillips was dau. of Phillip & Lydia Kennedy Phillips
Jane Huffman Fordyce children
Dora
Charles
Anna Phillip Fordyce children
Phillip Corbly Fordyce
- g. Jane Fordyce married Wm. Huffman he was
born Dec. 27, 1840 son of Peter and Elizabeth Stegner Huffman
- h. Garard Fordyce
- i. Corbly Fordyce
- j. Homer C. Fordyce
- k. Elizabeth Fordyce married John Church he was
born Nov. 12, 1826, see Hanna History Green Co. 271-272
 - 1. Charles Church married Hattie Lightner
 - Well Church married 1st. Chas. Archerline
 2nd Donald Jacobs
 - 2. Charles
 - 2. Donald
 - 3. Marjorie

- Clara Church married Mr. Johnson
- Jeannette Church married Fred Grillagly
 - 1. Betty Jane Grillagly
 - 2. -Betty -2nd married Russel Adamson

1. Joseph b. Fordyce, - Hanna History 270

VII. John Fordyce born Sept. 5, 1807, died Apr 18, 1882, married
March 31, 1832, 1st Ruth Oreg., born 1812, died 1834 buried
Garards Fort, married 2nd Mary Ann Kausanen born Nov. 11, 1817
died Feb. 20, 1899, married June 1837

- 1. Ruth A. Fordyce, born Aug. 12, 1842, died 1907, married
Lewis Baker, born Jan. 7, 1832, died May 1, 1898. parents
of Anna Baker, who married Gus. Bepard Goff, at Clarksburg
W. Va., she erected monument to Samuel Fordyce NSDAR 275146

VIII. Abner Fordyce, born May 5, 1810, died May 9, 1885, son of John and Elizabeth Garard Fordyce, married 1st Eliza Murdock, born Mar. 10, 1812, died Mar. 23, 1860, married 2nd, Margaret Murdock, dau. of James B. Murdock, she died June 16, 1876

- a. Benson M Fordyce, born Feb. 10, 1834, died Dec. 6, 1856 married May 4, 1856 Rachel F. Sharpnack.
 - 1. Mary Eliza Fordyce born June 25, 1857, died May 20, 1858
 - 2. Sara Emma Fordyce, born Nov. 15, 1853, died July 8, 1921 married John Morris.
 - a. Lydia Morris
- b. Margaret Fordyce, born May 1, 1836, married July 31, 1856, Arthur I. Ankrom, born 1833, son of Jos. and Charlotte Rinehart Ankrom
 - 1. Anna Ankrom
 - 2. Charlotte Ankrom
 - 3. Emma Ankrom
 - 4. Jennie Ankrom
- c. Capt. John Fordyce, born July 11, 1839 married June 11, 1866 Lizzie Rossell
- d. Hettie Ann Fordyce, born Nov. 30, 1841, married Dec. 28, 1859 to James B. Lucas
- e. Henry Clay Fordyce, born Aug. 7, 1844, died Nov. 16, 1916
- f. Elizabeth Fordyce, born Mar. 14, 1847, married Joseph Murdock
- g. Sabina Jane Fordyce, born Jan. 26, 1850 died Oct. 24, 1907 married Dec. 25, 1875 Thomas Sayers
 - 1. Mary Sayers married Charles E. Horner
 - 2. Grace Sayers married Walter C. Montgomery
 - a. Virginia Montgomery
 - b. Hugh Montgomery
 - 3. Lucy Syers married Harry F. Bally
 - a. John Bally married Beatrice Cowan
- h. Mary Sayers Bally
- h. Sarah Emily Fordyce, born Nov. 15, 1853
- i. 2nd wife's children Bell Fordyce born Apr. 9, 1860 married James R. Murdock
- j. James Frank Murdock born Mar. 11, 1864
- k. Ella Fordyce, born Feb. 15, 1866, died Feb. 8, 1932.
- l. Vincent Fordyce born Jan. 7, 1869, married Mary Smith born Aug. 28, 1870
 - 1. Lena Marie Fordyce born May 15, 1897 married 8/16/1923 Mark Donham
 - a. Mark Fordyce Donham born Feb. 2, 1925
- m. Flora Fordyce, born Apr. 5, 1871, died June 14, 1918
- n. Myra Fordyce born Mar. 3, 1873, died June 25, 1878

IX. Hetty Fordyce, born Aug. 19, 1812, married 1832 James Evans

X. Joseph Fordyce, born Sept. 30, 1814, married April 1837 Eleanor Ann Bailey.

- 1. Joseph Bailey Fordyce died Mar. 8, 1845 age 5 mo.
- 2. Joah Fordyce, died Apr. 1, 1857, age 2 yrs
- 3. Eli Fordyce, died Apr. 19, 1857, age 7 yrs
- 4. Jane Fordyce, died July 7, 1851, age 10

N. S. DAUGHTERS AMERICAN REVOLUTION

NATIONAL NUMBER 275146

ANNE BAKER GOFF

- I. Lewis Baker, born Jan. 7, 1832, died May 1, 1898, married 1859
Ruth A. Fordyce, born, Aug. 12, 1842, died 1907. dau. of
- II. John Fordyce, Jr., born Sept. 1808, died Apr. 18, 1882, married
1837, 2nd. Mary Ann Houseman born Nov. 16, 1817, died Feb. 20, 1899.
son of
- III. John Fordyce, born 1775, died Apr. 30, 1848, married 1798 1st
Elizabeth Garrard, born 1778, died Dec. 12, 1838, dau. of
- IV. Justic Gerrard, born 1755, died Jan. 10, 1828, married
Rachel Cortly, born 1761, died May 8, 1842, son of
- V. Rev. John Cerrard, born abt. 1720, died Aug. 1787, married
Mehitable, died about 1778 or 1779

Seample's History of the Baptists in Virginia. page 377, volt 13
388 and 416.

Taylor's Virginia Baptists Ministers, page 22

Rev. John Cerrard, born Probably Pennsylvania about 1720, died
Berkeley County, Virginia, will dated September 10, 1787.
Place of residence during Revolution, Berkeley County, Va.

Rev. John Gerrard furnishing wheat , patriot of Berkeley Co.
Virginia.

FRANKENBURGER

Lewis Frankenger and wife were born and raised in the Kingdom of Saxony, Germany. They were married and came to America before the Revolutionary War and lived at Trenton N.J. Lewis Frankenger enlisted as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, at Reading, Berks County, Penna. as a private in Colonel Wm. Thompson's Battalion. The above record taken from State Library, Adjutant Gen. of Penna. He served in Capt. Morgans Company, 1st Regt. and appeared on the payrood in 1776.

He had six children, Conrad, John, James, Samuel, Elizabeth and Mary, soon after the Revolutionary War he moved west near Hagerstown, Md., where the rest of his children were born and raised.

In 1817, Conrad and his wife Eleanor, moved West, and brought his parent with him, they located on a farm on the border of Cheat River one mile from Point Marion in Springhill Township, Fayette Co. Pa. They all lived and died there and are buried in the little private cemetery in the adjoining farm.

Conrad and Eleanor had seven children, John, William, Samuel, Margaret (Sergeant) Sarah (Boord) Mary (Palmet) and Catherine (Johnson) Margaret was the eldest, Samuel was born July 3, 1816, he married Eliza Billiner, who was born Feb. 3, 1819. They lived on the old homestead, they had thirteen children, Allen D. Eliza A., Alpheus P. Sarah E. Martha J., Emma, Ira K., Ambrose, Caroline, Marion, George and Mary.

John, 2nd son of Lewis went to Ohio and located at Mechanicsburg. He married and had the following children: Cynthia (Wooly) Vincent Carson, Selina (McDannells) Malinda (Cursl) William, Nancy (Lowell) and John. - James, the third died young. Samuel lived near Hagerstown, Md. and the gr-grandfather of Charles who lives at Martinsburg, W. Va. who states he was married four times., Kitty Souty, Miss Ross, Prussia McDade and Thursia Knode. by his first wife he had no children, his second Samuel, Benjamin and Joseph, Benj. and his wife lived in Connellsville and his children moved to Huntsville Ala. their names Samuel, Mary, Marie Hattie and younger brothers, by his third wife, Wm. Edward. Elizabeth Catharine and Margaret, by his fourth wife, 12- Cyrus, Sarah Israel, Franklin Malinda, Jane, Thomas, Emma, Allen, Maria, Bertha and Clary, he had twenty children in all.

Samuel Frankenger born July 3, 1816 at Hagerstown Md. died at Springhill Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. Jan. 14, 1899, he came to Fayette Co. with his father Conrad and his mother Eleanor Boyd Frankenger, he had 13 child. Eleanor Boyd Frankenger died Sept. 1853, her father owned part of the land where the battle of Antietam was fought. Conrad died Feb. 1857.

Of Elizabeth and Mary, we have no record.

Margaret Sergeant, widow of John, died Aug. 18, 1839, she was buried at Stewartsville or Stewartstown, W. Va. she was a daughter of Conrad and Eleanor Boyd Frankenger.

GADD

This family was founded in Fayette County, Pa., by Joseph Gadd, who came from New Jersey. In 1840, he was a merchant in New Salem, Menallen Township, Fayette Co. In partnership with William Boyd.

Joseph Gadd, had been a resident of New Salem at a much earlier period in 1825, he was appointed postmaster. He came to Fayette County between 1790 and 1800.

Joseph Gadd married Sarah Stephens, their children were:- Elizabeth, Catherine Isaiah, William, James, Joseph, and Elijah.

Elijah (2) son of Joseph and Sarah was born in Redstone Township Fayette Co. Pa. about 1775. He was a blacksmith. He married Mary Haney born in German Township, Fayette County, dau. of Samuel Haney, their issue: Stephen I., Samuel, Sarah, who married William Nicholson, Joseph and William, Aaron and Lewis.

Stephen Isaiah (3) eldest son of Elijah and Mary Haney Gadd, born in German Township, Fayette Co., Mar. 7, 1824. He was a blacksmith and married in 1845 Elizabeth Balsinger, dau. of William and Sarah Price Balsinger, she died in 1864. He married again, June 4, 1868 Mary A. Ridge dau. of Zebulon and Anna Reynolds Ridge, widow of Cunningham Ross of Fayette County.

The children of Stephen and Elizabeth Balsinger Gadd were:

Ellen	married Wellington Reynolds
Mary	married James Ball, now of Kansas
Curtis born 1851	
Jennie born July 14, 1885	m. John Moore of Morgantown, W. Va.
Caroline of Uniontown	

The children of Stephen and Mary Ridge were:

Stephen W.	born May 4, 1869	
John Frank	born July 31, 1870	died 1908
George	born Dec. 23, 1872	

From Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette Co. by James Hadden of Uniontown and John W. Jordon, Librarian of Penna. Historical Society of Phila. Pa.

Jennie Hutchinson

JUSTUS GERRARD

Justus Gerrard married Rachel Corbly, Justus was born 1755, he died January 10, 1828, Rachel Corbly, dau. of Rev. John Corbly and Abigail Bull Corbly, was born 1761 and died May 8, 1842, age 81. Their children:

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Corbly Gerrard | b. 1793-1870 | m. 1815 Sarah Hickleberry | 1798-1845 |
| 2. Elizabeth Gerrard | 1778-1838 | m. 1798 John Fordyce | 1775-1848 |
| 3. Sarah Gerrard | 1782-1868 | m. Samuel Morris | 1778-1871 |
| 4. Rachel Gerrard | | m. Mr. Long | |
| 5. Justus Gerrard | | m. Emeline Mestrezat | |
| 6. Jonathan Gerrard | | m. Ann Gregg | |
| 7. Methetable Gerrard | 1793-1884 | m. George Nichols | |
| 8. William Gerrard | | | |

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE

John Gerrard from records of Berkeley County, Va., are found records of wheat given the Army at a very high price. A total of eleven and one half bushels total amount cost 230 pounds. Patriot of West Virginia, Revolutionary Claims. "Anne Waller Reddy". See photostat copy from Berkeley Co. Va. Supplement papers Nat'l. NSDAR No. 275,146, Anne Baker Coff, Clarksburg, W. Va. No. 195530 Grace Morris, John Corbly Chapter.

WILL of JOHN GERRARD

Copied from ce rtified copy of will belonging to William F. Gerrard, at Waynesburg, Pa. - John Gerrard, of Berkeley County Virginia, Will Book 1, page 460.

Wife	Mary 2nd wife (1st Mehitable)		
Sons	David	Daughters	Nancy
	Abner		Phebe
	John		Sarah
	William		Mehitable
	Jonah		
	Nathaniel		
	Jonathan		

Executors: Wife Mary, John Gray, made August 19, 1787

Signed: John Gerrard, signed Peter Blackford, James Buckley
William Boyd

Executed September 18, 1787

David Gerra d	m. 1st Margaret 2nd Jane
Sarah Gerrard	m. James Buckles
Jonah	m. Chloe Frazee
Mehitable	m. Jacob Gerrard
Abner	m. Martha
Justus	m. Rachel Corbly in 1755
Nathaniel	m. Mary
Jonathan	m. Susan Van Meter

JOHN GARRARD

SUNDAY EXPOSITION- Clarksburg W. Va. Oct. 29, 1933 by Wm. Morrison

In 1742 twelve Baptist families including Rev. John Gerard came from the state of New Jersey into Virginia. Rev. John became identified with Berkeley County, Va. which is now W. Va., and was the founder of a town called Garrardstown, so named by his son David, who was also a Baptist Minister, and built the first Baptist Church west of the Blue Ridge Mountains on the top of a hill on the present highway between Martinsburg and Charleston W. Va. There are still evidences of the old log church remaining.

The first Baptist families located near VanClevessville Va., later settled in 1787 at a place called Middletown which became Garrardstown.

WILL - BOOK I - Berkley county, Va.- page 460 - John Garrard

Wife :- Mary

Sons: David

John

Jonah

Nathaniel

Jonathan

Abner

William

Phebe

Isaac

Justice (Justus)

m. Choloee Frazier

m. Mary

m. Susan VanMeter

m. Martha

m. Rachel Corbley

Baughters: Nancy

Sarah Buckles

Gr. dau. Mehetables Buckles

gr. gr. chil. William and Mehetables

Mehitable

m. James Buckles

m. Jacob Gerrard

Executors: Wife, Mary, John Gray

Made Aug 19, 1787

Signed: Peter Blackford, James Buckley and William Boyd.

Executed Sept. 18, 1787

JOHN GILBERT

John Gilbert, a cadet of the ancient Devonshire family of that name, whose most celebrated member was Sir Humphrey Gilbert, the Elizabethan seaman and explorer and founder of the colony of New foundland, went from Bridgewater Somerset and settled in Dorchester Mass. where he is found in 1636 then later to Freetown, now Taunton Mass. in 1637. He married Mary Street, and died in 1657; Issue-

2. Thomas Gilbert of Taunton, Mass. was born in England and died in Taunton in 1677. He married Jane Rossiter (Rosster) daughter of Hugh Rossiter.
3. Thomas Gilbert of Taunton, married Anna Black, Dec. 18, 1676-issue
Hannah. B. Sept. 25, 1677 m. William Phillips
Mary and Sarah B. Aug. 11, 1679
Thomas B. July 11, 1681 D. Feb. 1, 1692
Nathaniel B. July 11, 1683
Methitabel B. May 5, 1686
4. William Phillips and wife Hannah Gilbert Phillips - issue
Jemima Burt - oldest dau. of Wm. & Hannah Phillips
Hannah Phillips m. Benjamin Leonard of Bridgewater
Methitabel m. James Leonard 4th of Taunton
Lydia Phillips m. Joseph Willis
5. Benjamin Leonard m. Aug. 15, 1715 Hannah Phillips
6. Caleb Leonard m. Jemima Minthorn
7. Caleb Leonard, Jr. m. Sarah Burt
8. Daniel Leonard m. Lucretia Jennings
9. William Leonard m. Mary Van Ort
10. Edmund Leonard m. Sarah Hatfield
11. Jennie Leonard m. Harmer D. Hutchinson

NOTE: Solomon Leonard Descendants - Sir Humphrey Gilbert was cousin of the first American Gilberts also Hannah Gilbert wife of Sir Walter Raleigh was cousin of Thomas Gilbert.

From Burke's Landed Gentry of British and American Genealogies of Landed Gentry.

Gilbert, Thomas will - January 19, 1728
Estate of William Phillips, July 23, 1716

SUSANNAH SHRIVER GORDON

Susannah Shriver was born on the Shriver Homestead, Greene Co. Penna. Dec. 17, 1796, she was dau. of John Shriver and Alice Richards who came there from Shenandoah Valley nr. Winchester Va.

John Shriver born 1763-64 was son of Adam Shriver who married Christina bought Va. land Oct. 3, 1772, came from Frederick Co. Md. married 1758-59 John Shriver and Alice Richards were married Feb. 21, 1786, Alice died 1816, John died May 3, 1831. Alice was born 1766, dau. of Henry Richards and Jane Gaunt., he was born in East Budleigh, Devonshire, his parents were Peter Richards of E. Budleigh born abt. 1700 and Alice Johns of Otterton, they were married July 17, 1727. Peters will proved 1/28/1774 he died Apr. 15, 1773.

Henry Richards went to sea on Aug. 13, 1762, he was reg. in Phila. and Aug. 10, 1765, Master of brig Hibernia. Feb. 6, 1762, he married at Phila. Pa. Jane Gaunt, several of their children born there. As early as 1735, John Richards an uncle of Henry, settled in Cedar Creek Frederick Co. Va. his wills dated Nov. 28 1749 left his bro. Peters child. except if one come to this county, he gets half. Henry claimed his inheritance in 1766, he died Sept. 12, 1793, his widow died June 28, 1825. He mentions wife Jane, dau. Ellice wife of John Shriver.

JANE GAUNT

Jane Gaunt, born in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 18, 1744, bapt. Nov. 30, 1746, dau. of Thomas Gaunt and Elizabeth (Gardner) Ford, young widow of Mr. Ford. Her mother, Elizabeth Gardner, Jane's mother was born about 1715, gr.dau. of John Gardner a Quaker, who came from Purton Wiltshire 1682-84

Nothing is known of Thomas Gaunt's birth, but he came from Burlington Co. N.J. taking out a N. J. marriage license for his dau. Jane 2/4/1762. John Gardner, Sr. of Purton was son of Steven Gardner, bapt June 22, 1619 and married June 1664 Elizabeth Walter, a Quaker. His wife died before Oct. 24, 1700. He died before Dec. 23, 1726. His son Peter, was Elizabeths father was born abt. 1695, married Sarah. He did not remain a Quaker. Elizabeth Gaunt, mother of Jane, made a will Mar. 23, 1796, names her daughter Jane Richards, of Cumberland Co. Va., wife of Henry Richards refers to loan she received from her son-in-law in 1778.

Peter Walters Sr. born 1630 married 1/8/1663 Susanna Clement who died Apr. 20, 1671 he died 1700, she was the mother of his elder children.

The above data collected by Donald Gordon

John Shriver 1763-1764	m. Alice Richards 1766 - eleven child
Jacob Shriver	m. Elizabeth Ingram
Henry Shriver	m. Rachael White
Adam Shriver	m. Martha Stephens
Susanna Shriver	m. Mark Gordon
Sarah Shriver	m. 1st Basil Gordon, 2d William Leslie
Jane Shriver	m. Isaac White
John Shriver	m. Miss Gordon
Isaac Shriver	m. Elizabeth Gordon
Frank Shriver	m.
Abraham Shriver	m.

HENRY GRIMES GRAHAM, son of Peter and Mary Shearin Graham was born in Greene Co. Pa. Sept. 14, 1820, married Nancy McClelland March 27, 1846, she was born in Washington Township February 1, 1823, and died Sept. 18, 1873, he died April 4, 1891.

Cary Grimes, born August 21, 1848, married Lizzie Sellers Dec. 28, 1881, she was born July 19, 1856, and died Sept. 2, 1898 He died Feb. or Mar. 5, 1895.

George Graham enlisted for service in the Revolutionary War May 1776, served for two years as a private under Capt. Peter Shaver Col. A. Hankinson Reg. N.J. Received a pension from Dec. 30, 1833 until his death Feb. 6, 1848. Accured pension paid his widow Mary Graham.-- War Dept. Washington D.C.-- Certificate 25736., he was wounded by ball in left thigh during Revolutionary War, he enlisted at age of 17.

George Graham, born Sussex Co. New Jersey 1756, died Feb. 6, 1840, near Waynesburg, Greene Co. Pa., he married Charity Kimball about 1780 near Princeton N.J. died in Greene Co. about 1808, youngest child two years. he married 2nd. Sarah Miller Shearin, daughter of William Miller and Baltimore Md. and widow of Henry Sherin, Sr., He married 3rd Mrs. Mary Patterson Mason, widow of James Rason, no issue by last two marriage.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND CHARITY KIMBALL GRAHAM

1. Lizzie Graham born N.J. 1782/3 m. James Watson died early
2. Mary Graham born N.J. 1784 m. Joseph Ullom, died Va.
3. Katie Graham born N.J. 12/12/1785 Anthony Smith d. Ohio 1881
4. Peter Graham born Pa. 2/17/1789 Mary Shearin d. 1/23/1811
5. He was born Greene Co. Pa. she was born near Baltimore Md. Feb. 5, 1786 died Green Co. Feb. 5, 1868, he died Apr. 18, 1874
6. Annie Graham born Pa. 3/11/1793 m. John Roache
Nov. 15, 1812, died Aug. 2, 1839, he d. Aug. 3, 1879 b. May 24, 1792
7. Margaret Graham b. Jan. 25, 1794/9 m. Benjamin Strawn
age 16, died July 13, 1898, he d. Apr. 25, 1865
8. Henry Graham b. Oct. 6, 1796, m. Mary Pope
n. March 18, 1818, died Apr. 17, 1881, she died Sept. 1, 1876
9. William Graham b. Spet. 25, 1801 m. 1st Margaret Mickle
Nov. 1822, she died Jan. 25, 1865, born Oct. 15, 1799, m. 2nd
Terrensya Hughes Feb. 1866, she was born 1812, died Mar. 1, 1890
He died Jan. 27, 1878
10. George J. b. July 24, 1806, married Sallie B. Mason Mar. 23, 1828, she was born Nov. 1, 1801 d. May 26, 1866, he died Apr. 9, 1880

The Sellers family settled at mouth of Pursley Creek called Honesty May 26, 1797. A fort was located on this tract known as Sellers Fort, Christian Seller buried on this farm. Monument broken and carried away few years ago.

GRAHAM - SELLERS - LINEAGE

by
MARY GRIMES TUSTIN

----- * -----

Mary Grimes married Alexander Tustin at Waynesburg Penna., September 22, 1920, she was born at Hopewell Village Greene County, Pa., February 22, 1885, she was the daughter of Cary Grimes and Lizzie Sellers:

1. Cary Grimes born Aug. 21, 1848, died Mar. 5, 1895 married Lizzie S. Sellers Dec. 28, 1881, she was born July 19, 1856 and died Sept. 2, 1898. She was the daughter of:
2. Asa Mitchell Sellers born 1828, died 1894, married Sarah Jane Orndoff, 1852, she was born 1832, and died 1911. he was son of:
3. David Sellers born 1792, died 1837, married Elizabeth Mitchell 1815, she was born 1798, died 1874, he was son of:
4. Christopher Sellers born ? - Died 1839, married Susannah Hill 1778-9, she died before 1834.

Authority proving line. All records found in Waynesburg Greene County Court House, Pa.

1. Cary Grimes estate found Will book No 7, page 289
2. Monument with inscription Ruff's Creek , Morgan Twp.
3. Asa Sellers will, book No. 7, page 371
4. Rosemont Cemetery- Center Twp.
5. David Sellers Will, book No. 11 page 92
6. Monument Old Rogersville Cemetery, Center Twp.
7. Christian (Christopher) Seller will, Will Book No. 11, page 103
8. Christian Sellers was 85 at age of death
9. Susannah was living (his wife) 1817, signature on deed also 1820 not living when husbands will was proven in 1834
10. Eldest child was born 1779, date on monument.

CHILDREN of Christian and Susannah Hill Sellers.

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Mary Sellers | born 1779 | married | James Scott |
| 2. Elizabeth Sellers | - | | Abraham Roberts |
| 3. Susannah Sellers | 1783 | | Joshua Braddock |
| 4. Jacob Sellers | 1785 | | Mary Beam |
| 5. Sarah Sellers | 1788 | | Atkinson Hill |
| 6. Catherine Sellers | 1790 | | George Thomas |
| 7. David Sellers | 1792 | | Elizabeth Mitchell |
| 8. John Sellers | 1793 | 1st Nancy Mitchell-2nd - | |
| 9. George Sellers | | | Mary Sherman |
| 10. Christian Sellers | 1799 | 1st Susan Fry-2nd Sarah Braddock | |

GRAHAM- GRIMES FAMILY IN AMERICA

GEORGE GRAHAM, progenitor of the Greene County, Pennsylvania branch of the Graham-Grimes family, was born in Sussex County, New Jersey, sometime between 1756 and 1758, of Scotch and English parentage. He had a brother named Peter, the children were left orphans at an early age. Peter died young and George aged eleven according to tradition, was brought up in a German or Dutch family where he learned the carpenter trade and to speak their language. When the Revolutionary War broke out he enlisted and was with Washington at Valley Forge and was wounded at the disastrous battle of Long Island. When he received his discharge he did not return to Sussex County, but settled at or near Princeton, N.J. where he married about 1780 Charity Kimball. Sometime later he migrated to Western Pennsylvania and settled first at Washington, being an expert carpenter with a good kit of tools he built a few houses there.

In 1793 he bought 400 acres of land in the southern part of Washington County, now Greene, about two and a half miles northeast of the present town of Waynesburg. The county was then a wilderness covered with dense woods infested by Indians and wild animals. The Grahams must have grappled with many difficulties and hardships in establishing for themselves a home, in clearing away the primeval forest, and rearing a family to ten (10) children.

In Feb. 1796, the Legislature passed a law to divide Washington County and form another county to be called Greene. George Graham helped to lay out the new county seat which was named Waynesburg, and also built its first log cabin. In 1797 he and George Ullom built the court house at the corner of Greene Street and Whiskey Alley.

George Graham became blind a few years before his death which occurred February 6, 1840, aged 84 years. He was an early member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the first church built in the community 1803. Which stood in or near the old M. E. Graveyard in Hook's Town, where he lies buried in an unmarked grave. The exact spot is unknown, but it is near the Pope family whose stone still remains.

His military history on file in Trenton, N.J. is as follows. "George Graham, served as private, Captain Peter V. Shaver's Company 2nd Regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey Militia; Colonels Ephraim Martin and Aaron Hankinson; enlisted in May 1775 and served two years also served with Brigadier General Nathaniel Green's Division, Cont. Army 1776. At battle of Long Island during the Revolutionary War. The records further show that he enlisted at age of seventeen years and was a resident of Greene County in 1833.

Lizzie Graham	born N.J. 1782	m.	James Watson
Mary Graham	" " " 1784	m.	Joe Ullom
Katie Graham	" " " 12/12/1786	d.	Anthony Smith
Peter Graham	" " " 2/17/1779		Mary Sherron
Annie Graham	" Greene Co. 3/11/1793	m.	John Roach

Margaret Graham	B. Greene Co. Pa.	1/25/1794	-m.	Benj. Strawn
Henry Graham	" "	" " 10/17/1796	m.	Mary Pope
William Graham	" "	" " 9/25/1801	m.	Mary Muckle
George Graham	" "	" " 7/4/1806	m.	Sally Mason

In addition to this the BUREAU OF PENSIONS, Washington D. C. states:

Residence of George Graham at enlistment - Sussex County, New Jersey, applied for pension, 18 March 1833- Residence at that date Greene County, Pennsylvania. - Born 1756 in Sussex County, New Jersey.

THE GRANT FAMILY

Elwoods History of the Ringgold Cavalry

The Grants who were Ringgold Boys of 1861 and other patriotic relatives before and after the Civil War.

We members of the Ringgold Company, do not claim Ulysses Simpson Grant as one of our beloved Ringgold Company, we claim two of his cousins who were among the best and bravest of the "Loyal Seventy". U. S. Grant, our General was so closely allied to us we claim him, he was our comrade, our General, and our President.

May 30, 1630, on the ship Mary and John, John, - Matthew Grant the founder of the branch in America, of which this U. S. Grant, and Andrew B. are descendants reached Dorchester Mass. In 1635 he moved to what is now Windsor Con.. for which colony he was surveyor for more than 40 years. The land opposite Windsor has been occupied by the descendents of Mathew Grant's eldest son Samuel to this day. - L. George, U. S. and Andrew B. are the 8th generation of Mathew Grant and 7th from Samuel. Noah Grant, and Solomon brothers of the 5th decending generation held commissions in the English Army in the war against the French and Indians. Both of whom were killed in the war in 1756.

The Grants emigrated to Penna. When George was nine years of age, his father died.

Captain George Grant of the Revolutionary War was the grandfather of L. George and great grandfather of Andrew B.

At the bread of the Revolutionary War in 1775, he joined the N.J. Militia, (see letter from Adjutant Gen.) He served through out the Rev. War, and retired as a Captain. He came to Penna. again, this time with his wife Mary (Worth) and bought a large tract of land in Washington County, called the Rickies Amusement and exteded from the present site of Lock Four to the present site of Donora. On this land George and Mary built a home. Two of the old homes still stand in what is now called Eldora. At the time of their building the country was a wilderness, the habitat of bears, wolves, and panthers. Fort Pitt was a hamlit of 600 (now Pittsburgh), Captain George Grant was blessed with a large family, namely, George, Robert, Joseph, David, Jeremiah Elenor and Mary.

A village sprang up composed of Grant's and was called Grant's Town, in honor of Captain George Grant,

The remaining years of Captain Grants life were spent on his large plantation. At the time of his death, each son inherited a well stock farm. The old original home farm passed into the hands of each seceding generation and is now owned by Admiral Wm. Rae Furlong, retired Admiral of U. S. Navy.

The place where George Grant, (Capt.) spent his days is full of historical interest. To the south of the old home stands a high elevation of land named Mt. Nebo. At the foot of this mount facing Monongahela River was the camping grounds of the Iroquois Indians. When Gen. Wolf was marching northward he encamped for the night just across a deep ravine from the Indians. A fierce battle ensued. From that day the ravine has been known as Wolf's Harbor. It extends from Monongahela River to the Old Horseshoe Burial Grounds, one of the oldest burial ground in Washington County (located on Grants farm) now Fishers Heights (this cemetery is in a very bad condition) There rests the remains of Capt. Geo. Grant his wife and many descendants, his son Robert his wife Harriet Legg parents of L. George, Robert, John, Harriet, Mary and Noah and Rebecca.

The Grant family has been found serving the colors in every war of the American Republic and before U. S. A. was freed from the English. They held commission in the English Army in America

Andrew Grant enlisted at Grafton W. Va. for the Civil War.

John Grant and his wife Melissa Ammon Grant are buried in the Old Horseshoe Cemetery.

The Grants were Baptists and Presbyterians.

This George Grant line has been accepted in N.S.D.A.A.
N. S. D. A. C. and N. S. D. P. F.A.

HATFIELD

This branch of the Hatfield Family cannot be definitely traced beyond Adam, born 1800. He was of the Hatfields of Georges Township Fayette County, Pa., near Uniontown, who descended from Matthias Hatfield, of Scotland, settled in Elizabethtown N.J. where he died in 1687. The descent is probably thru William Hatfield (2) born Jan. 6, 1759, who with his wife Charity settled near the site in Washington Co. Pa. He was a son of William (1) born Dec. 28, 1736, son of Abraham (2) born 1695, son of Abraham (1) son of ,attjoas Jatfield pf Scotch emigrant. It is believed that Adam was the son of William and Charity. He is the sixth generation in America.

VI

Adam son of William and Charity, was born prior to 1800, he was a farmer, and married Miss McShane, reared a large family. Mary, Sarah Charlotte, Mahala, Nancy, Elizabeth, and George, John and William, John went west many years ago, never returned, Charlotte living in Palestine W. Va.

VII

William son of Adam Hatfield born Fayette Co. Pa. 1/11/1820 died in Connellsville Dec. 24, 1906. He married Elizabeth Ann Emerson dau. of John Emerson, born ? died Dec. 18, 1904. John Emerson was a soldier in the war of 1812 and English descent. Their children

1. Emma, married Frank Corron, - Boise City, Idaho
2. Mahala married John E. Jones - Connellsville
3. Minnie married P. C. Stillwagon died in Connellsville
4. Oliver died infancy
5. Lydia married W. H. Kerr
6. George died infancy
7. Charles Lyon
8. Elizabeth married W. L. Blair, Graceton, Pa.
9. William, Bullskin Twp. Fayette Co.

VIII

Charles Lyon son of William born on the Davison Farm. June 17, 1865, near Connellsville. He married June 22, 1898 Lou or Louise Brooks, dau. of Daniel H. and Susan (Murray) Brooks. Children of theirs. Loretta Peral born March 26, 1900 Arthur Oliver born Dec. 24, 1901 Phyllis Naomi, April 19, 1909

History of Fayette Co. - Vol. 3 pages 627 - 628

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

HUTCHINSON FAMILY IN AMERICA

First

Thomas Hutchinson of Beverly, Yorkshire, England, came to New Jersey in 1679, and took up land one mile from Trenton, N.J. on the banks of the Delaware River. He was one of the greatest proprietors in the State. His wife was Dorothy Storr, he died in 1702, their children John, Dorothy and Hannah.

Second

John Hitchinson married Joyce Veneable, in 1703 he gave ground to build a church, Joyce was an English woman. Their children, Isaac Marmaduke and Elizabeth, they also lived at Hutchinson Manor.

Third

Isaac Hutchinson married Mary Elison and lived in Bucks County Penna. across the river from Burlington, N.J. Their children were Dorothy, Thomas, Elizabeth, John, Isaac and Sarah

Fourth

John Hutchinson was born Mar. 26, 1732, married Phoebe Moore born 1737. John died May 27, 1818, Phebe died 1819. John and Phoebe children were, Elizabeth, Joseph, Isaac, Sarah, John, Mary and Storr

Elizabeth	born 2/4/1761	m.		D 1851
Joseph	" 2/5/1763	"	Anne Bennett	" 1823
Isaac	" 6/7/1765	"	Sarah Bennett	" 1/25/1843
Sarah	" 1/11/1768	"		1838
John	" 11/14/1770	"		1846
Mary	" 7/28/1773	"		" 1815
Storr	" 11/28/1779	"		

Note: Isaac Hutchinson (3) was married the second time to Phebe Ward Had seven children, names not given.

Fifth:

Joseph Hutchinson (5) born Feb. 5, 1763 died May 19, 1823 married Anne Bennett born 1766, died 1862 emigrated 1795 to Nine Mile Run near Pittsburgh, Pa. Their children:

Phoebe	M. William Simpson	
Charity	" David Forsyth	
Elizabeth	" Joseph VanKirk	
Ira B. 12/17/1794	M. Rachel Smith	D. 8/9/1877
Joseph	"	
John	" Margaret McMahon	
Rebecca		
Nancy	" Mr. Lippincott	
Bennett		
Isaac		

Sixth

John Hutchinson (6) son of Joseph and Ann Bennett lived near West Newton, Pa. He married Margaret McMahon and both are buried at Salen Church, Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co. PA. Their children

Children of John and Margaret McMahon

Joseph	B. 3/21/1828	M	Anne McDonald	D. 10/5/1916
Rosanna		"	Albert Miller	
Mary		"	David Hayden	
James		"	Rosanna Keck	
Elmira		"	Wesley VanKirk	
William		"	Mary Rose	
Theora		"	John Morton	
John (Bachelor)				
Salena		"	William Davis	
Hugh and Betsey died in infancy				

Seventh

Joseph Hutchinson, son of John and Margaret McMahon born Mar. 3, 1828, married Anne MacDonald, dau. of John MacDonald born Apr. 17, 1827, died Nov. 9, 1896 their children

John M.	B. 12/31/1849	M.	Annie Stacher	D. 9/24/1918
Margaret J.		"	Amos Shrum	
Trovillo	B. 11/8/1856	(Bachelor)		" 4/1/1882
Elizabeth	B. 7/1/1859	"	Harvey Know	" 11/10/1927
Hilda Bell				" age 4
Harmer D.	B. 6/30/1864	"	Jennie Leonard	
Minnie B.	B. 1/3/1871	"	Edward Stacher	

Eighth

Harmer D. (8) son of Joseph and Ann, was born June 30, 1864, married Jennie Leonard June 30, 1892. Their children

Hildred	B. 5/20/1893	M	Dr. W. S. Frankenger
Harold D.	B. 9/28/1894	"	Frances Whyel

Ninth:

Hildred (9) daughter of Harmer and Jennie, married Dr. W. S. Frankenger, their children

Robert Sturgis	B. 9/18/1918	M.	Mildred Freeman	1947
Martha Jeanne	B. 5/23/1920			D. 11/19/1940
Anne	B. 2/19/1926	M.	Elmer John Nicklas, Jr.	1946

Ninth:

Harold (9) son of Harmer and Jennie married Frances Whyel, their children.

Martha	B. 5/26/1923
Harry	B. Nov. 1924

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

THOMAS HUTCHINSON

Thomas Hutchinson, of Beverly, count of York, yeoman, Thomas Pierson of Bonwicke, yeoman, Joseph Helmsley of Great Kelke, yeoman George Hutchinson, of Sheffield, distiller and Mahlon Stacy of Hansworth tanner, were all principal creditors to E. Byllings to whom several of the other creditors made assignments to their debts, which together amounted to 12450 sterling and who took in satisfaction of the said sum seven full and undivided ninetieth parts of ninety equal and undivided hundred parts of West Jersey; and the same was conveyed to them and their heirs and assigns, by William Penn, Gawen Lawrie, Nicholas Lucas, and Edward Byllings, by deed bearing date the first of the month called March 1676; And by another conveyance of the same date, from and to the same persons, in satisfaction for other debts to the amount of 11050, sterling three other full equal and undivided ninetieth parts of the aforesaid ninty equal and undivided hundred parts of West Jersey were also conveyed.

page 92

At a meeting of the proprietors at Burlington this sixth of the seventh month in the year 1688, it is agreed that five of the commissioners shall be a quorum in all their meetings, and shall have power to act in as full manner as if the whole number of eleven were present; and it is further agreed that the said commissioner shall meet once a quarter, the day after each quarter session.

Thomas Hutchinson
Geroge Hutchinson

History of New Jersey-Samuel Smith 1765 - page 201
Reprint William S. Sharp 1890

Thomas Hutchinson of Beverly, Yorkshire, England came to America as early as 1677 and took up land one mile from Trenton, N.J. on the banks of the Delaware River. He was one of the greatest proprietors in the state. His place was called "Hutchinson Manor"

His wife was Dorothy Storr, he died 1702, Thomas and Dorothy had three children, John, Dorothy and Hannah.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

ABEL JONES

Given by Mary Sammons Parry

Abel Jones, Revolutionary ancestor was born and married in Wilmington, Delaware. He and three brothers were living at the "Seat of War" when all enlisted. His older brother, Reverend David Jones, called "The Firey-Tongued Preacher" was one of Gen. Washington's trusted messengers and was later a National Chaplain of the Revolutionary Army. He was the father of the Honorable Horatio Gates Jones of Philadelphia and at his death was buried in the Cemetery near Valley Forge.

My great-grandfather was a private and was with Washington that terrible winter at Valley Forge and was in the log hospital there near death, with "lung fever" (pneumonia) when his company was mustered out. He never fully recovered and later died of Lung Trouble.

Abel Jones married Margaret Lewis, daughter of Dr. Isaiah Lewis of Wilmington, Delaware, also a Revolutionary soldier.

Abel Jones learned powder making at Wilmington and in 1794 he removed to what is now Greene County, Penna., Monongahela Twp. on the old Morgantown and Carmichaels road at the head of a small branch of Whiteley which enters into the Big Creek a little south of Willow Tree.

He was accompanied across the mountains by two brother-in-laws Richard Williams, who settled at Smithfield, Fayette County and William Buckingham, who settled near East Bethlehem Baptist Church Washington County, Pennsylvania. They bought farms and followed farming and to this date part of this land is owned by their posterity.

Abel Jones bought a small farm for a site for a powder mill where products were shipped down the Monongahela River to Pittsburgh. This farm and site for the powder mill adjoined the farm of his cousin Robert Jones, both sold their farms and removed to Fayette County where Abel Jones died and is buried in the Smithfield Cemetery and his grave bears the DAR Marker.

His sons, Isaiah and James Jones were powder makers. These two brothers, real sons of the Revolution are buried on a reservation of the Jones farm near Smithfield, Penna. Mary Jones, Sammons, youngest child and only daughter of Abel Jones is buried in Macedonia Cemetery Greene County, she also has a DAR marker. She was a member of the Old Goshen Baptist Church of which John Corbly was pastor. Abel Jones farm being only two miles northeast of Garards Fort.

COPIED FROM OLD PITTSBURGH ALMANAC- Dated 1814

"I promise to pay or cause to be paid unto Isaac Griffin or order the just and full sum of Thirty Pounds, good and lawful money of Pennsylvania and that at or before the first December next insuing the date hereof for value of him recd- as witness my hand and seal this 22nd day of July 1796.

Abel Jones (SEAL)

LEONARD

The progenitor of the family in America was Nathaniel Leonard, whose brothers James and Henry settled at Taunton, Mass. Nathaniel came first to Avalon, of which he became Governor, the capital being Annopolis in Nova Scotia. He was skilled in Wales as an iron master and came to America seeking iron ore. The climate in Nova Scotia being too cold for the Colonist's part of them migrated to Maryland where there is yet a Leonard's town in St. Marys Co. James and Henry seemed to have stopped off at Taunton, Mass. Nathaniel son John, probably hearing about the settlement at Springfield, Mass. went there in 1639.

It is not known who the father of Nathaniel, James and Henry but their father had a sister Dorothy, who married George Calvert, whose son George was a Catholic and a favorite of King James III of England, was created Lord Baltimore by that Monarch. His son Leonard was the first Governor of Maryland, Lord Baltimore being Gov. of the Colony. George Calvert gained a fortune by his marriage to Dorothy Leonard, her family being prominent wealthy iron masters of Pontypool, England, and afterwards in Baltimore, Md. the latter suggesting to Lord Baltimore (George Calvert) a name and title.

Dorothy Leonard and George Calvert (1) were married at the ancestral home of the Leonards, Hurstmonceaux Castle, then owned by a relative of the bride.

On Nov. 19, 1643, a grant was made at a town meeting for three thousand acres of land at Braintree, Mass. for the encouragement of an iron works to be set up about Montecot River styled "The Company of Undertakers of the Iron Works". This inaugurated what is claimed to be the earliest attempt to make iron in the new country, an honor disputed by Lynn, Mass.

They were allowed to export any supplies to any part of the world available, except to enemies. Among the first workers was Henry Leonard, who assisted in making the first castings. A Mr. Winthrop received permission to make a plantation and lay out a site for iron works at Pequot (New London) Conn, to which place in 1646 he imported men of skill as iron workers. In 1646 the government permitted some of the Country's guns to be melted and recast at this foundry.

The next attempt to manufacture iron was at Raynham in 1652, and here the Leonards added to the plant a bloomery and forge hammer. From information furnished by Rev. Dr. Fobes in 1793 considerable light is thrown upon the family at this early period. He affirms that the first adventures from England to this country who were skilled in forge manufacture were James and Henry Leonard, who came to Raynham for this purpose, they built the first forge in America. James lived and died at Raynham. He brought with him his son Thomas, who worked at the bloomery and assisted his father at the forge.

Henry the brother of James, went from Raynham to New Jersey, and was one of the earliest iron masters of that state. He was the progenitor of a large family, one branch of which settled in Greene County, Penna.

The Grene County Leonard family was headed by Lot Leonard. Another branch settled in Somerset Township, Washington County, Pa, from New Jersey as early as 1780 headed by Isaac, Abner and Caleb Leonard.

This article was taken from "The American Gazetteer, published 1804 but careful research has proven that the Leonard who settled in Western Penna., were descendants of SOLOMON Leonard, who settled at Bridgewater Mass. as early as 1629. The History of Solomon Leonard by Manning Leonard says he was related to the Leonards of Taunton, Mass, and that Rev. Dr. Forbe, a life long friend of the family knew the exact relationship and had it recorded which unfortunately was destroyed in those early stormous times.

LEONARD ARMS: - Shield on a fesse gules, three fleur-de-lis of the first. Crest, a lion head, erased gules.

Solomon Leonard was the first settler in America of whom there is any record. He was in the Plymouth Colony as early as 1629. James and Henry brothers settled in Taunton as early as 1652 and established the first iron works in America. Nathaniel came to Nova Scotia which climate he disliked. He came with the Calverts, later migrating to Maryland.

Sir Gregory, 10th, Lord Dacre, died childless, was succeeded by his sister Margaret, Baroness Dacre in 1604, she was born 1540 died 1611.

1. George Lennard, m. Matilda - Tempo of Henry VI (1422-1462)
2. John Lennard, son of George (died 1530) m. Anne dau. of J. Bird.
3. John Lennard, son of John (2) of Knoll, Kent 1479-1554 m. Catherine Weston of Chapstead. dau. of T. Weston
4. John Lennard, of Chevening Kent 1508-1590 son of John (3) m Elizabeth Harmon of Ellam in Brayford .
5. Samson Leonard 1545-1615 m. Margaret Fiennes, Varoness Dacre, by grant from King James I, Samson had the place and precedence of the eldest son of a Baron, and was made 11th Lord Dacre. His grandson 15th Baron was created 1674, Earl of Sussex and was a Lord of the Bedchamber to Charles II. He m. dau. of the Duchess of Cleveland.
6. Thomas Leonard of Pontypool, Wales, third son of Samson and brother of Sir Henry, 12th Lord Dacre was born 1577 d. 1638 m. Lydia White.
7. Solomon Leonard - see above.

Compiled by Jennie Leonard Hutchinson 1929

REFERENCES - LEONARDS

1. Jennie Leonard, born Menallen Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. June 22, 1871
m. Harmar D. Hutchinson
2. Edmund Leonard born 6/8/1825 D. 4/12/1900 M. Sarah Hatifeld
born 11/26/1826 M. 3/1/1849
3. William Leonard born 4/17/1803 D. 10/22/1881 M. Mary Van Ort
born 1/3/1804 D. 9/29/1868
4. Daniel Leonard and Lucretia Jennings were married Washington Co. Pa.
buried Beallsville Cemetery, Pa. Daniel Lenoards will is recorded
Washington Co. date of will 7/22/1842 pro. 8/11/1842 Will book 108.
5. Caleb Leonard married Sarah Burt. Buried Beallsville, Pa. Revolutionary
marker. Will dated 11.1845 # 63 Orphan Court- Washington, Pa.
6. Caleb Leonard married Jemima Minthorn 1/27/1748 recorded Morristown
N.J. Presbyterian Church. Buried Beallsville Cemetery, Pa. Will dated
10/18/1809 recorded Will book 2 page 520 5/5/1814
7. Benjamin Leonard, born Bridgewater Mass. married Hannah Phillips 1st.
dau. of Wm. Phillips of Taunton, Mass. who names his dau. Hannah as
wife of Benjamin Leonard. Removed to Mendham N.J. buried in church
yard.
8. Isaac Leonard born Bridgewater Mass. M. Deliverance - Court record
of deed 1677-1678. Was one of 840 soldiers who were in the Narragansett
Fight. King Phillips War, Dec. 18, 1675. His share of land was drawn
by son Isaac. Grant confirmed by Legislature 4/18/1735. Gen. Rec.
Vol. 15, page 143-145
9. Solomon Leonard b. 1610 came to American. Record of Colony of New
England page 83 5/7/1633- Plymouth record. Solomon promised land
on Duxbury Side for his part of his service. His records accepted
by the Society of Colonial War, - Solomon Leonard of Duxbury Mass.
was a member of Duxbury Co.- under Capt. Myles Standish 1643.

Revolutionary Records

Penna. Archives - Fifth series - Vol. 2 page 196 - Return of 4th class
Capt. James Craven's Co. - Fifth Battalion Washington Co. Militia.
Caleb Leonard - Aug. 7, 1782
Vol. 2 page 210 - Sixth, Seventh and Eight classes same as above 5/22/1782

Class roll of Capt. Cravens Co.

Lieut. Isaac Leonard	Fourth Class Caleb Leonard
Seventh Class Zenas Burt	Eight Class Silas Leonard

Bibliography - Leonard Family

Castle of England - Sir James MacKenzie - History
New England Historical and Genealogical Records
Solomon Leonard and his Descendants.

Records used in becoming member, D. A. C. - Old Plymouth Colony, D.F.P.A.
and D. A. R.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

LOT LEONARD

Lot Leonard was one of the early pioneers of Greene County, Penna. having migrated there about 1779. He was born in New Jersey, about the year of 1748, being the son of William Leonard, who came to the Province of New Jersey about 1740, with his father Benjamin, who migrated from Bridgewater Mass. with his family and is a descendant of Solomon Leonard, who settled in Bridgewater about 1629, coming from England and was of the same family as James and Henry who were the first iron workers in America.

Lot Leonard spent his early boyhood in New Jersey. He had many adventures escaping the Indians and many harrowing experiences. The Indians were amazed at some of his ventures and never dared to follow. He had one brother Amos, a very quiet reserved and reticent lad.

At the age of twenty-one, Lot Leonard having married Elizabeth Hoge, who was a sister of Thomas Hoge, the father of the late John Hoge, moved to these parts and took up a tomahawk improvement, the tract of land known as the Caldwell Houlsworth property, on which the Houlsworth mill now stands including the Still Smith farm and other adjoining lands. This was about the year 1769. His uncle Caleb, Sr., and his family came out here at the same time and settled on Pigeon Creek, Washington Co. Pa.

Lot Leonard lived here the remainder of his days and died at the advanced age of 100 years, lacking one month. He reared a family of nine children, William, John, Lot, Isaac, George, Nancy, Leah, Sarah and Malinda.

George living in Ohio, Nancy marrying her second cousin Lenas Lennard, son of Caleb Jr. and grandson of Caleb, Sr. Lead married Joseph Randolph.

Lot Leonard Sr. married 2nd Frances Willis, by whom he had one daughter, who married David Bowser, residing in Washington Co. Pa., not far from Clarksville.

He was very enterprising and thrifty as well as eccentric. He took tomahawk improvements on a large scope of country west of Waynesburg including John Hunter Vancleve farm, George Fry farm, Samuel Crouse farm, part of Stephen Adamson farm, James Throckmorton farm, the farm belonging to the Rush heirs.

He settled his eldest son William who married Frances, Whitlach dau. of Wm. Whitlach, a neighbor of theirs on the farm, near the mill. Lot Leonard also became a preacher, and a song writer. His son William died young and so suddenly as to create suspicion that he had been poisoned. He was the father of four children of these Lot, died young, Nancy married Archibald Fordyce, John became a Methodist Minister and had seven children among whom is Wm. G. Leonard. William became a Disciple Minister and moved his family to the state of Michigan in 1865 and died there.. There are many of Lots descendants in Greene County,

Compiled by Jennie Hutchinson, taken from the Waynesburg Republican
Oct. 4, 1923

JEMIMA LEONARD AXTELL

1. Solomon
2. Isaac
3. Benjamin
4. Jemima

Jemima Leonard was born May 8, 1717 at Bridgewater Mass. She married Henry Axtell, son of Daniel and Thankful Pratt Axtell, of Berkley Mas.. born 1715. Henry Axtell was a blacksmith by trade, after the birth of his second son, he and his father-in-law Benjamin Leonard moved to the wilderness of New Jersey. They settled in Morris County, township of Mendham two miles south-east of Mendham. This migration took place about 1740. Henry Axtell died about 1753 age thirty-eight. Leaving Jemima and six children:

1. Henry	born	3/16/1738	Plymouth Mass.
2. Phebe	born	1740	Plymouth Mass.
3. Hannah	born	1742	Mendham N.J.
4. Bethana	born	1744	Mendham N.J.
5. Calvin	born	5/2/1751	Mendham N.J.
6. Luther	born	4/22/1753	Mendham N.J.

Henry the eldest child of Henry and Jemima Axtell became Major Henry Axtell during the Revolution. He married first Mary Beach, second Phebe (Condit) Day, a widow.

Phebe	married	Daniel Drake in Morristown, N.J.
Hannah	"	Zephaniah Burt " "
Bethana	"	Artemas Day
Calbin	"	Mary Mills
Luther	"	Hannah Condict

Jemima Leonard married a second time marrying Squire Matthe Lum and had several children. She lived more than ninety years and died at the home of Japhet Byram, near Mendham N.J. Two of Jemima brothers were Benjamin, who married Martha Hins (Hains or Harris) Mar. 8, 1750 Caleb married Jemima Minthorn, Jan. 27, 1748. Her father was a land owner in Berminister Twp. in 1755.

This information obtained from Mrs. H. P. Christman of Washington Pa. who is a member of DAR on the record of Henry Axtell. They were First Presbyterians.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

WILLIAM LEONARD

Harriet Leonard Fishburn, is a grand-daughter of William Leonard who was born in New Jersey, in 1766, died in Beallsville, Washington County, Pa. in 1848, age 82 yrs.

Her paternal grandmother was Jemima Burt, who died early in life. William Leonard made his home with is son Benjamin Leonard. He was his ody son, but he had eight daughters, William Leonard had a brother Caleb.

William Leonard and Caleb Leonard married sisters, William married Jemima Burt and Caleb married Sarah Burt, they lived on farms in Washington Co. Pigeon Creek, Pa. They are buried in the churchyard at Beallsville, Washington Co. Pa.

Benjamin Leonard married Mary Berrie, dau. of Capt. Wm. Berrie on Monongahela, Pa. William Leonard had a sister Mrs. Sarah Craven of Beallsville, Pa. Benjamin Leonard ran an Inn in Beallsville called the Mountain Inn. General LaFayette stopped at the Inn.

Benjamin Leonard had cousins, children of Caleb who often came to visit us. One was Polly Odbert, Judge John Freeman of Washington County, Pa. and Lot Leonard a hymn writer, a distant relative.

William Leonard, family

Sarah	married	John Craven, Beallsville, Pa.
Nancy	"	Arthur Odbert, went to Steubenville Ohio
Jemima	"	Capt. Lemon, went to Warrensburgh, Mo.
Hannah	"	? Hines, lived in Ohio
Mary	"	William Price, went far West
Benjamin	"	Mary (Polly) Berrie, Monongahela, Pa.
Fannie	"	? Dinsmore, went to Steubenville, Ohio
Amy	"	Capt. Lemon of Arkansas River
Elizabeth	"	? McClain, went to Ohio

Benjamin Leonard married Mary Berrie. their children

D vid	married	Sarah Shutterly, of Greenfield, Pa.
Catherine	"	George Bungarner, Millsboro, Pa.
Maria	"	Harrison Reeves, Belle Vernon, Pa.
Jemima	"	Thomas Harford, Fredericktown, Pa.
Anne	"	Savory Meesterzatt, Greene County Pa.
William	"	Charlotte Michener, Greene County, Pa.
Delilah		died infancy
Harvey	"	Ann Wilson, Brownsville, Pa.
Eli	"	Ellen Gumert, Brownsville Pa.
Amanda	"	Dr. Wm. S. Duncan, Brownsville
Harriet	"	Samuel S. Fishburn, Brownsville

Compiled by: Harriet Leonard Fishburn

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

LOT LEONARD

Revolutionary Records

Dept. of the Interior
Bureau of Pensions
Washington, D.C.

AW-R6291

Sept. 6, 1922

David E. Bane,
Uniontown, Pa

Sir:

In reply to your request of July 24, 1922, for the history of Lot Leonard, a soldier of the Revolutionary War the following is taken from the Soldiers claim for pension.

Dates of Enlistment or appointment	Length of service	Rank	Officers under whom service & ordered	State
June 1, 1775	4m	Bvt.	Condict	N.J.
July 1, 1777	4m	Pvt.	Wm. Herod	Penna.
June 1, 1778	4m	Pvt.		
May 1779	5m	Bvt.		
May 1780	4-1/2m	Pvt.	Capt.	
June 1782	4m	Capt	of Indian Spies & Rangers	
Spring 1783	5m			

Battles engaged in - none stated

Residence of soldier at enlistment - Mendham Twp. New Jersey and
Greene County, Pa.

Date of application for pension - Sept. 16, 1835 - claim allowed.
Nov. 1755

Remarks: Soldier married May 13, 1821, Frances Willis, he died Nov.
1847, Greene County, Pa. 1816, age 62.

He is referred to as the Rev. Lot Leonard

Washington Gardner
Commissioner

JAMES LEONARD

James Herron Leonard, born in Washington County, Penna. August 19, 1842, son of William and Mary VanOrt Leonard was a descendant of Solomon Leonard of Bridgewater Mass.

In 1854, James H. Leonard removed with his parents to Delaware County, Ohio,

He established a private bank under the name of Larue Bank, at Larue Ohio.

He was a 32nd degree Mason, and a Republican.

He married September 12, 1865 Martha Wilson, daughter of Samuel Wilson, of Waldo Township, Marion County, Ohio.

They had one daughter, Zoa, wife of Doctor William Keyes, of Spokane, Washington.

He spent the latter part of his life in Spokane, Washington and died there November 7, 1915.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

RECORDS FOUND AT TRENTON
MENDHAM, and MORRISTOWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES
MORRIS COUNTY, NEW JERSEY

It is said that Solomon Leonard, of Sudbury and Bridgewater, Mass. had among others, a son Isaac Leonard, who married Deliverance and had among others,

Benjamin Leonard, who married first, Hannah Phillips; second Mary Cudworth. Benjamin and Hannah had six children: Jemima born May 8, 1717, Lydia born Sept. 17, 1718, Hannah, Sept. 26, 1720, Benjamin born Sept. 26, 1722, William born Dec. 17, 1724, Caleb born Sept. 23, 1726.

Jemima married Henry Axtell in 1737 and with her father, Benjamin to Mendham New Jersey, where records show they lived in 1750.

Benjamin married Martha Harris, as records of Morristown Church show that Benjamin Leonard, of Mendham and Martha Harris "of ye town" were married March 8, 1750.

Benjamin settled in Mendham, and was a member of the Mendham Church. The records of this church (except for an old Minute Book beginning 1766) with the records of births, marriages and deaths before 1796 have been lost or destroyed.

The Morristown Presbyterian Church was only fifteen miles distant, and these records having been preserved in full, we find there much interesting and valuable data.

Benjamin Leonard and wife Martha, of Mendham, Morris Co. N.J. sold to John Cary, a tract of land in Mendham, containing 650 acres adjoining Joseph Hinds et. al. Aug. 11, 1758. Signed by Benjamin Leonard and Martha Leonard, Deed Bk. B-3 P267, Trenton N.J.

Two gravestones in Mendham Church Yard:

Martha Leonard, wife of Benjamin Leonard
Died May 13, 1793 age 60 years

A matching stone, immediately to the right, has all the face chipped off except "age 63y 6m 24d. This was undoubtedly Benjamin, the son of Benjamin and Hannah, and the husband of Martha. To the left of the new marker over Martha's grave is another red sandstone which reads.

Lois wife of Benjamin Leonard
Died July 30, 1808 age 46 years.

This was undoubtedly the wife of Benjamin, who was the son of Benjamin and Martha, and grandson of Benjamin and Hannah.

Jemima Leonard married Henry Axtell in Mass. and had two children when they came to Mendham. One of the children became Major Henry Axtell, during the Revolution, and died at Mendham 1818, age 80 years and is

and is buried in Mendham Churchyard. Caleb Leonard also married here as records show he married Jemima Minthorn. Caleb and William were the two brothers who migrated to Western Pennsylvania prior to 1770 as records show them as having settled there. Caleb settling on Pigeon Creek, in Washington County, and William settling in Greene County, each with large families.

The Morristown Church records show that the old name of Mendham was Roxitucus, and that the Rev. Wm. Tennent was pastor. On the records we find:

Caleb Leonard, of Roxitucus, and Jemima Minthorn were married January 27, 1748.

Jan. 2, 1753	Ephriam Leonard Hannah Hinds of Mendham
Mar. 31, 1753	Jotham Burt Mary Hayward
July 4, 1762	Benjamin Pool Jemima Burt
Jan. 20, 1756	Jemima Burt "half-way member"
May 29, 1764	Zephaniah Burt Hannah Axtell
Aug. 22, 1764	Isaac Woodruff Mary Leonard of Mendham
Dec. 3, 1766	Jotham Burt Phoebe Cole
Aug. 10, 1765	Buried child of William Leonard
Apr. 12, 1769	George LaFollett Jemima Minthorn of Mendham
Oct. 9, 1769	Nathaniel Burt Rebecca Thorp

Mention is made in a deed of a Benjamin Leonard, who was deceased in 1749. This was probably the husband of Hannah, and father of Benjamin, who married Martha, and grandfather of Benjamin who married Lois.

Caleb who married Jemima Minthorn and removed to Washington Co. Penna. had the following children:-

Caleb, born 1750, Isaac, Silas, William born 1766. There were other children. These were taken from court records in Washington County, Penna.

Nathaniel and Zephaniah Burt were members of the Mendham Church. Half-way members must mean they belonged to both Mendham and Morristown Church, perhaps lived between them and went to one or the other.

William Axtell, who was a brother of Henry Axtell, died in Mendham 1749/50. Had a wife Hannah and children (all minors) Henry, William Silas, Benjamin and Johanna. He named as executor, his brother Henry Axtell and William Leonard was a witness. New Jersey Will Abstracts Vol. II p 28.

Among other records that establishes further proof that the descendants of Solomon Leonard came into western Pennsylvania we have the following:-

Jemima Leonard of Taunton or Berkley Mass. married Henry Axtell in 1737 and emigrated with Benjamin Leonard to Mendham N.J., in 1740. Benjamin Leonard was a land owner in Barminister Township in 1755; and is recorded as a tax payer in 1760. His land was located seven miles from Mendham, N.J.

Only one generation was born here, as the family located with the Rushs, Babbits and Axtells, and others in the rich valley and farm lands of Western Pennsylvania.

From: "Historical and Genealogical Account of the Bush Family, by S. R. Rush 1926.

Now, we have records of Benjamin and Hannah Phillips Leonard coming from Mass. to New Jersey, and find their son Benjamin, and Martha Harris Leonard lived and died there.

Jemima, who married Henry Axtell came into Western Pennsylvania. Caleb who married Janina Minthorn and children, Caleb, Isaac, Silas, William, settled in Washington County, Penna.

William settled in Greene County, Penna., with children, William, Lot, Amos, Ziba, and others.

Compiled by Jennie Leonard Hutchinson, 1929

LEONARDS OF AMERICA

(1) Solomon Leonard, born about 1610, married about 1640, Mary ---
their children:

- (2) 1. Samuel, born about 1643, married (1) Abigail Wood
(2) Deborah ---
2. John, born about 1647 married Sarah Chandler
3. Jacob, born about 1657 married Phebe Chandler
4. Isaac, born about 1650 married Deliverence (?)
5. Solomon born about 165- married Mary---(?)
6. Mary born after 1650 married 12/24/1673-John Pollard

-----*-----
(2) ISAAC born 1650, married Deliverence, their children were:

- (3) 1. Isaac born --- married --- died ---
2. Hannah born Mar. 15, 1680 died Apr. 22, 1753 m. David Newton
3. Deliverance born --- died --- m. Samuel Washburn
4. Joseph born --- married --- died ---
5. Benjamin born --- died --- married (1) Hannah Phillips
(2) Mary Cudworth

-----*-----
(3) Benjamin married Hannah (1) their children were:

- (4) 1. Jemima born May 8, 1717 m. Henry Axtell
2. Lydia born Sept. 17, 1718
3. Hannah born Sept. 26, 1720
4. Benjamin born Sept. 6, 1722 D. 1785 m. Martha Haines 3
m. 3.8.1750 Martha Haines D. 5/13/1793
5. William born Dec. 17, 1724 (Lot's father)
6. Caleb born Sept. 23, 1726 m. Jemima Minthorn Jan. 27, 1748

-----*-----
(4) Caleb married Jemima Minthorn, children were :-

(5) Caleb married Sarah Burt 1773, Caleb born 1750 Died July 17, 1845

1. Isaac

Silas

William married Jemima Burt, sister of Sarah

-----*-----
(5) Caleb married Sarah Burt, their children were:

- (6) 1. Rhoda B. Nov. 13, 1774 married Edmynd Thomas
2. Daniel B. Nov. 22, 1776 married Lucretia Jennings D.
Died July 28, 1742
3. Joseph B. July 10, 1779 married Rachel Logan D. Ohio
4. Zenasb B. May 28, 1782 married Nancy Leonard-Lot's dau.
5. Mary D. Aug. 16, 1787 married Arthur Odbert
6. Phebe B. July 3, 1792 married Samuel Furgeson
7. Sarah B. Mar. 26, 1794 married Thomas Beall

-----*-----
(6) Daniel b. Nov. 22, 1776 D. July 23, 1842 m. Lucretia- Children

(7) 1. William L. Apr. 17, 1803 m. Mary Van Ort Jan. 1, 1823
died Feb. 8, 1873

2. Sarah married Cyrus Hammon
3. Rhoda married William Furgeson
4. Nancy married George Hipple
5. Luzanna married David Mitchell

LEONARDS OF AMERICA

(7) William and Mary Van Ort's children were:

- (8) 1. Edmund B. 6/8/1825 m. Sarah Hatfield Mar. 1, 1849
D. Apr. 12, 1900
2. Isaac B. June 23, 1830 m. Amanda Cose Jan. 1, 1852
D. Dec. 30, 1914
3. Daniel B. Apr. 23, 1830 m. Jane Heath 1855
4. Lydia B. July 23, 1833 m. Charles B. Shaffer Dec. 9, 1856
5. William B. Jan. 3, 1836
6. Joseph B. Dec. 20, 1837
7. Mary Jane B. May 13, 1840 m. John Strine Feb. 21, 1861
8. James Herron B. Aug. 19, 1842 m. Martha Wilson Sept. 12, 1865
9. Thomas B. Dec. 12, 1844 m. Mollie Thornburg 1873

- - - - *

(9) Edmund and Sarah Hatfield's children were:

- (9) 1. William Henry died in infancy
2. Mary Elizabeth B. Mar. 26, 1852
3. Howard Malcolm
4. Hickman Wintermute
5. Ewing Allison
6. William Jackson
7. McClellan B. Aug. 13, 1864
8. James Thomas B. Dec. 1866
9. Jennie B. June 22, 1871 m. Harner D. Hutchinson
June 30, 1892

- - - - *

(9) Jennie and Harner D. Hutchinson's children were:

- (10) 1. Hildred B. May 20, 1893 m. Dr. W. S. Frankenburger
2. Harold D. B. Sept. 23, 1894

compiled by Jennie Hutchinson 1929

LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD

Date of Service 1646

LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD, the progenitor of the old New England family of Litchfield was in Plymouth Colony before 1639. It is not known where he was born or who his parents were. As a young unmarried man he is supposed to have been a member of the "Men from Kent", who came in the Ship Friffin in 1634 from Egerton, Kent County, England. Most of these men settled in Scituate, Mass. and Lawrence Litchfield is thought to have lived there until 1640 when he was sent to Boston to study the art of war in order that he might command an offshoot of the Barnstable train-band. He was a member of the Artillery Company in 1640, and in 1643-44 was in active service with the Indians as a member of Lt. Thomas Dymock's Company in Barnstable. His name appears on the muster roll of such men as were able to bear arms in Barnstable in 1643. His home in Barnstable was near what is now called "Great Pond" adjoining the estate of Gov. Hinckley. He soon returned to Scituate, about 1645 where he died while in early manhood, leaving a wife and four children. His death is supposed to have occurred about 1650. On his death-bed he left his son Josiah (or Josias) to be brought up by John Allen. This was later agreed to by his widow on condition that the boy should always recognize her as his mother.

Judith Dennis, the wife of Lawrence Litchfield, was a daughter of William Dennis. After the death of her husband she married William Peaks of Scituate by whom she had four more children.

Several English Litchfields (under various spellings of the name) were members of the London Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Among the early ones were William in 1615, a second William in 1626, Phillip in 1674, and the Earl of Litchfield in 1677. The family is of old English stock.

The children of Lawrence and Judith (Dennis) Litchfield were:

1. Experience, son, born abt. 1641-42, He died unmarried. he was accidentally killed by falling timber Aug. 1, 1673 at Scituate.
2. Remembrance b. abt. 1644 married Henry Luce of Martha's Vineyard, Mass. (Tisbury) had six children.
3. Dependence (dau). born 2/15/1645-56. She is mentioned in her mother's will in 1685, when she was unmarried.
4. Josiah (or Josias) born prob. 4/3/1648. He was brought up by John Allen. He married 2/22/1671, Sarah Baker, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Baker of Scituate and Hingham Mass. Had seven children.

Lawrence Litchfield Born before 1620 married 1640 and is buried in the First Parish Burying-ground on Meeting House Lane, Scituate Harbor. His children were probably born in Barnstable and Scituate Mass. He was such an active man that in his movings about from place to place definite birth-dates are difficult to establish. His marriage to Judith Dennis is thought to have taken place about 1640/

Compiled by Mildred Carver Carpenter

Decendants members of Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston. A branch of the London Company

Helen Varian Steele (Mrs. Frank B.)
Gladys Redfield McPherson (Mrs. Wm.)
Ella Gertrude Waterman (Mrs. Chas. H.)
Helen Denny Howard (Mrs.)

Authorities:

Roberts Hist. of A. & H.A. Co.- Vol. 1 p. 107
Litchfield Genealogy
New England Register 1885
Savage Geneal. Dict. of N.E.
Geneal. of Barnstable families
Holmes Ancestral Heads of N.E. families
Colonial Wars - year book 1896
Munsells Index
Commemorative Biographical Record of Tolland and Windham Counties.

LITCHFIELD FAMILY

The Genealogies of this family of Cohasset Mass. p. 251
Lawrence Litchfield settled in Scituate shortly before 1646.
The N. E. H. Register Vol. 5, p. 335
Abstracts of Earliest Wills at Plymouth,
will dated Feb. 16, 1649 to his wife Judith, and executor sone-in
law Wm. Parker. To Remember, Dependence, and Experience Leichfield
Wittness Hatherly and Cudworth.

Lawrence Litchfield (1) immigrant ancestor, was born in
England and is progenitor of all the old families of this name in
America. He was a member of the Boston Artillery Company as early
as 1640 but soon afterward made his home in Scituate. He was on
the list of men able to bear arms in Barnstable in 1643. In
1645 he returned to Scituate. His widow Judith married William
Dennis ??? (Parker).

His widow testified March 20, 1657-58 that her husband
on his death-bed consented that John Allen, of Scituate might
adop his son Josiah or Josias Litchfield.

- Children. 1. Lawrence resided at Barnstable & Scituate.
2. Rememberance married Mr. Lewis (Henry Luce)
3. Dependence born Feb. 15, 1646 married at
Scituate
4. Josias born 1647 mentioned below.

Helen Denny Howard

LUCE FAMILY

Luce is a name which has appeared at different times as Luse, Luci, Lucci, Lucey and Lucy.

The American ancestor was Henry Luce (Luse) and his wife Remember who was living at Martha's Vineyard 1680, they were among the founders of Nantucket. Others at Barnstable, Warren, Canterbury, Nottingham and Central New York.

Many left their homes in 1776 to enter the Revolution. Corp. Sgt. Francis Luse of N.J. Lt. Henry Luse of N.J.

Affiliation with the Society of Colonial Wars may be claimed by descendants of Benjamin Luse of Nottingham, N.H. who was Colonel of Militia. Charles Luce was a Capt in war of 1812.

History of Martha's Vineyard Mass.- Vol. II. Chas. B. Bank
Annals of West Tisbury, page 54-55-56 - HENRY LUCE

First record Nov. 13, 1666 when he was a juror in Scituate. In 1668 purchased lands in Rehoboth- Plymouth Col. records. p. 305. The similarity of the name to Lewis with the varieties of spelling of both names was written Luis, Luice, Lewes and Luce appears as Les, Lewse, Luice, and Luse.- Tisbury Record 5. When he came here he was already married probably at Scituate. Remember daughter of Lawrence and Judith Denniss Litchfield of that town. His wife was born about 1644 and he was a few years older. He joined the Dutch Rebellion of 1673 and was chosen surveyor of Highways 1675. Selectman 1687, his name appears last May 12 of that year.

His widow Remember is mentioned, he died a young man, had ten sons all of who married and seven of them begat large families. In 1807 there were forty-one distinct families on the Vineyard. There is no record of any division of his estate among the heirs. There is no record of his wife or widows estate, she was living as late as 1708, the date of her death and burial is not known.

P. 12. Deed II 306- 1665 Am. Petrolie sold one share of the Takenny purchase to Henry Luce (Deed I, 173)
p. 71 James Skiffe Sr. was granted a full share.
P. 123 - James Skiffe sold to Henry Luce Feb. 3, 1687 sixty acres (Ibid, LI 176)

Annals of Tisbury: Inns and Taverne

Jane, wife of Timothy Luce, kept open house for wayfarers a business that has been maintained for a century at the same place.

Present Mansion house stands over cellar of modest inn of Mistress Luce "Hones Hole"

III Genal. p 246 - 252

HENRY LUCE - b. abt 1640 res. Scituate 1666, Rehoboth 1668, Tisbury 1670 where he lived until his death which occurred between May 1687 and March 1689. His children:

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--|
| 1. Robert b. 1667 | D. 1711-1714 | m. Desire |
| 2. Remember B. 1669 | D. 1/31/1739 | m. Samuel Merry
1669-10/6/1727-Selectman |
| 3. Isarel b. 1671 | D. 5/20/1727- | m. Grace Baker 12/16/1701 |
| 4. Experience n. 2/7/1673- | D. 1/9/1747 | m. Elizabeth Manter m. 1694
b. 3/29/1674 - D. 6/25/1770 |
| 5. Eleazer b. 1675 | | m. Sarah Wines |
| 6. Henry B. 1677 | D. 2/29/1743 | m. Sarah Look 1678-1743 |
| 7. Thomas B. 1679 | D. 1727 | m. Hannah m. 1707 |
| 8. William B. 1681 | D. 1743 | m. Ann Crosby |
| 9. David B. 1683 | D. 1752 | m. Elizabeth Pease |
| 10. Josiah B. 1685 | D. 1727 | m. Sarah Allen |

p. 250 - Eleazer Luce .

Born about 1675 res. Tisbury, husbandman, moved to Southold L.I. about 1698, married Sarah Wines or Winds, dau. of Barnabas of that town. The Luce's of N.J. and Penna. and middle west trace this descent. He was a speepsheare in N. Tisbury 1695

- | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Eleazer B. 1700 | - Southold L.I. | m. Abiah |
| 2. Benjamin B. 1702 | - Roxbury N.J. | m. Abigail 1736 |
| 3. David B. 1705 | - " | m. Mary |
| 4. Shubael B. 1707 | - Southold L.I. | |

DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WARS - # 2464

Henry Luce - "The Dutch Rebellion" 1673 Martha's Vineyard Mass.

E.L.D. # 6737 - Gr. Co. Pa. N.B. 11 p 360 pr 4/5/1910-Eleazer Luce Denny
 M. W. D. # 2823 5 8 3/11/1875-Meeker Woodruff Denny
 E. L. Jr. # 1840 3 285 5/30/1859 -Eleazer Luce, Jr.
 E. L. Esq. # 356 1 201 -Eleazer Luce, Sr.
 Lt. Morris. Co. N.J.- Western Battalion
 Wm. Stryker - Rev. p. 428
 Pioneer Families

Benjamin Luce- Roxbury Morris Co. N.J. (Chester) N.J. Arch. Serl Vol. 30
 wife and children- youngest Eleazau, Deed names him Benj. Lewis E209

National Soc. Women Desc. of Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co.

Lawrence Litchfield

C. E. Banks - Vol. 2 p. 54-6- West Tisbury Annals
 Savage Annals. Vol. 3 - page 28-9
 Cutter N. E. Fan. Vol. 6- p. 802-810
 "The Puritan"

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

In possession of Mrs. George B. Drake, Waynesburg, Penna.

"This may certify that this day Eleazer Luse and Hannah Buckingham were joined together in marriage both of Greene County and Township of Morgan, and State of Pennsylvania and were pronounced husband and wife by me David ~~(Seaton)~~ SUTTON Minister of the Gospel.

Witness our hands
Febru' 20, 1806

Bowen Heaten
Hannah Wathen

In the presence of

Eleazer Luse Sr.
Hannah Luse

Samuel Luse
N. Wathen
Isaac Buckingham
Rachel Culver
Sarah Wathen"

Helen Denny Howard

MORRISTOWN LIBRARY
Morristown, N.J.

November 21, 1945

The following information is all we can find in answer to your letter of November 2.

Reference from the Genealogical Magazine of N.J. p. 89 v.5

Elezer Luce Redstone m. Jemimah Oilver Chester, June 11, 1808.

pf. 30 v.6

Elezer Luce and Mary Ann b. Mary 17, 1823 at Chester- Skellenger Bible

pg 116 v9

Abner Woodruff m. Margaret Hall, both of Newark, Apr. 11, 1807

pg. v. 18

Joshua Woodruffe, son of Benjamin, baptised May 31, 1767 at New Providence Presbyterian Church.

Reference from Jersey Genealogy

598

II Barnabas Wines, called junion until 1696 married Mary, probably Mapes. He moved to Elizabethtown, N.J. about 1665 and returned twenty years later and settled in Mattituck- children:

Barnabas III born 1675 died 1762 married first Anna, died 1707
second Esther born 1680 died Sept. 29, 1752.

Samuel born ----- died

Sarah born ----- died married Eliezar Luce

1553

On Feb. 5, 1807 Ephraim Fairchild married Gitty Oliver, both of Morristown, N.J.

Folks who had adjoining farms to Eleazer Luce in New Jersey were, Ogden, Howells, Curwins, Hortons, Swayzys Mapes and Browns.

Elezer Luce married Jemima Oliver on June 11, 1808 by the Rev. Stephen Overton.

"PIONEER FAMILIES OF NORTHWESTERN NEW JERSEY" -

David and Benjamin Luse of Chester, New Jersey

These brothers came from the neighborhood of Southold, L. I. they first settled at Chester, Morris Co. N.J.

William Luse, who died in 1765 married Bethiah Wells, dau. of Nathaniel and that the sister of William whose name was Abiah Luse married Richard Swasey, Jr. Wm. died young and left a dau. Bethia.

In the Salmon Records of Southold Benjamin Luse married Abigail Clark Jan. 29, 1730. Abigail died Apr. 1730. It is clear from Benj. Will that he had a wife then living Aug. 29, 1744, whose name was Abigail.

Abraham Bickley in July 11, 1713 sold acreage to John Shinn, a Quaker of Springfield, Burlington Co. N.J. who sold to Wm. Shinn, who resold the same day to Benjamin Luse and David Luse and Cabel Shinn and Walter Brown.

The present village of Chester is in the center of the farm of Benjamin Luse. This section was first known as Roxbury. The river was first called Black River, later Chester River. This settlement attracted folks from Long Island and Westchester County. Very little Penna. Dutch appeared.

Benjamin Luse died 1749, he left a will mentions a wife Abigail, children, Abigail, Mary, Joseph, Benjamin, Matthias and Eleazer, all under age. Matthias died in 1760 Benjamin may have gone to Somerset Co. by 1763 N.J. and Eleazer may have been Lt. In Sussex Co.

David Luse was born about 1702 his will Jan. 23 1771, his wife Mary survives him. He moved to Roxburg N.J. 1736, 1741 he was a freeholder His early neighbors, Jonah Robinson, Obadiah Seward Jr. Hezekiah Reeves Lion Gardiner he makes mention of making inventories of these neighbors from 1748 to 1759.

It is believed that the Luse of Martha Vineyard are of Welsh descent. Matthias Luse was a Baptist Minister in Washington County, Pa.

Mary Dilly Luse Runyan died Columbus Ohio, 1873 age 91, she had three brother, Matthias, Morgan and (?).

Letter from Mrs. Charles E. Lane - Lombard Ill. 10/5/1914

The family (Luse) consisting of two brothers Benjamin and David came to Roxbury Twp., Morris Co. N.J. 1736- Will probated 1749 named wife Abigail, children Matthias, and four other children, his brother David became Judge in Morris Co. N.J.- Matthias owned land near Chester married Susan Starke, dau. of Lt. Col. John Starke, of Morris Co. Matthias Luse, Bapt. Minister of Washington Co. Pa. in 1790 census

Copy of An Account Book in the Possession of the Late
Mary Woodruff Denny

"My Family Record, January 1823"

I, Sam. Luse Born March 22, 1762

Mary Luse born Dec. 2, 1752 Was married by the Rev.

David Suter the 22nd day of February 1789 - Our children

Susannah Luse	born	Oct. 10, 1789
Zephaniah	"	Nov. 14, 1791
Henry	"	May 13, 1796
John	"	Nov. 12, 1797
Warren	"	Sept. 12, 1800
Charlotte	"	Mar. 12 1803

Samuel Luse and wife and four children came from New Jersey in 1795 and settled on a farm about one mile west of Jefferson, Pa. They are buried in a graveyard near Center School House on the Pauley Farm, formerly the Culver Farm about two miles from Jefferson, Pa. Greene County.

Henry K. Luse
 B. May 13, 1794
 married
 Mary Buckingham 1st
 Mary Nelson 2nd

John B.	b. 1798	never married
Warren B.	B. 1800	went to Ohio
Charlotte B.	B. 3/12/1803	m. Wm. Russel
Susannah	B. 10/16/1786	
Zepheniah	B. 11/14/1791	

Mar. Vin. III p. 247

During a recent visit to England found Luce families in Cornwall, Devon and Kent, all of them having Henry as a Christian name. Scituate Mass. was largely settled by immigrants from Kent and in the parish of Lyme that county is recorded the marriage of a Henry Luce. The family in Gloucestershire seems to offer the probable solution. They lived in Horton Co. as early as 1550 - one Abraham Luce married Oct. 8, 1604 Cicely Darke, this name is believed by the author to be the name of 'Harke' and Darke Luce of 1643 of Scituate Records and possible progenitor of Henry Luce of the same town in 1666. If not he was a near relative who influenced the migration of Henry. Abraham and Cicely Darke, had no child named Darke nor does this name occur in any parish record of Horton. Harke is too great to be ignored when combined with the rare name of Luce and while researches have failed to uncover Henry Luce in the parish of Horton, the adjoining parishes still unsearched may reveal the lost record of baptism.

Horton is but sixteen miles in direct line from the Welsh Border and it is general knowledge that thousands of people of Welsh origin are found in the parishes of Gloucestershire. thus the traditional story that Henry Luce was the son of Isreail Luce of Wales is helped by the discoveries made by the author. Strengthening proof is added in the naming of Israel (6) a son of Henry (1) - See Bevan family in Addenda.

Helen Howard

MACDONALD - MACGREW

In 1746, there came from Scotland with early settlers two families. MacDonalds and MacGrew. Each bought a tract of land from the Gov. near Guffy's Landing on the Youghiogheny River twenty five miles from Pittsburgh. Each built a log house. Mr. McGrew was captured by the Indians but later released.

Mr. MacDonalds only son Alexander, married Lavia Jane Watson, and had four children. The third child, named for his father, married Jane Todd, who came from Ireland in 1824, making the journey across the mountains on foot from Philadelphia.

Alexander MacDonald, was a faithful member of the Presbyterian Church. His eldest daughter Lavia Jane, born January 2, 1830 was like her father, spiritually and intellectually. She married William C. Newlin, whose grandfather Nathan Newlin, settled on the farm on the opposite of the river in 1794.

Elizabeth McGrew, whose father had been captured by the Indians married Jesse Ogg, her eldest daughter married John Newlin, her name was Jane. Their son William C. was left fatherless at the age of eleven. He learned a trade, taught school and farmed. A part of the MacDonald farm was the family cemetery and the first Mr. McDonald lies buried there.

Taken from In Memory of Rev. A. W. Newlin

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

GENEALOGY
COL. ANDREW LYNN JR.
and
MARY ASHCRAFT JOHNSTON

Among the early pioneers of Fayette County, known then as Cumberland County, was Andrew Lynn, Jr. later known in Fayette County, as Colonel Andrew Lynn, Jr. and his brother William Lynn. They emigrated from Town Creek, Allegheny County, Maryland to Redstone Creek, two and one half miles east of Redstone Old Fort or Fort Burd, now Brownsville, Penna. The exact date is not known but it was shortly after the year 1761.

Andrew Lynn, Jr. tomahawked a claim to a large tract of land on both sides of the Redstone Creek known now as Redstone and Jefferson Township. Later known as Crabtree Bottom. He was driven away by the Indians a number of times. In the spring he cleared some ground, prepared the soil and planted corn. He built a log cabin on the Jefferson Township side of Redstone Creek. Soon he saw that the Indians were becoming numerous and rather troublesome, so he returned to his old home in Maryland. In the fall he returned to his claim with his wife and family. With much relief of mind and great rejoicing of heart, they found their possessions unmolested and the corn ready to be gathered.

In April 1769, Andrew Lynn, Jr. applied to the commonwealth to have his tract of land known as Crabtree Bottom, in the New Purchase surveyed. On August 22, of that year, the survey was made. That was the first survey made under the laws of 1769 within the present limits of Fayette County.

RECORD OF MACDONALD

Penna. Archives Series 2 Vol. 14
page 456 Third Battalion May 10, 1780
John MacDonal
692 Capt. Wright Co.- Westmoreland Serv. 1777 Youghegenia Militia
John MacDonald Sept. 27, 1778
721 Sandusky Expedition - Alexander MacDonald
Vol 10
page 527 Fourth Pa. Cont. Line
Corp. Alexander MacDonald 1/1/1771-1781
650 John MacDonald Jan. 1, 1777-1781
Died Fayette Co. Pa. Dec. 19, 1825

Record of STEPHENS

Penna Archives Series 3 Vol. 13
page 167-260-355
Isaiah Stephens 1781
Warwick Twp. Bucks Co.
page 1025 Sgt. Johnathan Sturges
page 1026 Pvt. John Stephens
Vol. 22 page 586
Washington Twp. 1785
John Sr. page 595
John Jr. page 595 1786
Levi 1777 - Washington Co. 600 acres
Vol. 11 page 306
Isaac Stephens

MORRIS

Hannah Morris 1779-1849 m. Elkanah Gustin 1769-1847 was dau.
Margaret Corbly 1758-1833 and Geo. Morris 1744-1842, buried
Whiteley, Greene County, Penna.
George Morris, son of Hannah Asson (Lee) m. about Aug. 1744
in New Jersey to Joseph Morris, born 1720 died 1788, married
about 1744 in New Jersey.
Margaret Corbly, dau. Abigail Bull b. 1734d, 1765 m. 1752
Winchester Va. to John Corbly, he had three wives.

BROWN-BROWNE

Elizabeth Brown 3/26/1657 dau. of
John Browne 1631 m. 1655 to Esther Makepiece m son of
John Browne 1601 and Dorothy— Came to U. S. A. 1632

MAKEPIECE

Esther Makepiece m. 1655, dau. of Elizabeth Mellows Makepiece and
Thomas Makepeace, born dan. — died Jan. 1667

Data compiled by Miss Grace Morris of Morris, Corbly, Shriver
Fordyce, Gaunt, Kent, Shriver, Slater and White.

GEORGE MORRIS AND MARGARET CORBLY MORRIS

Will Book II p. 146, made Dec. 5, 1836, Green County, Penna.

Sons:	John Morris	Daughters:	Anelis Custon
	Jonathan Morris		Hannah Custon
	Levi Morris		
	George Morris	Grand-daughters	Sarah Wood
	Isalah Morris		Rachel Chandler
	Huston Morris		

Executors: John, Jonathan Morris, January 31, 1842
Inventory filed Mar. 21, 1842
Witnesses: Alfred Myers, Corbly Garard
Registers January 31, 1842
Letters granted same day

Tombstone: Garard's Fort
George Morris, born Jan. 2, 1745, died Mar. 20, 1842
Margaret Corbly Morris, b. 1758, died Oct. 5, 1833
age 75 yrs, 7m 11da

Penna. Archives , 6th series, Vol. II, p 247.

War 1812, under Capt. Seeby Jonathan Morris, Levi Morris
and George Morris, sons of George and Margaret Corbly Morris

BIBLE: - Owned by Jay Morris, Levi Morris son of George Morris and Margaret Corbly Morris.

Levi Morris, born Dec. 15, 1789, died January 20, 1842, married November 2, 1809, Lucretia Stephens, born 1790, died Apr. 15, 1885 had eleven children.

1. Margaret Morris, born Sept. 15, 1811, died June 6, 1853 married by Rev. Jno. Fordyce to Patrick Donley
2. Louisa Morris, born July 4, 1812, died May 6, 1883, married November 27, 1832, to George Lemley
3. Hannah Morris, born Apr. 17, 1814, married Apr. 1, 1832 by Rev. Downey, to Abner Garrison.
4. Josephus H. Morris, born Mar. 3, 1816, died Aug. 9, 1896, married Apr. 20, 1843 by Rev. Asbury Pool to Susannah Temperance Smith, dau. of Hannah (Smyth). born Jan. 8, 1823 died Dec. 18, 1904, (DAR magazine Monongalia Co. W. Va. bonds Apr. 11, 1845)
5. Washington G. Morris, born Apr. 9, 1819, died - married (twin) August 20, 1846, by Rev. Wm. A. Porter to Emily Kirby.
6. Jefferson S. Morris (twin) born Apr. 9, 1819, married Oct. 28, 1845 by Rev. W. A. Porter to Sarah Inghram
7. Edward Frank Morris, born Mar. 30, 1823, married 1st Elizabeth Smith, 2nd Rhett Bell Roberts
8. Thomas J. Morris, born Nov. 28, 1825, married Feb. 20, 1866 Sarah Way
9. James B. Morris, born Nov. 24, 1827, married Sept. 26, 1848, by Rev. C. McLane to Keziah Way.
10. Levi A. Morris, born Sept. 15, 1831 married Samantha Brown
11. Lucretia Morris, born Aug. 8, 1833, died Apr. 15, 1885, married Columbus C. Hardin.

HANNAH Morris, a sister of Samuel Gustin's wife Amelia, daughter of George Morris and Margaret Corbly Morris, was born in Pennsylvania 1779, died Feb. 13, 1849 married Sussex County, N.J. to Elkanah Gustin he was born 1769, Sussex Co. N.J. died 1847, they were separated and he remarried to Nancy Tyra and had eleven more children. He was buried Anderson, Madison Co. Ind., long since discontinued by city ordinance, moved 1869 to Anderson Cemetery.

Children of Hannah Morris and Elkanah Gustin

- | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1. John Corbly Gustin | born 1796-1881 | Sussex Co. N.J. |
| 2. Benajah Gustin | 1797-1886 | |
| 3. Jonathan Gustin | 1798 | Washington Co. Pa. |
| 4. Eli Gustin | 1800 | Ohio |
| 5. Samuel Morris Gustin | 1802-1880 | Red Lion, Ohio |
| 6. Levi Gustin | 1804 | |
| 7. Thomas Gustin | 1805 | |
| 8. Margaret Gustin | | |
| 9. Rachel Gustin | | |
| 10. Perninale Gustin | 1806 or 1816 | Red Lion, Ohio |
| 11. Hannah Gustin | | |
| 12. Jane Gustin | | |
| 13. Amelia Gustin | | |
| 14. Ann Gustin | | |
| 15. William Gustin | 1816 | |

Hannah Morris married Elkanah Gustin, buried in lot of grandson Jonathan Morris Gustin, in Sugartree Cemetery, at Wilmington Clinton County, Ohio. Legally separated 1825 at Red Lion, Warren County, Ohio, where they had settled in 1801. She resided with her children.

AMELIA MORRIS born in Pennsylvania, October 3, 1775, died July 15, 1857 at Red Lion Ohio, married Samuel Gustin born October 30, 1767, Sussex County, N.J. died Apr. 15, 1852 at Red Lion Warren County, Ohio, buried Todd Cemetery, one mile from Red Lion. In 1817 a new township Clear Creek was formed and Samuel Gustin was elected trustee, he had four sons and six daughters. This material is in a book of 400 pages written by Mrs. Gustin Courson Weaver, and is called the Gustine Compendium, recognized by DAR p. 298-239-251 and 255-

Children of Amelia Morris Gustin and Samuel Gustin.

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Jeremiah Gustin | born Jan. 22, 1797 at Sussex Co. N.J. |
| 2. Nancy Gustin | born Washington County, Penna. 1799 |
| 3. George Morris Gustin | born Nov. 7, 1800, in Ohio |
| 4. Margaret Gustin | born 1802, Red Lion, Ohio |
| 5. Amelia (Peralia)Gustin | born 1804 Red Lion, Ohio |
| 6. Isaiah Gustin | born 1806 Red Lion, Ohio |
| 7. John Gustin | born 1807 Red Lion, Ohio |
| 8. Mary Gustin | born 1810 Red Lion, Ohio |
| 9. Rachel Gustin | born 1813 Red Lion, Ohio |
| 10. Hannah Gustin | born 1815 Red Lion, Ohio |

JOSEPH MORRIS, Burlington N.J. married Hannah Asson, Monmouth N.J. 1744, august 21.

N.J. Colonial Document page 268

N.J. Archives I - series I- Vol. 22

Jonathan Morris, son of Joseph Morris, born about 1720 died 1788. married Hannah Asson.

Deed Book - Winchester Va.

Estate Papers- Washington Co. Penna. also Deeds

Pension claim and tombston

Laura Elias Morris, DAG record 8307 - Pa. State 861

Joseph Morris, proprietor

Department of the Interior - Bureau of Pensions:- Claim 57247

Jonathan Morris, son of Joseph, was born in Virginia June 15, 1753 lived in Greene Co. Penna., served under Gov. Dunmore for six months against the Indians, During Revolution, served as an Indian Spy on Scouting parties and aided in erecting Garrets Fort where he was on duty much of the time. Also against Indians under Capt. Jno. Wilson and William Crawford, dates not stated - Pension allowed, executed March 17, 1834, while a resident of Dunkard Township, Greene Co. Pa.

AMOS MORRIS SR. son of Joseph and Hannah Morris born August 25, 1758 Apple Pie Ridge, Berkely County, Va., near Winchester, died 1847 Wana, W. Va., married Rebecca Tyler, who died Wana W. Va., both buried there. Pension record \$7244, while residing in Jarrett's Fort on Big Whitely, Amos enlisted in May 1778. George Morris brother of soldier was living in 1833 in Greene County, Penna.

Children of Amos and Rebecca Tyler Morris.

1. Isaac Morris, born Mar. 20, 1794, died Mar. 8, 1870 Repley County, Ind. buried near Napoleon Ind. married 1st Aug. 19, 1826, New Castle Ky. to Matilda Fitzgerald born May 2, 1800, died Sept. 19, 1838 Ind. buried Hogan Hill Dearborn Co. Ind. He married 2nd Anne Alexander.

Pa- Isaac Morris, married 2nd Anne Alexander

- 3a. Isaac George born June 10, 1828, died July 12, 1890 married Fannie Marie Shruck, children all died in infancy.

- 2d Mary Catherine born July 22, 1830, married George Walter.

1. Alva Walter
2. Amos Walter
3. Georgia Walter
4. Lewis Walter
5. Franklin Walter
6. John Walter

3c. Martha R. born Dec. 28, 1833, died August 29, 1925, at Greensburg, Ind., married Feb. 29, 1852 to Jefferson Isgrigg born Nov. 24, 1828, died July 8, 1859 both buried Greensburg Ind.

- 4a. Wm. Harris Isgrigg b. Apr. 16, 1853, lived in Greensburg Ind. married Dec. 10, 1882 to Elvira Byrum, born Nov. 11, 1853 died Mar. 30, 1936, buried Greensburg Ind.

1. Isaac Jefferson Isgrigg b. Dec. 5, 1883 married Mar. 31, 1910 Lela Burkner, born July 5, 1889, lives at 95 Otta Drive Pontiac Mich.

- a. Lela Florence Isgrigg b. 2/18/1911
- b. Mary Catherine Isgrigg 3/15/1914
- c. Robert Graham Isgrigg 10/28/1917
- d. Wm. Shelton Isgrigg 3/15/1914

2. Mary Frances Isgrigg born July 18, 1885 married Dec. 14, 1907 to Frank Hamilton born Apr. 2, 1883, resided 147 Barton Ave. Terra Haute, Ind. - children

- a. Wm. Everett Hamilton b. 1/24/1909 married Aug. 19, 1938, Petersburg Va. to Elizabeth Bidwell Doty, born 4/29/1908 New York City, reside Greensburg Ind.
- b. Frank Isgrigg Hamilton b. 1/6/1923

3. Sarah Isgrigg 1856 d. 1857

4. Mary Elizabeth Isgrigg born Nov. 11, 1857 m 1st James S. Throp, 2nd Oliver Deen, wrd Andrew Brown, she died Dec. 11, 1926 Children to 1st. died infancy.

- 5d. Sarah Jane Morris, born 1833 died 1836, married 1854 to Isaac M. Abbot, born 1837 died 1893, Kingman Kansas.

1. Flora Abbot
2. Alfred Abbot
3. Lillian Abbot

4. Isaac Abbot
5. Ethel Abbot.

2B Amos Morris Jr.	married Jo-Anne Lantz
2C Hannah Morris	married Lewis Conger
2D Rebecca Morris	married Zedac Morgan
2E George Morris	married Nancy Fitzgerald
2F Mary	
2G Levi	
2H James	

Children of George and Margaret Corbly Morris

1. Amelia Morris	b. Nov. 3, 1775	m. Samuel Gustin
2. John Morris	b. Mar. 17, 1777-1752	m. Mary Mossdell d. 1846
3. Hannah Morris	b. Aug. 8, 1779	m. Elkanah Gustin 1769-1847
		b. Sussex Co. N.J.
		d. Anderson Ind.

Elkanah Gustin married twice, first to Hannah Morris a sister of his brother Samuel's wife. Amelia born in Penna. d. Feb. 13, 1849, interned in family lot of her grandson, Jonathan Morris Gustin (Samuel Morris Gustin) in Sugar Tree Cemetery at Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio. Elkanah & Hannah after having fifteen (15) children, were legally separated 1825 at Red Lion Warren County, Ohio, where they settled 1801.

4. Jonathan Morris	b. Dec. 27, 1781	m. Sarah Climer
5. Levi Morris	b. Apr. 17, 1783	m. Nov. 2, 1809
6. Isaiah Morris	b. Jan. 15, 1785	
7. George Morris	b. Mar. 25, 1788	
8. Rachel Morris	b. Apr. 11, 1790	d. Feb. 23, 1813
9. Huston Morris	b. Dec. 16, 1792	d. Dec. 16, 1849-Indiana
10. Friscilla Morris	b. Dec. 14, 1794	d. Nov. 2, 1811
11. Margaret Morris	b. Apr. 9, 1797	d. Aug. 5, 1810

MOUNT MORRIS PIONEER'S DAUGHTER PASSES AWAY

June 24. Mrs. Emma Morris Hatfield aged 77 yrs. d. at So. Park, Morgantown W. Va. June 22. Mrs. Hatfield was born at Mt. Morris, Dec. 15, 1858, dau. of Major James B. and Kozia Way Morris, pioneer residents of the community. She was the gr. gr. grand-dau of Rev. John Corbly founder of the Coshen Baptist Church at Garards Fort. She mar. Madison Hatfield who died many years ago. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, A.C.T.U. and Elizabeth Ladington Hagans Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. She is survived by two sisters Mrs. Belle VanVoorhis of Dilliner and Miss Josephine Morris of Wheeling. Dr. George Morris of Morgantown, Mrs. Dora Younginger of Mt. Morris is a cousin. Burial at Cedar Grove, Mt. Morris

All data on the Garrard-Morris-Corbly-White-Grant-Fordyce, Kent-Shriver and Slater Family compiled by Miss Grace Morris.

MORRIS, SAMUEL, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Davis) Morris, born Sept. 7, 1776, died Dec. 1871, married Sarah Gerrard, dau. of Justus and Rachel Corbly Gerard born Aug. 29, 1782, died July 11, 1868: Issue

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| 1. Rachel Morris | b. 3/26/1803 d. | m. John Dye 8/26/1821 |
| 2. Jonathan Morris | b. 12/28/1804 d. 1804 | m. Barbara Bradford 1825 |
| 3. Sarah J. Morris | b. 5/8/1807 | m. John Hudson |
| 4. Hannah Morris | b. 5/8/1807 twins d. 1894 | m. 1st Henry Bradford 1825
2nd Jesse Kent
3rd Wm. Orndoff |
| 5. Justus Morris | b. 3/25/1809 | |
| 6. Louisa Morris | b. 5/24/1811 | m. Patrick McCullough (Irish) |
| 7. Owen Morris | b. 12/22/1812 | |
| 8. Rehetable Morris | b. 4/12/1815 d. 1895 | m. Thos. W. Kent |
| 9. Abner Morris | b. 4/23/1817 | |
| 10. Elizabeth Morris | b. 1/15/1819 | m. Atkinson Sellers |
| 11. John Piercen Morris | b. 5/20/1821 d. 1901 | m. Phoebe Bakon 1842 |
| 12. Joseph Morris | b. 5/15/1823 c. | m. Mary Dye b. 1831-1869 |

Barbara Bradford born 1804 died 1895

Hannah Morris died June 5, 1894 married June 2, 1825

Henry Bradford born 1804 died Mar. 7, 1843

Rehetables died Oct. 6, 1895

Phoebe Bakon born July 7, 1831 died Mar. 25, 1914 m. July 1842

Mary Dye born Apr. 2, 1831, died May 16, 1869

JONATHAN GERRARD, married Ann Gregg- 5 children

1. Stephenson Gerard born May 18, 1828, married 1850 Mary A., dau. of William Robinson
 - a. Corbly died Nov. 23, 1885 aged 18 yrs.
 - b. Elizabeth married John Minor
 - c. Emma M. married Albert Dowlin
 - d. Flora married Wood W. Blair
 - e. Jesse L. married Anna Long
 1. Grace Gerard Cruarine
2. Maria Gerrard married Alfred Yeager, born May 13, 1815
married 1st Hopkins. D. Sept. 3, 1894
(continued line above)
 - f. Anna Gerard married Randolph Goodwin
 1. Margaret
 - g. Rachel Gerrard married Frank Blackshire.
3. Joseph Gerrard
4. Corbly Gerard
- 5.

STEPHENSON GERRARD AND MARY (ROBINSON) GERRARD CHILDREN. married 1850

- | | | |
|--------------|---------|------------------|
| 1. Jesse L. | married | Anna Long |
| 2. Alfred | " | Miss Hopkins |
| 3. Elizabeth | " | John Minor |
| 4. Anna | " | Randolph Goodwin |
| 5. Rachel | " | Frank Blackshire |
| 6. Flora B. | " | G. Wood Blair |
| 7. Emma M. | " | Albert Dowlin |
| 8. Corbly | | |

GEORGE MORRIS AND MARGARET CORBLY MORRIS

Will Book II, page 146, made Dec. 5, 1836- Greene Co. Pa.

Sons: John
 Jonathan
 Levi
 George
 Isaiah
 Huston

dan. Amelia Guston
 Hannah Guston
 Gr-dau Sarah Wood
 Rachel Chandler

Executors: John and Jonathan Morris, Jan. 31, 1842.
 Witness: Alfred Myers, Corbly Garard

Geo. Morris, born Jan. 2, 1745, died Jan. 20, 1842, aged 97yrs
 Margaret Corbly Morris, born 1758, died Oct. 5, 1833, aged 75y 7m 11d

Penna. Archives, 6th series Vol. II, p. 247, War 1812, under Capt Seely
 Jonathan Morris, Levi Morris, George Morris, sons of George and
 Margaret Corbly Morris.

CHILDREN OF George Morris and Margaret Corbly Morris.

1. Levi Morris b. 12/10/1789 d. 1/21/1842 m. 11/2/1809
 Lucretia Stephens b. 1790 d. 4/15/1885 11 children
 - a. Margaret b. 9/15/1811 d. 6/6/1853 m. Patrick Donley 1829
 - b. Hannah b. 4/17/1814 d. m. Abner Garrison 1832
 - c. Louisa b. 7/4/1812 d. 5/6/1883 m. Geo. Lenley 1832
 - d. Edward b. 3/30/1823 d. m. Eliz. Smith 1843
 m. Rhetta Roberts 2nd
 - e. Josephus H. b. 3/14/1816 d. 8/9/1896 m. Susanna Smith 1843
 Susanna Temperance Smith bo. 1/8/1823 d. 12/18/1904
 dau. of Hannah Smyth
 - f. Jefferson S. b. 4/9/1819 m. Sarah Inghram 1845
 - g. Washington 4/9/1819 m. Emily Kirby 1846
 - h. James S. 11/24/1827 m. Keziah Way 1848
 - i. Thomas J. 11/28/1825 m. Sarah Way 1866
 - j. Levi A. 9/15/1831 m. Samantha Brown
 - k. Lucretia 8/8/1833 d. 4/15/1885 m. Columbus C. Hardin

CHILDREN of George Washington Morris Jr.

James Madison Morris, d. Sept. 4, 1840 aged 16
 George Morris d. Oct. 26, 1838 aged 51y 8m
 Joseph Morris
 Hannah H. Morris 1785, Oct. 2
 Priscilla b. Dec. 14, 1794, d. Nov. 2, 1811 age 16 yr
 Margaret b. Aug. 5, 1810 d.
 Rebekiah b. Aug. 1804 d. Oct. 17, 1808

Jonathan Morris, Jr. married Sarah Clymer.

1. Spencer Morris, Md. Ph D.B. d. July 17, 1848 66y 5m 1d
 Sarah his wife born Sept. 20, 1793 died June 20, 1824
 aged 30y 9m

Joseph Morris Burling H.J. born 1708 went to Va. 16yrs of age, married
 at Staunton Va. Hannah Lee in 1728 (Asson)

Joseph Morris was deeply interested in the settlement of No. West Augustus Co. now Green and Washington Co. he a proached Daniel Moredock Sen. Daniel Mordock was enumerator for Augusta Co. in 1764 and 1766

Settlers:

1. Daniel Mordock, Sen.
2. James Moredock, his brother
3. John Armstrong
4. Josiah Black
5. William Teegarden
6. Abrah Teegarden
7. Jonathan Morris, Jr.
8. Richard Morris
9. Resin Virgin

10. Thomas Hughes, these folks were shareholders in Staunton Va. They were pioneers in this thriving town., They left Staunton for the well known Gist Cabin on Eckerlin Run, not Smith Creek, over the Indian Trail by Turkey Foot Rock, on Little French Creek, now Dunkard Creek. Once on new Greene County, Penna. soil each settler marked off his land as much or as little as he pleased.

Joseph Morris, marked off what proved to be 2885 acres and 10 perches of land bordering on So. Tingovgua Creek, now known as Gist Reserve. In 1766, Joseph never lived on his land but divided it among his five sons and a nephew Jack Morris in 1769. There were no patents made to any of this land until after Washington County, Pa. was organized in 1781. A portion of the Morris land had passed from their possession before being patented.

Times were hard on the frontier borders 1766 and Joseph Morris attempted to supply these frontier folks with needed supplies from the furs and hides that they might obtain since the land had no value, three of the Morris family vacated their lands in 1773-1777 and some of it was not taken by the settlers until 1815.

Jonathan Morris, Sr. brother of Joseph and George with two nephews Leve and his brother William who were the sons of Peter Morris settled to the South of Joseph's tract of land now Whiteley Township in 1767. By the close of the year 1780 twenty of the Morris clan lived in Washington County, when old Va. gave up her last hope at Razortown on the 18th day of Sept. 1780 when John Canon made his famous address then threw the tables and records on a bon fire and burned Virginia out of Pennsylvania.

John Horn, Jonathan Morris, Sr. Daniel Moredock Sr., and John Minor were his assistant and "Every settler from Dunkard Creek to Chartiers Creek were present at Razortown to see the end of the Va. Rule".

Daniel Mordock Sr. Polled all the Morrises in now Jefferson, Whiteley, Franklin, Morgan and Greene Twp. in Oct. 1772, by order of Jacob Horn, Justice of the Court of High Court In and for Augusta Co. Va.

The Morris Jonathan, and George had the first horses in Jefferson Township, the Love Hill once Independence Hill held the First Greene County 4th of July Celebration ever held. July 4, 1785. John Canon was the Speaker of the day. 80 residents participated.

James Moredock and James Armstrong built the first two log houses in Cumberland Twp. - Daniel Moredock, Thomas Hughes and the Morris men built the first log houses in Jefferson Twp. The log house that stood in the Rhodes Orchard was the first log house built by Jonathan and Robert Morris on the Joseph Morris homestead Oct. 1766. Fort Morris stood a hundred yards from the Old Morris graveyard. The Kincaid or Kincaids said Robert Morris dug his own grave.

The Kincaids, Rhineharts, Scotts and Foges are absorbed in about all the Morris interests. The first old time water mill on Ten Mile in 1796 was the Morris Mills. John Morris was owner and Solomon Hickman was helper 1798-1803. The Foges ran it, then Jacob Rhinehart.

J. Pierson Morris, County Com. in 1876 was a grandson of Jonathan Morris Jr., John Morris was a great grandson of Jonathan.

GEORGE MORRIS AND MARGARET CONRIFY MORRIS BIBLE RECORD/
DAR magazine page 35, June 1940.

Amelia Morris	b. 11/3/1775	m. Samuel Gustin
John	b. 2/17/1777 d. 1852	m. Mary Minedell
Hannah	b. 8/7/1779	m. P. Gustin
Jonathan Morris	b. 12/27/1781	m. Sarah Cliner
Levi	b. 4/17/1783	
Isaiah Morris	b. 1/15/1785	
George Morris	b. 3/25/1788	
Rachel Morris	b. 4/11/1790 d. 1813	
Huston Morris	b. 12/15/1792 d. 12/16/1879	
Priscilla	b. 12/14/1794 d. 11/2/1811	
Margaret	b. 4/9/1797 d. 8/5/1810	

Amos Morris, Sr. son of Joseph and Hannah (Lee) Morris.

DEPT. OF INTERIOR
Bureau of Pensions
Washington, D. C.

Nov. 5, 1923.

Miss Grace Morris
150 E. Lincoln St.
Waynesburg, Pa.

Dear Madam:

I have to advise you that from papers in pension claim 57247 it appears that Jonathan Morris, son of Joseph, born in Va. June 15, 1753 lived in Greene Co. Pa. when he served under Gov. Danmore for six months against the Indians.

During the revolution he served as an Indian Spy and aided in erecting Carrots Fort, he was on duty much of the time. He was also out against the Indians under Capt. Jno. Wilso and Wm. Crawford. He was allowed pension, applicat on executed March 17, 1834, a resident of Dunkard Twp.

JONATHAN MORRIS, son of J. and Sarah, married Maria Rice, born near Newcomerstown, Ohio, Guernsey County.

Sarah Morris, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah David Morris, married Eld. Barnett Whitlatch, he was born March 16, 1793. was son of William Whitlatch he died Oct. 4, 1867, aged 73y 6m 18d.

Sarah Morris Whitlatch, died Oct. 2, 1853, aged 60yr 4m 25d. -issue

Margaret Whitlatch married William Gordon

Elizabeth Alice Gordon b. 10/5/1871 m. Wm. A. Flans 10/16/1892

Mary Morris dau. of Jonathan & Sarah married Benjamin Knotts

Elizabeth Morris, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah m. Cephus McClellan

Isaiah Morris, wife Eleanor, of Hancock Co. Ill deeded a lot in Saynesburg to Richard Ledwith. they are buried three miles north of La Harpe, Ill, on Joseph Painter Farm.

Lucretia Morris, born Apr. 30, 1787 d. Mar. 23, 1867, married May 13, 1807 James Roberts born July 30, 1785, died June 8, 1864.

John Morris, born Dec. 15, 1803, died 1890, married Charlotte (Nichols or Rinehart) Morris, born 1812 died 1887.

WILL - Jonathan Morris - Will Book II page 137.

Wife Mary, made 1838, Aug. 2

Daughters: Lucretia Roberts
Mary Knotts
Sarah Whitlatch
Elizabeth McClelland
Eleanor Robbins (Step-daughter)

Sons: Owen
Joseph
John
Isaiah
Samuel
Jonathan

Adm. Samuel Morris and James Shelby - May 10, 1841.

Land Patent in Greene Co. Jan. 6, 1792, Cole Brook-Jonathan Morris

Taylorstown Cemetery- Mary, wife of Jonathan Morris d. 1848 age 87 yrs.

Charlotte Rinehart Morris 1812-1887

John Morris 1803-1890

FAMILY BIBLE- in possession of Reuben Stephen, grandson of John Morris his mother was Lucretia Morris.

1st wife.

Samuel Morris	b. Sept. 7, 1778	
Joseph Morris	b. Nov. 11, 1780	
Owen Morris	b. Oct. 25, 1783	
Lucretia Morris	b. Apr. 30, 1787	
Mary Morris	b. Mar. 14, 1790	
Sarah Morris	b. May 7, 1793	
Jonathan Morris	b. Sept. 15, 1796	
Elizabeth Morris	b. Nov. 11, 1798	
Levi Morris	b. Apr. 10, 1802	-2nd wife
John Morris	b. Dec. 15, 1803	-1890
Isaiah Morris	b. June 15, 1806	

1. Sarah Morris, age 45 yrs, deceased Nov. 11, 1798 M.B. 1st wife of Jonathan Morris, Sr.
 2. Hannah Morris, aged 49, second wife of Jonathan Sr. deceased June 15, 1816.
- Jonathan Morris, aged 88 yrs, 9m. 5 day. deceased March 20, 1841.

FROM SARAH DAVIS OF Staunton Va.

Captain Patrick Donley descendent of George Morris, son of Levi Morris, wrote, two brothers George and Jonathan Morris, came to the Valley of Va., from New Jersey in the year 1748, settled on Whiteley Creek. George was raised in New Jersey and fought in Revolutionary War. George married one of John Corbley's daughters (Margaret).

John Corbley's first wife was Miss Bull, who died in Va. before he came to Greene Co. had two daughters, Margaret and Rachel. Rachel married Justus Garard. Jonathan married (?) had several children Sam. John etc. Samuel married a daughter of Justus and Rachel Garard. This was written many years ago in a letter sent to my Uncle Frank Morris.

JONATHAN MORRIS. born June 15, 1753, died Mar. 20, 1841, married 1st Sarah Davis, born 1753, Staunton Va., died Nov. 11, 1798, married 2nd Hannah Bradford, born 1767, died June 15, 1816, married third Mary Robbins, died 1843, aged 87, buried at Bobtown.

BIBLE RECORD- JOHN PIERCE MORRIS - PINE BANK, PA.

Samuel Morris, born Sept. 7, 1778, died Dec. 1871, married Sarah Garard born Aug. 29, 1782, died July 11, 1868. Bible printed in 1793. Will book IV. page 384, July 20, 1867. reg. June 12, 1872.

JONATHAN MORRIS, born Dec. 28, 1804, died Aug. 30, 1838 married Jan 1825 to Barbara Bradford, 1804, died 1896.

ELI MORRIS, born July 12, 1828, died Jan. 14, 1899, married Oct. 10, 1850 Mary Johnson, born Dec. 25, 1834, died Dec. 12, 1912, Civil War record Co. A - 26 Reg't. Ill, married by Jesse Crago

JACOB ASTOR MORRIS, born Jan. 14, 1852, died July 14, 1909. married Nov. 13, 1881 to Margaret Jane Shriver, born Oct. 12, 1852

BIBLE owned by JOHN P. MORRIS - PINE BANK PA.

Samuel Morris, son of Jonathan Morris, born Sept. 7, 1773, married Sarah Garard, dau. of Justus and Rachel Gerrard; born Aug. 29, 1782. Their children:

Rachel Morris	born	Mar. 20, 1803
Jonathan	"	Dec. 28, 1804
Sarah & Hannah-twins	"	May 8, 1807
Justus	"	Mar. 25, 1809 - Fort Madison-Lee Co.-Iowa
Louisa	"	May 24, 1811
Owen	"	Dec. 22, 1812 - Miami County-Ohio
Hester (Hettie)	"	Apr. 12, 1815
Abner	"	Apr. 23 1817
Elizabeth	"	Jan. 15, 1817
John Pierce Morris	"	May 20, 1821
Joseph	"	May 15, 1823
Eli, son of Barbara and Jonathan Morris,	born	July 12, 1828

GRACE MORRIS - lineal descent from Captain Henry Richards
Philadelphia Penna. - later 1770 of Frederick County, Virginia.

who was born in East Budleigh England Oct. 7-bapt. 1735 and died
Frederick County Virginia September 12, 1793. and assisted in
establishing American Independence.

I was born in Waynesburg, Greene County, State of Pennsylvania
August 20, 1889,

- (1) I am the dau. of Jacob Aston Morris born 1/14/1852, died 7/14/1909
his wife Margaret Jane Shriver born 10/12/1852 died 5/18/1938
married Waynesburg, Greene County, Penna. 11/13/1881.
- (2) Grand-daughter of Slater Shriver born 4/10/1827, died 11/2/1883
his wife Elizabeth Kent born 4/29/1826, died 1/1/1914 married
Greene County, Penna. 12/11/1851.
- (3) Great Grand-daughter of Henry Richards Shriver born 3/1787, died
11/19/1858, and his wife Rachel White born 3/1790 died 3/9/1883
married Greene County, Pa. 1806.
- (4) Great 2 grand-daughter of John Shriver born 1763, died 5/3/1831
his wife Alice (Elee) Richards born 1766, died 1816 married
Frederick County, Virginia 2/21/1786.
- (5) Great 3 grand-daughter of Henry Richards (Captain) born-Baptized
Oct. 1835, died 9/12/1793, his wife Jane (Jeane) Gaunt born
1/18/1744 died 6/28/1825, married Philadelphia Pa. 2/6/1762.
- (6) Great 4 grand-daughter of Peter Richards born 1700 died 4/15/1773
his wife Alice Johns born Otterton England married Otterton Eng.
7/17/1727.

Services 8/13/1762-registered at Philadelphia as Master of Sloop Fanny
8/10/1765 Master of Brig Hibernia-Plantation Owner in Virginia.

- 1.- Bible-tombstone-marriage certificate
- 2.- Tombstone-bible
- 3.- Affidavit made by Margaret Jane Morris for NSDAR Nat'l. No. 195530
- 4.- Tombstone, ancestry booklet of Susannah (Shriver) Gordon, page 3,
by Donald Gordon accepted by NSDAR
- 5.- Records in Donald Gordons Booklet page 1-6 Parish Record Christ
Church, Phila.- Richards Family Bible, Will Frederick Co. Va.
- 6.- Parish Register East Budleigh, Devonshire, England- Otterton Eng.
Will proved Exeter England

Children: Henry Richards m. Lydia Russell
John Richards
Alice Richards 1766 m. John Shriver

Authorities:- Records of port of Phila.- Master Sloop Fanny 8/13/1762
Master of Brig Hibernia 8/10/1765- Plantation owner Patent 1/17/1767
Fairfax Patent Lib. O.f 14-Frederick Co. V. - Wills Lib. 54432

These references are in the Ancestry of Susannah (Shriver) Gordon
by Donald Gordon in the National D.A.R. Library in Washington, D. C.

Rachel Morris	married	Aug. 26, 1821	John Dye
Fannah Morris	"	June 2, 1825	Henry Bradford
John Piercon Morris	"	July 1842	Phoebe Bakon
Jonathan Morris	"	abt. 1825	Barbara Bradford

born 1804, died 1895
Jonathan, son of Samuel and Sarah died Aug. 30, 1838.

TRUSTEES on John Piercon Morris farm.

Phoebe Morris	7/21/1831	d. 4/25/1914	
John P. Morris	5/20/1821	d. 1900	
Sarah, wife of Samuel	b. 8/27/1782	d. 7/11/1858,	Justus & Rachel Corbly Gerrard

Hester Kent	4/12/1815	d. 10/6/1895
Eliza C. Conway, wife of L. K. Conway,	dan. of Thomas Kent and	
Hester Kent, born 1/1/1802	d. 8/2/1905	
W. B. Pudson	3/3/1872	aged 39 yrs

Fannah Morris Bradford b. 5/2/1807 d. 6/3/1894 aged 87y 25d
Henry Bradford d. 3/7/1843 aged 37y 1m 10d
1. Samuel J. Bradford b. 10/21/1827 d. 4/5/1910
wife Martha Bradford b. 3/24/1836 d. 3/6/1915

Sarah Jane Morris b. 5/3/1807 m. John Pudson d. 1 84
Elizabeth Morris b. 1/15/1849 m. Atkinson Sellers, son of George of Jacktown Pa.

Fannah Morris m. Henry Bradford b. 1804 m. Jesse Kent
m. Wm. Orndoff

Owen Morris, Jonathan gave Owen a share of a lot in Waynesburg, Joseph was to share too but for some reason only Owen deeded it away to Richard Ledwith, Deed book 15-page 372, Apr. 1853.

Owen Morris and Abigail, his wife of Miami Co., Ohio to Richard Ledwith a lot no. 27, recorded by Wm. Webb of Casstown, Ohio.

1940- Fred Morris, former Lawrence man brother-in-law of John Cass died Apr. 5, 1940 at Ludlow Colo. was father of Robert Morris. born in Sidney Ill. son of Eli Morris. served in Spanish American war, died at home of son Robert.

Feb. 13, 1940- Mrs. Elizabeth Morris Wood, widow of M. W. Wood, dan. of J. T. and Phoebe Bakin Morris died Feb. 13, 1940 at Swissvale.

AFFIDAVIT OF JUSTUS MORRIS - Deed book 103 p. 334 June 25, 1900 Iowa Lee Co. My name is Justus Morris, I am 91 years of age, son of Samuel Morris who died in Green Co. Pa. 35 yrs. ago. I have brother Pierce who lives on old homestead in Greene Co. had an uncle, father's brother Levi Morris and their father, my grandfather was Jonathan Morris, my father Samuel and Levi each got portion of father's land. Levi got besides other land 50 acres adjoining my father's land on west side. Levi sold this to my father Samuel, my father sold it to my brother Pierce. etc.
Signed. Justus Morris

JONATHAN MORRIS born Dec. 28, 1804, died Aug. 30, 1838 married 1825 to Barbara Bradford, born 1804 near Kirby Pa., died abot 1895- their child.

Mrs. Harold B. Lee - Charleston, W. Va. - Record.

Genealogical Dept. - NSDAR Feb. 1935- 14230 VAN METER - Garrard
VanMeter Genealogy by S. Gordon Smith. Mrs. V. Thornburg
Vickers 225, Fifth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

January 1935 - 14230 - Susan Van Meter born July 2, 1750 Frederick
County, Va., living in Hardin Co. Ky 1816, married 1768 Rev. John
Garrard first pastor of Severns Valley Baptist Church, organized
June 17, 1881, Elizabethtown Hardin County, Kentucky, taken
prisoner by Indians May 1782, and never heard of again.

Their four daughters.

Hettie, born 1769, died Oct. 17, 1832, Hardin Co. Ky, married
Feb. 24, 1789 to Hardin Thomas.

Sarah, married Dec. 1, 1789 by Adam Miller

Margaret born July 27, 1774, died Aug. 13, 1822, married March
3, 1793, married Samuel Gooden, born 1764, died Sept. 26, 1816.

Letitia, born Jan. 2, 1776, died Sept. 21, 1856, Hardin Co. Ky
married April 21, 1796 Hardin Co. Ky to Thomas Miller. born
Feb. 11, 1773, died July 11, 1842.

Jacob VanMeter, Revolutionary soldier father of Susan born
March 1723, Somerset County, New Jersey, died Nov. 16, 1798,
Hardin Co. Ky, married 1741 Frederick Co. Va. Letitia Stroud
born Aug. 30, 1725, died Dec. 25, 1792.

Jacob VanMeter was one of the Committee of Observation, Washington
County, Penna. which met at Pittsburgh Pa., May 16, 1775. He
removed to Hardin Co. Ky.

MARRIAGE BONDS KNOWNALLIA CO/ Va.
Now W. Va. - NSDAR Magazine.

April 29, 1837 - Isaac Morris and Nancy Iverly, dau. of
Samuel Iverly

Nov. 29, 1846 - Morris Morris, and married Iverly, dau. of
Samuel Iverly

Court Record Morgantown, W. Va.

Jesse W. Morris. aged 72 of Fordyce Green Twp. died of heart attack.
He was born Apr. 21, 1875, son of Morris and Charlotte Menehart Morris.
Surv. his wife Elizabeth Davis Morris, two chil. Pauline wife of
William Orr, Columbus, Ohio and Alex Morris of Fordyce, two grandchildren
Dorothy Morris Orr and Kathleen Morris, and one sister Mrs. Effie
Smith of Cleveland, Ohio

Jonathan Morris service accepted by NSDAR Apr. 13, 1934

Bible belonging to Rinehart Morris Sloan, formerly belonged to James Roberts. material copied July 12, 1933, at La Harpe Ill.

Lucretia Morris, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Davis Morris.
James Roberts born July 30, 1785, died June 8, 1864 married
May 13, 1807 Lucretia Morris, born Apr. 30, 1787 died Mar. 23, 1867.
They are buried on the Joseph Painter Sr. Farm. Isaiah Morris,
brother of Lucretia buried at same place. - issue:

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| 1. Richard Roberts | b. Feb. 22, 1808 | |
| 2. Jonathan Roberts | b. May 3, 1809 | d. July 30, 1809 |
| 3. Sarah Roberts | b. June 28, 1810 | |
| 4. John Roberts | b. Nov. 27, 1811 | |
| 5. Morris Robbers | b. June 20, 1814 (father of Sarah Roberts) | |
| 6. Mariah Roberts | b. Apr. 3, 1816 (Fordyce) | d. Oct. 9, 1856 |
| 7. Lucretia Roberts | b. Apr. 3, 1818 (Homer) | d. Nov. 17, 1854 |
| 8. Elizabeth Roberts | b. July 26, 1820 | d. Sept. 16, 1821 |
| 9. Jeremiah Roberts | b. Oct. 6, 1823 (Smith) | d. July 8, 1870 |
| 10. Hannah Margaret Lourinda Roberts | b. 11/9/1824 (Strawn) | d. 11/28/1894 |
| 11. Pleasant Jane | b. Nov. 23, 1826 | |
| 12. Louisa Roberts | b. Sept. 14, 1829 | d. Feb. 11, 1911 |
| 13. Pery Anne Roberts | b. Dec. 10, 1831 (Sloan) | d. Jan. 26, 1904 |

SON to Morris and Charlotte Rinehart Morris.

Jesse H. Morris, born Apr. 21, 1875, died Dec. 3, 1947, Greene Co.
married Elizabeth Davis Morris.

1. Pauline m. Wm. J. Orr- Columbus, Ohio
- a. Dorothy
2. Rex

Grandchild - Kathleen Morris,
Sister - Effie Morris - Smith - Cleveland, Ohio

Thomas J. Morris	b. 5/22/1862	d. 5/24/1933
Sarah J.	b. 6/27/1865	d. 4/30/1939
Samuel P.	b. 4/7/1876	d. 11/13/1894, son of

Charles A. and Martha E. Haugh

CHILDREN of Jonathan and Barbara Bradford Morris, sent me by
Mrs. P. E. White, Wheeling W. Va., 2002 Decatur Street.

MARRIAGES: This certifies that John Morris and Mary A. Freeland
were united by me in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony at Enn Glover
on the fifth day of April in the year of our Lord 1857. In the
presence of N. Glover and wife.

Signed: T. B. Holbert, UDM
Marion Co. W. Va.

Issue of Jonathan Morris and Barbara Bradford: (double alp.)

AA. John Morris b. 1/10/1826 d. 5/5/1913 m. Mary Ann Freeland 4/5/51
b. 8/18/1837 d. 2/8/1888

Buried in Glover Cemetery, W. Va.

Sarah /V. (Jennie) bl. 27.65. Solomon Shriver Oct. 14, 1896 by
Rev. Green. (She saw grandmother after she had married Wm. Hibbs)

B. Mary J. b. 10/8/1870 m. Martin S. Henderson 8/28/1892
C. Amy L. b. m. E. L. Martin 4/7/1889
D. Rebecca b. 10/14/1873 m. Jasper Newton Noy 12/17/1892
E. Margaret Alice b. 4/21/1860 m. John Smith 12/25/1889 in Kansas
F. Thomas J. b. 5/22/1862 m. Almie A. Dille 2/14/1889 -d. 1/1/1924
G. Charles b. 1/17/1858 m. Martha E. Haught 9/17/1882
H. — ***

BB. Eli Morris, born July 12, 1828, married Oct. 10, 1850, died
Jan. 14, 1899, married Mary Johnson born Dec. 25, 1833, died
Dec. 12, 1912- buried Danville Ill. **

1. Jacob Astor Morris b. 1/14/1852 d. 7/14/1909 married
11/13/1881 by W. D. Sleese M.E. Church Waynesburg to
Margaret Jane Shriver born Oct. 12, 1852, died May 18, 1938
a. Eli Morris b. 3/9/1883 m. 2/24/1912 to Belle
Kerr (Johnson) born 1876, he died 12/30/1941.
1. Gretchen L.

** - Bible of our family given to my father 1883 by Eli Morris.
b. Grace Morris born Aug. 20, 1889

2. John Pierson Morris, b. 12/13/1854 d. 10/22/1860
3. William Merian Morris b. 5/18/1857 at Homer Ill. d. 12/6/1899
m. 9/23/1886 to Ida H. McDowell., dau. of Eliza S. and
Mary A. McDowell, born— issue.

Mayd Morris m. Ed. Somers - 2 children
Helen Morris m. Colman Tatum- 1 child
Ruth

4. Robert Burns Morris b. 10/13/1859, died Jan. 11, 1934 married
Aug. 31, 1882 Margaret House.
5. Franklin Tuttle Morris, b. 5/30/1868 m. Della Jones
6. Frederick Pierson Morris b. 1/5/1873 m. Ida Cass.
1. Robert
2. Franklin

CC. Mary Jane Morris married Mr. Minor
1. Jefferson Minor

SARAH MORRIS, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Davis Morris, b. 5/7/1793 d.
10/2/1853, m. Eld. Barnett Whitlatch b. 3/16/1794 d. 10/4/1867

1. Margaret m. William Gordon
a. Elizabeth Alice Gordon b. 10/5/1871 m. Wm. A. Elms
10/16/1892
1. Laura Elms b. 9/23/1893 m. 10/25/1914 to
Thomas Henry Morris
a. A. J. Morris b. 8/24/1915
b. Ruth Lunette Morris b. 4/11/1928

H- *** Samuel P. born Apr. 7, 1876, died Nov. 13, 1894

Apr. 6, 1941- My grandfather's brothers and sisters family.

I. Births: John Morris b. 1/10/1826 d. 5/5/1913
Mary Ann Freeland 8/18/1837 d. 2/5/1898 issue:
a. Charles A. Morris b. Jan. 17, 1858
b. Margaret Ann b. Apr. 21, 1860
c. Thomas J. b. May 22, 1862 d. 5/24/1933
d. Sarah V. b. Jan. 27, 1865 d. 4/30/1939
e. Amy L. b. Jan. 13, 1868
f. Mary J. b. Oct. 8, 1870
g. O. Ella R. b. Oct. 14, 1873
h. Samuel P. Morris b. Apr. 7, 1876 d. 11/13/1894

CHARLES A. MORRIS and MARTHA E. HAUGHT were married September 17, 1882 by Geo. W. Kinsey.

E. L. Martin and Amy L. Morris were married Apr. 7, 1889 by C. W. Woodruff

Thomas J. Morris and Almira A. Bills (d. 1/1/1924) were married Feb. 14, 1889 by Rev. A. L. Ash.

John Smith and Margaret A. Morris, were married Dec. 25, 1889 in Kansas

Marion S. Henderson and Mary J. Morris were married Aug. 28, 1892 by Rev. G. W. Kinsey

Jasper M. May and Oella Rachael Morris were married Dec. 17, 1892 by Rev. T. B. Holbert

Dolomon M. Shriver and Sarah V. Morris were married Oct. 4, 1896 by Rev. Green

IV/ Mary Jane Morris, married Mr. Minor

1. Jefferson Minor

a. Charles Minor

--- Lineage of Albert J. Covert, 554 So. 25th Ave, Omaha Neb.
George Morris and John Corbly Line.

GUSTIN

1. May Gustin married James R. Covert, was dau. of
2. Morris Gustin b. 10/10/1825 d. 3/26/1892, m. Charity Thomas b. 7/4/1830
3. John Corbly Gustin m. Keziah Gens (Gene) dau. Wm. Gene-Fayette Co. Pa.
4. Etikanah Gustin 1769-1847 m. Hannah Morris 1779-8/8/1849 at Sussex Co. N.J. divorced and he married Nancy Tyra, he died Anderson Ind.
5. Jeremiah Gustin 7/26-/1840 m. Bethany Fuller 4/6/1746 d. 2/22/1829 he died 8/31/1823
6. John Gustin 11/5/1691 d. 12/15/1779 m. Mary - 1692-12/3/1762
- * 7. Jean La Augustine (King Phillips) John Gustin Sr. 1/9/1647 -7/31/1719
8. Edmond Jean La Augustine, Is. of Jersey 10/1597 d. 11/12/1674 m. Estella La Kossignol 1672
- *7- John Gustin Sr. m. Elizabeth Brown 3/26/1657

THOMAS

1. Charity Thomas 7/4/1830 dau. of James Thomas, M. D. and Harriet Wheeler 8/22/1798 d. after 1860.

WHEELER

- IV/ Harriet Wheeler 8/22/1798 d. after 1860 was dau. of Charity Bradley b. 9/25/1777 d. 12/6/1855 m. Levi Wheeler
2. Levi Wheeler b. 8/6/1776 d. 6/14/1839 son of Abigail Oakley m. 1755 Conn. and Nathan Wheeler 5/7/1751 d. 1790 in Revolution

CAPTAIN HENRY RICHARDS

Captain Henry Richards, Philadelphia Pa., later 1770 of Frederick County, Virginia, who was born East Budleigh, England, October 7, - baptized October 7, 1735, and died in Frederick County, Virginia September 12, 1793, who assisted in establishing American Independence.

Grace Morris, Waynesburg, is a descendant of the above. She was born in Waynesburg, Greene County, daughter of

1. Jacob Astor Morris, born Jan. 13, 1852, died July 14, 1909, his wife was Margaret Jane Shriver born Oct. 12, 1852, died May 18, 1938, married Nov. 13, 1881 at Waynesburg. was dau of
2. Slater Shriver, born Apr. 10, 1827, died Nov. 2, 1883, his wife Elizabeth Kent born Apr. 29, 1826, died Jan. 1, 1914, married Dec. 11, 1851, Greene Co. Pa, was son of
3. Henry Richards Shriver, born Mar. 1787, died Nov. 19, 1858 his wife Rachel White born Mar. 1790, died Mar. 9, 1883, married 1806, Greene Co. Pa., was son of
4. John Shriver born 1763, died May 3, 1831, his wife was Alice (Elees) Richards, born 1766, died 1816, married February 21, 1786, at Frederick Co. Va., she was dau.
5. Captain Henry Richards, baptized Oct. 1735, died September 12, 1793, and his wife Jane (Jeane) Gaunt born Jan. 18, 1744, died June 28, 1825, married Feb. 6, 1762 at Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Peter Richards born 1700, died Apr. 15, 1773, his wife Alice Johns born Otterton England, married July 17, 1727 Otterton England

Services Aug. 13, 1762, registered at Phila. Master of Sloop Fany, Aug. 8, 1765, Master of Brig, Hibernia- Plantation owner in Virginia.

Bible Records, Tombstone and Marriage Certificates.

MSDAR # 195530, Booklet on Susannah (Shriver) Gordon, page 3, by Donald Gordon, accepted by N.S.D.A.R.

Parish records Christ Church, Phila. Will Frederickton Co. Va.

Parish register, in E. Budleigh, Devonshire, England, Will proved Exeter, England.

HIS CHILDREN

Henry Richards married Lydia Russell

John Richards

Alice Richards 1766 married John Shriver

Fairfax Patent Lib. Of 13, Frederick Co. Va. Wills, 5f432, also National DAR library in Washington, D. C.

ROSS FAMILY

From records of Lucy Ross Ullom, written by Hannah L. Conger, Conger, Washington, Co. Penna., April 8, 1900.

Record of Birth and death of the Ross Family, buried in Bate's Fork Graveyard.

Timothy Ross	B. 1765	
D. Oct. 15, 1851	age 86	
Rachel, wife of Timothy	B. 1767	
D. Oct. 20, 1836	age 69	
Thomas Ross, son of Timothy & Rachel		
B. 1798	D. July 23, 1830	age 32yrs
Hannah Denny Ross, wife of Thomas Ross		
B. 1799	D. Apr. 21, 1847	age 48yrs
Thomas Ross, son of Thomas and Hannah Denny Ross		
B. 1830	D. Aug. 23, 1851	age 4ly 6m 9d

In order in which the Ross Family are buried

Hannah Denny Ross	gr.m
Lydia Ross Huffman	gr.a
Thomas Ross	gr.f
Timothy Ross	gr. gr. f
Rachel Ross	gr. gr. m
Rachel Ross Martin	aunt
Thomas Ross Jr.	uncle

- | | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------|
| 1. George Ross | 1630-1695 | m. Constance Little |
| 2. John Ross | 1660-1702 | m. Abigail Alling |
| 3. George Ross | 1685 - 1750 | m. |
| 4. David Ross | | m. Hannah Scudder |
| 5. Timothy Ross | 1765 - 1851 | m. Rachel Wolverton |
| This Timothy would be a first cousin of Timothy 1741 and grandson of George 1685-1750 | | |
| 6. Thomas Ross | | |
| 7. John Ross | | m. Maria Loughman |
| 8. Timothy | 1850-1923 | m. Emma Gregory |

PERSONAL NOTES OF COLONEL J. FRANKLIN BELL

Our ancestor James Ross came from Ross-shire, Scotland and settled in New Jersey about 1680. James Ross reared eleven children eight of whom were boys and each reared a large family

James Ross of Ross-shire

David Ross, son of James

Timothy, 5th child of James, pioneer in Washington Co. Pa. & Greene Co. born 1765 at Westfield N.J. was one of the largest land owners in Greene County, Pa., with his brother-in-law Isaac Sharpe married Mary Wolverton, sister of Rachel. Isaac was a surveyor and school teach. from History Washington Co. and Greene Co.

Rachel Wolverton, wife of Timothy Ross was the daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail Wolberton, English descent.

Children of Timothy and Rachel Wolberton Ross

John, Samuel, Nathaniel, Abigail, Benjamin, Mary & Lydia
Colonel John, '49 Calif. gold rush with Isaac Lewis, son-in-law and son Thomas who died on way there married Phoebe Heaton.

Their children:

Abner, Thomas, Doreas (Dunn) Charlotte (Wise)
Elizabeth (Johns) , Abigail (Jewell) Rachel (Lewis)
John.

Colonel John was the grandfather of Davis Johns, his daughter Elizabeth being the wife of Jacob Johns, father of David. - John Ross is buried in the "Old Heaton Graveyard, Morgan Twp. Greene Co. Pa."

Samuel and Nathaniel Ross, sons of Timothy migrated to Ohio.

Thomas Ross located on farm at head of Rugg's Creek or (Ruff's) gr. f. of Timothy Ross of Waynesburg, thru son John Ross.

Hannah Ross dau. m. Samuel Braden, children - Thomas, Rachel Elizabeth. Rachel married Dr. Benjamin Denny

Thomas married Isabel Ullery - children - Wm. Hedge Braden and Jessie M. B. - William married Sallie Campbell, Harry Campbell and Maurice Wm.

Benjamin Ross m. Hannah Johns, established farm on Ruff's Creek was Associate Judge of Green Co. buried Bethlehem Baptist Cemetery, father of Heath Johns Ross and Lydia Ross Bell (mother of Col. J. Franklin Bell)

Mary Ross married Thomas Johns, brother of Jacob.

NOTE: a son, a daughter and a grand-daughter of Timothy Ross married a JOHNS.

The father of Jacob Johns, was Jacob John, emigrant from Wales, by the name of Heath Johns, by tradition his name really was John Heath, but was transposed on the immigration papers, and he left it remain so.

The first Jacob Johns married Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Dennis Smith he is supposed to have been a Rev. soldier, his wife drawing a pension on same. Mr. Smith served seven years in the Rev. War. was with Washington at Valley Forge, He entered Washington Co. 1795, located in West Bethlehem Twp. later moving to Greene County on 200 acre farm, he died 1824 age 96yr.

Abigail Ross, dau. of Timothy and Rachel Wolverton Ross, married Jacob Ross (distant cousin) - children - Thomas, John, Wm., Benjamin, Timothy, Catherine, Phoebe, Mary.

Thomas Ross - children:- Arthur, Lettie, Catherine, Linnie, Mary
Lena Frank, Stella- (Jesse L. Ross) is descendant of this line thru his father Dr. Timothy. Dr. Timothy R. was the son of Abigail Ross and Jacob Ross. - Jesse L. Ross is not a descendant thru Thomas Ross out of Dr. Timothy R. Ross.

Timothy Ross m. Sarah Garner, dau. of Matthew Garner, married 2nd
Lou Keighley- Children (1) Glenn B. 1/28/1890
Pearl B. 3/1/1892
Fern B. 4/17/1894
Paul B. 7/18/1898

Glenn A. Ross m. Sue Brooks

1. Timothy
2. Helen
3. Josephine

Lydia Ross m. James Huffman, died of small pox. one daughter -
married Andrew J. Week.

Sarah H. Week m. 2nd Samuel Fulton of Mt. Zion Church

Isaac Ross a gr. son of David Ross and a son of another of the eight
sons of David, whose names seems not to be available, settled a short
distance east of Rogersville. He was of this line being a descent of
Isaac Ross, Ichabod Ross, Peabody Ross, Morgan Ross.

Colonel George Ross, Signer of Declaration of Independence and John H.
Ross husband of Betsy Ross are said to have been fairly closely related
at this ranch of Rosses., John Ross husband of Betsy was a nephew of
George Ross, Signer of Dec. of Indep.

Timothy Ross 1765 - 1851 was born Westfield, N. J. and emigrated
to Greene County, Pa., with other members of the Ross family when a
young man.-"Jordan & Hadden's History of Fayette and Greene Co. p.
851-2" gives the Ross lineage back to a George who was captured at
the Battle of Dunbar, Sept. 3, 1650 and deported to Boston, J. & H.
confuses this Timothy with his uncle Timothy however, as our ancestor
was born 1765 and married Rachel Wolverton after coming to Greene Co.
Read. Wm. Hanna's History of Greene Co.

Data obtained from

Fayette & Greene Co. - Jordan & Hadden
History of Greene Co. - Rev. Wm. Hanna
Waynesburg Republican - 1897
Notes - Dr. Joseph Deddridge
Notes - Col. J. Franklin Bell, Washington D. C.

*- more at length

Helen Denny Howard

DENNIS SPRINGER FAMILY RECORD

Johnathon West Sr. died Sept. 4, 1865
 Drusilla West, his wife died Nov. 30, 1862

Levi T.	born Mar. 14, 1839	d. 7/29/1850
George L.	born Mar. 3, 1842	
John H.	born Apr. 13, 1844	d. 7/11/1876
David H.	born July 23, 1847	

Abner Springer, son of William and Jane Vance Springer, married ?
 Their children:

Eliz. Springer	born	1825	
Rush Springer	born	1827	
Sarah J. Springer	born	1828	m. Mr. Ramb
Shadrick Springer	born	1830	d. Union Army
Abner Springer	born	1832	
Martha Springer	born	1834	
William J. Springer	born	1836	
Hiriam Springer	born	1837	
Henry Springer	born	1839	
Isaac Springer	born	1841	
Maria F. Springer	born	1843	
Charlotte Springer	born	1846	

They lived in Northern Indiana

Sarah Springer, daughter of William and Jane Vance Springer, married
 Silas Tam, settled in Fort Wayne, Ind. - Their children

Silas Tam	born	1827	
Jane Tam	born	1838	
Eleanor Tam	born	1841	m. B. Holmes
Eliz. Tam	born	1843	m. L. Wilcox

Silas Tam Sr. died at Fort Wayne Ind.

Ellen Springer, daughter of William Springer and Jane Vance,
 married Mr. Wilkingson - ; Their children

George W. Wilkingson born 1830
 Sarah J. Wilkingson born 1833

Levi Spriner Lynch, son of Ruth Springer & Johnathon Lynch, of
 Lancaster, Ohio, married () ; - Their children

Johnathan Lynch	born	1825
William Lynch	born	1826
Catherine Lynch	born	1830
Susan Lynch	born	1842
Ruth Lynch	born	1834
Priscilla Lynch	born	1836

Dennis Springer Family Record

Ruth Todd, daughter of Levi Springer and Catherine Todd, married
Henry W. Gaddis, Uniontown, March 29, 1849.--Their children

Levi S. Gaddis	born	Feb. 2, 1850	
Sallie K. Gaddis	born	Sept. 2, 1853	m. Henry E. Robinson Jan. 20, 1882.

Catherine Springer, dau. of Levi and Catherine Todd Springer, married
John Fuller, Atty, of Perryopolis, Pa. March 1859.--Their children

William Fuller	born	Aug. 17, 1860
Allice Fuller	born	Jan. 13, 1861

Priscilla Springer, daughter of Levi and Catherine Todd Springer
married S. O. Cunningham, of Pittsburgh, Pa. May 29, 1859--issue

Levi S. Cunningham	born	May 2, 1860	d. 1862
Mary A. Cunningham	born	June 1862	d. 1862
Mollie Cunningham	born	March 8, 1864	
Wilson Cunningham	born	May 2, 1866	d. 1890
Frank Cunningham	born	Oct. 18, 1867	d. 1868
Priscilla Cunningham			d. Oct. 24, 1867

Ann Springer, daughter of Zadoc and Fleanor McIntyre Springer
married Noah Morrison.; - Their children

William Springer Morrison
Elizabeth Morrison
Ellen M. Morrison m. J. P. Beggs
Eliza Morrison
Jacob Morrison
Zadoc Morrison
Noah Morrison died in the lead mines near Galena Ill. abt. 1854
Ann, his wife died in Uniontown, Pa. February 4, 1867.

Jacob Springer, son of Zadoc and Eleanor McIntyre Springer, married
Elizabeth ? . Oct. 21, 1835;-- Their children

Job Springer	born	July 23, 1836	
Caroline Springer	born	Sept. 11, 1838	m. J. W. Savage
Elizabeth, his widow married Job Springer, brother of Jacob June 10, 1841. - Their children			

Mary A. Springer	born	Feb. 14, 1842	m. Mr. Chapman
Sarah A. Springer	born	Nov. 21, 1843	m. Charles R. Savage
William H. Springer	born	July 30, 1846	
Lydia A. Springer	born	June 30, 1848	
Elen Springer	born	Jan. 27, 1852	
Uphnathan D. Springer	born	Nov. 29, 1854	

Dennis Springer Family Record

Harvey Springer, son of Zadoc and Eleanor Springer, married
Frances Gray, settled in Montgomery Co. Kansas;-Their children

Evalina Springer	born June 29, 1835
Thadeus Springer	born Mar. 11, 1837
Alberie Springer	born Jan. 28, 1839
Morgan Springer	born May 5, 1841
Emma Springer	born Mar. 31, 1843
George T. Springer	born Apr. 23, 1843
Ellen Springer	born Oct. 24, 1845
Alice Springer	born Jan. 3, 1850

Morgan Springer, son of Zadoc and Eleanor McIntyre, married Azalia
B. Bourgeof, of Thiedeaux La. - Their children

Mary A. Springer	born Jan. 15, 1848
Ann E. Springer	born Nov. 25, 1849
Ellen Springer	born Oct. 20, 1851
Clara A. Springer	born Oct. 14, 1853
James M. Springer	born Mar. 31, 1857
Nelson C. Springer	born Aug. 9, 1859
Morgan E. Springer	born Jan. 9, 1862
Morgan Springer Sr. died July 26, 1861 in Thibedeaux La. where his family resided.	

Dennis Springer son of Zadoc and Eleanor McIntyre Springer married
Margaret Mathews, October 21, 18-- - Their children

Ellen Springer	born Oct. 20, 1845	
Margaret Springer	born July 10, 1847	
Elizabeth Springer	born May 18, 1849	
Martha Springer	born May 31, 1851	
Susan Springer	born Apr. 13, 1853	
Alica Springer	born Jan. 16, 1855	
George D. Springer	born Mar. 25, 1857	
Sarah C. Springer	born Jan. 1, 1862	d. July 27, 1875
Margaret Springer died		

Catherine Springer, daughter of Dennis and Sarah Brownfield Springer
married R. Porter Craig, February 24, 1863;- Their children

Albert E. Springer	born Jan. 2, 1865	
Charles H. Springer	born Sept. 9, 1867	d. 1890
Walter C. Springer	born June 3, 1869	

Elizabeth Springer, daughter of Zadoc and Eleanor McIntyre Springer
married Ellis Baily, December 23, 1849.- Their children:

Ellen S. Bailey	born Aug. 1, 1850	
Henry H. Baily	born June 11, 1853	
Margaret Baily	born Mar. 23, 1855	
George M. Baily	born Dec. 1, 1856	m. Millie Miller
Anthivi E. Baily	born May 14, 1859	m. Mr. Gaddis
Mary E. Baily	born June 30, 1862	
William P. Baily	born Aug. 8, 1864	

Dennis Springer Family Record

Hacob Harbaugh, son of Sarah Springer and William Harbaugh of New Liston, Ohio, married Caroline Conrose of Unionville Ohio, July 5, 1832. :- Their children were

Porter Harbaugh born July 17, 1833
Martha Josephine Harbaugh Sept. 6, 1836

Shepart Springer, son of David and Elizabeth Springer married Eliza Clement, Fayette County, Pa. :- Their children

Anthilla Springer	born	Sept. 6, 1828	m. D. Gillespie
Josiah Springer	born	May 29, 1830	
Isaac Springer	born	Sept. 9, 1833	m. A. Bowen
David Springer	born	Feb. 20, 1835	m. Elizabeth Cruse
Elizabeth Springer	born	May 29, 1837	m. J. O. Todd
John Springer	born	Mar. 9, 1842	m. Nancy C. Easton
Sarah E. Springer	born	1843	d. 1847
Rebecca Springer	born	1847	d. 1847
Margaret Springer	born	Jan. 3, 1847	m. L. Martin
Rebecca 2nd Springer	born	Sept. 30, 1852	
Anna Springel	born	May 15, 1849	

Shepard Springer died 1853, Elizabeth his wife died 1888

Ewing D. Springer, son of Job married ? - settled in Ohio.-Their child.

Jacob I. Springer	born	May 1, 1848
James L. Springer	born	Sept. 27, 1849
Mary E. Springer	born	July 10, 1851
John W. Springer	born	Jan. 16, 1853
E va E. Springer	born	Oct. 15, 1859

Lydia J. Springer, daughter of Bennins and Sarah Brownfield Springer married Albert A. Rizer, of Cumberland Md., Sept. 25, 1845

George S. Rizer	born	July 6, 1846	m. Emeline Rice
Elorence M. Rizer	born	Aug. 22, 1847	m. John H. Kiest
Mary F. Rizer	born	Oct. 9, 1849	
Benjamin H. Rizer	born	Jan. 25, 1852	m. Mary Kilso
Albert A. Rizer	born	Nov. 1, 1854	
Lydia J. Rizer			d. Mar. 21, 1865
Albert A. Rizer, Sr.			d. Dec. 15, 1869

Daniel M. Springer, son of Job and Mary Springer married Ellen J. Watham, Sept. 23, 1841;- Their children

Mary R. Springer	born	Jan. 8, 1843	m. Westly Brown
Thomas W. Springer	born	Sept. 3, 1844	d / Union Army
John S. Springer	born	Mar. 14, 1846	d. Union Army
Elizabeth Springer	born	Mar. 15, 1848	
William B. Springer	born	Feb. 15, 1850	m. Belle Huston
Ruth A. Springer	born	May 6, 1852	m. F. Reynolds
Sarah Springer	born	Oct. 15, 1854	m. George Downs
Julia A. Springer	born	Apr. 7, 1857	m. William Case
Daniel Springer			d. July 1882
Thomas M. Springer	- Salisbury Prison Camp		d. Aug. 30, 1864
John S. Springer	- Ande sonville Prison Camp		d. June 14, 1864

SARAH SPRINGER

Sarah Springer, died in North Union Township, Saturday morning Jan. 17, 1891, at about eight o'clock. On account of her industry, hospitality excellent and estimable Christian character, her lineage and her long journey thru life, many years of which she passed without seeing the beauty and comfort of her surroundings or the light of day, her death deserves more than ordinary notice.

She was born at Gainsboro, Frederick County, Virginia, September 26, 1797, she was 93 years, 3 months 22 days old. The old log house is still standing, but the stone chimney has fallen.

She was the third daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Fisher Brownfield both her father and mother were natives of Virginia. Her maternal lineage is clearly and distinctly traced through the records of the Society of Friends back to the days of George Fox, and through Parish records. her family of Fishers of which John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester, who was beheaded by Henry VIII was a member. The Friends records of Virginia give a list of her mother's brothers and sisters. The same society records of Bucks County, Pennsylvania from whence her grandfather and grandmother came to Virginia give a clear and distinct list of her grand-parents, brothers and sisters back to the origin of the Society of Friends. They were listed as brothers and sisters. Catherine, Rebecca, Mary, Ewing, Rachel, Thomas, John, Nathaniel, Hannah and Esther.

Catherine, married Ewing McCleary - Rebecca married German Hair, German Hair built many the stone bridges along the line of the Old National Road, and also many stone taverns.

Mary married Charles Wolverton - Ewing was well known as a successful dry goods merchant and the President of the Peoples Bank of this place Rachel married William Searight, Thomas was Sheriff of Fayette County he moved to Missouri, where he died. John was successful merchant in South Bend, Indiana. Nathaniel still living in Uniontown. Hannah married Col. William B. Roberts, died in City of Mexico. Esther married C. B. Snyder and lives in N. Y. City. Rachel aged 86, Hannah 76 Nathaniel 80 and Sarah came to Uniontown in the year 1805 she was 8. Easter 1805, they were on the National Road coming West.

March 22, 1821, she married Dennis Springer, a member of one of the oldest respected families in the county, their children. Mary Ann Elizabeth, Lydia, Sarah and Levi, and Catherine.

Lydia married Albert Rizer, Mary Rizer was a daughter of this union.

Catherine married B. Porter Craigh, resides in South Union Township Fayette County, Penna. and raised a large family.

The remainder of the family live at the old homestead in North Union Township.

WILLIAM SEARIGHT

This name was formerly spelled Sienewright or Seabright. The family is of Scotch Irish descent. William was born 1720, he came from Donegal, North Ireland, about 1740 and settled in Lawpeter Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died 1771.

William Searight 1720-1771 married Anna Hamilton, the child of the family of House of Hamilton of Ireland. Their children. Mary, wife of John Glenn, Esther, wife of Dr. Gilbert, Anne, wife of William Woods. William, married Jean Ramsey, and Alexander married Miss Logan.

This family of Searights are staunch Presbyterians.

William, son of Wm, grand-son of first William, born 1826, married Rachel Brownfield, of Gainsboro, Frederick County, Virginia, he died 1852.

Rachel Brownfield, born 1805 died 1893, her lineage dates back to Society of Friends, and can be traced to John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester, who was beheaded by Henry VIII in 1535, her gr-gr- grandfather Thomas Butler settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, he married Rebecca Gilbert

This Searight-Brownfield family are united with the Speers of Uniontown and Shippensburg, Penna., and the Butler family united with the Grant-Ammon families of Washington County, Pennsylvania.

ZADOC JACKSON, married Lida, dau. of Caleb Woodward, was father of Elizabeth, wife of Ewing Searight.

WILLIAM SEARIGHT, married Rachel, dau. of Thomas Brownfield of Uniontown., was a puller, and operated a mill at Cookstown now (Fayette City), later had Tavern on Old Pike. Laid foundation for village that bears his name. Rode horseback from Searight To Harrisburg to hel General Jackson for President.

JAMES ALLISON, parent buried Laurel Hill. lived with family of William Searight. Garden at Grace Church, was postmaster until 1880.

HUGH GRAHAM- died at old homestead on road to Brownsville, early architect built Albert Gallatins Mansion at Friendship Hill.

REV. JOHN WALTERS of Junonsville purchased land near Chalk Hill July 5, 1894, to be used as a Lutheran Church Cemetery.

1810 - AUG. 19

Inquisition i tented and taken at the house of Moses Nixon, Georges Township, Fayette Co. Pa. Aug. 19, 1810 before me. Thomas Collins, Coroner, upon the view of a body of some female person unknown than lying dead upon oaths of John Oliphant, Moses Nixon, Benjamin Brownfield, Benjamin Brownfield, Jr., William Nixon, Christopher Brown, Robert John, William Smiley, Stephen McKey, Jr., John Night Jacob Nixon and Thomas Tynn. - Twelve good and lawful men having sworn and charged on behalf of the Commonwealth when, where, how and in what manner the person unknown came to her death do say upon their oaths that the said person unknown was found in the mountain about one mile from the foot of Laurel Hill under a clift of Rocks called the "White Rocks" near Colonel Oliphants furnace, had wounds on head and size of face, jurors as well as Coroner do say she the person unknown was killed and wounded by some person unknown against the Peace and Dignity of the same. They having set their hand and Seal.
Copied from Original Court Record of Fayette County, Pa.

1833 - OCT. 12

Martin Turnan Postmaster at Brownsville.
David A. C. Sheppard, Forman of July 1834
Job Patterson
Greene VanSickle Postmaster at Claysville
Jacob B. Miller, Lear pledge give by Martin Turnan which later was violated.
Col. Cilmore was defeated,
Mr. Holne's untimely political death
lates interment and McClellands
Evidently Turnnan was a Traitor to his pary.

These notes were from Brownsville's Telegraph

URIAH SPRINGER FAMILY RECORD

URIAH SPRINGER married NANCY LONG.

1. Mary	m. David Pindell
2. Sarah	m. Thomas Loder Beck
3. William	m. Rachel Pindell
4. Joseph	m. Rachel Lacock
5. Levi	m. Nancy Springer (cousin)
6. Drusilla	m. Jeremiah McNeely
7. Nancy	m. Isaac Painter.

Mary Springer married David M. Pindell, in Livingstone County, Ill.
February 20, 1822 - their children:

Nancy Pindell	Born 1824	died 1863
Charles S. Pindell	Born Dec. 1825	died 1853

Sarah Springer, married Thomas Loder Beck October 2, 1823, settled in
Livingstone County, Ill. - Their children

Liberty Beck	Born July 4, 1824	
Mary Beck	born Oct. 13, 1826	
Mills Beck	born Oct. 13, 1828	
Levi Beck	born Dec. 10, 1832	
William Beck (W.)	born Dec. 12, 1834	died Mar. 9, 1864
Mehala Beck	born Nov. 5, 1840	
Thurza Beck	born June 17, 1838	
Thomas Beck	born Sept. 8, 1842	

William Springer, married Rachel Pindell, January 20, 1831, in Livingstone
County, Illinois. - Their children:

Rachel Springer	born Feb. 7, 1834	
Nancy Springer	born Oct. 25, 1835	
Uriah Springer	born May 7, 1838	
Elizabeth Springer	born Feb. 25, 1840	
William Springer		Died Nov. 10, 1839 age 33 yrs

Joseph Springer married Rachel Lacock, March 5, 1829 - Their children.

Philip E. Springer	born Dec. 6, 1829	
Malinda Springer	born June 29, 1831	
Susanna Springer	born Sept. 17, 1833	
Uriah Springer	born Aug. 3, 1835	died Feb. 9, 1863
Mahala Springer	born Sept. 9, 1838	
Nancy Springer	born July 23, 1836	
Jeremiah Springer	born May 20, 1850	
Joseph Springer		died Mar. 3, 1854 at Livingstone Co. Ill.

Uriah Springer Family Record

John S. Morgan	born Oct. 15, 1839
William O. Morgan	born Oct. 19, 1843
John H. Morgan	married in Ky. d. at Halsey 9/14/1874
Catherine, his wife	at Danville, Vermillion Co. Ill -11/30/1863

Margaret Morgan, daughter of Margarett Jolliffe and James Morgan
married William O. Underwood, in Palestine, Ill. Jan. 24, 1822.

Eliza E. Underwood	bo. Dec. 12, 1822	m. F. Morgan
Mary J. Underwood	born Apr. 29, 1825	
Adaline Underwood	born July 27, 1827	m. twice
Lucy R. Underwood	born Dec. 19, 1829	
Andrew J. Underwood	born Apr. 25, 1832	
Lucretia Underwood	born Mar. 31, 1835	m. A. Martin
Hannah A. Underwood	born May. 6, 1838	m. G. W. Shafer
Mary D. Underwood	born Feb. 24, 1842	

Margaret Morgan was born near Fairmont, W. Va. after her marriage they settled near Danville, Vermillion Co. Ill. where all their children were born except two. In 1836 they moved to Wis. where he died in August 26, 1864.

Evans Morgan, son of James and Margaret Jolliffe Morgan, married Elizabeth Burke in 1829. near Danville, Ill. Where they lived until the fall of 1837, when they moved to Sugar Creek Ark. - Their children.

Sarah P. Morgan	born Dec. 1831
James E. Morgan	
William Morgan	
Lafayette Morgan	born 1839
Nancy A. Morgan	
David Morgan	
Lucinda Morgan	
John Morgan	
Malinda Morgan	born 1843
Evan J. Morgan	

Evans Morgan, Sr. died about 1849
At the time of the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion his widow and five children were still living in Arkansas. The battle of Pear Ridge was fought on his farm.

Uriah Springer Family Record.

Levi Springer married Nancy Springer, his cousin, February 20, 1834.
Their children:

Rebecca Springer	born Dec. 15, 1834	m. H. Stoner
John Springer	born Apr. 20, 1836	m. P. Coleman
Nancy Springer	born 1838	m. - no heirs
Mary M. Springer	born Apr. 15, 1840	m. Noah Stewart
Levi Springer		died Sept. 18, 1839

age 28 yrs. Nancy his wife later married John Shriver
of Adams County, Ohio.

Drusilla Springer married Jeremiah McNeely, settled in Mt. Pleasant,
Iowa. - Their children.

Nancy McNeely	born Dec. 23, 1836	
Uriah McNeely	born Dec. 25, 1838	- died in Confederate Prison
George McNeely	born Oct. 16, 1840	m. A. E. McNeal
Elizabeth McNeely	born Oct. 14, 1842	
Flannus	born Oct. 25, 1844	m. Elizabeth Hobbs

Nancy Springer married Isaac Painter, February 20, 1840.-Their children

Andrew Painter	born Dec. 15, 1840	
Sarah Ann Painter	born Jan. 14, 1842	
Uriah Painter	born Feb. 19, 1843	
Nancy Jane Painter	born Nov. 24, 1847	
Isaac Painter	born Jan. 22, 1849	
Joseph Painter	born Oct. 7, 1841	
Nancy Painter		died March 20, 1854

Mary, daughter of John Springer and Rebecca Stockwell, married Thomas
Florance, April 26, 1820, Brown County, Ohio.- Their children

Nancy Florance	
Rachel Florance	
William Florance	
Elizabeth Florance	
Mary Florance	
Margaret Florance	
Martha Florance	
Sarah M. Florance	
Clifton Florance	
Mary Glorance	died Apr. 6, 1849, Ohio

John Springer, son of John Springer and Rebecca Stockwell, married Ann ?
and settled at Lodi, Wisconsin - Their children:

Arthur Springer	
Ida Springer	m. Mr. McAllister

Sarah J. West, daughter of Drusilla Downer and Johathan West married
William Hagan of Uniontown, May 14, 1843 - Their children

Margaret Hagan	born May 21, 1844	m. Issac Hutchinson
Nancette	born May 1, 1843	m. Steve McLean
William Hagan		died November 13, 1872

Uriah Springer Family Record

Mary, daughter of Rebecca Springer and Davie McNeal, married
Thomas D. Hembert - March 27, 1845. Their children:-

Jeremiah D. Hembert	born	Jan. 1, 1849
Mary J. Hembert	born	Aug. 11, 1845
William P. Hembert	born	Oct. 10, 1866
Rhoda Hembert	born	Oct. 30, 1869

Calvin Springer, son of Dennis Springer and Catherine Woods married
Drusilla Nesmith, September 25, 1849. - Their children.

Mary J. Springer	born	July 20, 1850	m.	George Brooks
Dennis Springer	born	Oct. 14, 1852	m.	
Anna B. Springer	born	May 20, 1855	m.	Chas. Vincent
Thomas Springer	born	Apr. 5, 1858		
Morris Springer	born	Sept. 30, 1860		
George B. Springer	born	July 1, 1863	died	Nov. 12, 1864

Elizabeth Rice, daughter of Sarah Springer and William Rice, married
Adams Wells, August 9, 1829. - Their children

Wm. H. Wells	born	May 28, 1831
Sarah Wells	born	Nov. 6, 1832
Benj. Wells	born	Oct. 18, 1834
Rosanna Wells	born	June 25, 1837
Jacob Wells	born	Mar. 30, 1839
Elizabeth Wells		died Aug. 16, 1843

Brown County, Ohio

Benjamin Rice, son of Sarah Springer and William Rice, married
June Abbott, December 4, 1852. - Their children

Arnida Rice	born	Aug. 21, 1853	m.	Stephens
Levi C. Rice	born	Sept. 19, 1857		
Wilson L. Rice	born	May 30, 1860		
Benjamin Rice			died	1864

Nathan Springer, son of Uriah Springer and Nancy Long, married
Lydia Lucas, February 21, 1827, at Liffingstone County, Ill.
Their Children:

Lavina Springer	born	Jan. 6, 1828	
Amanda Springer	born	June 20, 1829	died July 7, 1851
Presley Springer	born	Apr. 19, 1831	
Mahala Springer	born	Jan. 27, 1833	
Reason Springer	born	Dec. 18, 1839	
Margaret Springer			
Nathan Springer			
Lydia Springer			
Lucretia Springer			

Uriah Springer Family Record

John C. Morris, son of Priscilla Springer and William Morris, married ?
His children:

Roseltha Morris	born	May 8, 1843
Mary A. Morris	born	Mar. 9, 1845
Hohn W. Morris	born	Feb. 27, 1849
Alici Morris	born	Oct. 8, 1851
Thomas P. Morris	born	Aug. 25, 1857

Jordon D. Morris, son of Priscilla Springer and William Morris
married a physician and settled in North Yamhill, Oregon.
Their children:-

Frank J. Morris	born	Jan. 25, 1850
Agnes U. Morris	born	Apr. 7, 1855
Jordon A. Morris	born	June 7, 1861

Elizabeth Morris, daughter of Priscilla Springer and William Morris
married Thomas McKean. - Their children.

William McKean	born	May 8, 1848
Thompson McKean	born	Feb. 21, 1850
Mary W. McKean	born	Jan. 13, 1852
Joseph McKean	born	Jan. 2, 1854
Eliza J. McKean	born	Jan. 23, 1856
Martin L. McKean	born	Jan. 15, 1858
Sarah W. McKean	born	Sept. 2, 1860
Justin G. McKean	born	Jan. 28, 1867

Martha Morris, daughter of Hannah Springer and Griffith Morris
married Isaac Vauzant, March 12, 1829, settled near Rosedale
Greene, County, Pennsylvania. Their children

Morris N. Vauzant	born	Sept. 12, 1831	m.	Lucy A. Everly
Hannah G. Vauzant	born	Jan. 27, 1838	m.	Mr. Atkinson
L. A. Vauzant	born	Nov. 29, 1843	m.	G. I. Dilliner
Isaac N. Vauzant	born	Oct. 18, 1850	m.	Ella Francis

Lewenna Morris, daughter of Hannah Springer and Griffith Morris
married Rosean Everly and settled in Greene County, Pa.
Their children.

Malinda H. Morris	born	May 27, 1836	m.	R. Waters
Albert G. Morris	born	Dec. 1, 1837	m.	Cabbline Dilliner
Hulda A. Morris	born	Nov. 23, 1839	m.	J. N. Hildebrand
Eliza J. Morris	born	Aug. 22, 1842	m.	H. C. Baker
Reason C. Morris	born	Apr. 7, 1844	m.	C. Courtney
Simeon O. Morris	born	May 6, 1846	m.	A. Halderman
Josiah A. Morris	born	Jan. 21, 1848		
Simon E. Morris	born	Nov. 13, 1849	m.	J. McClarman
Mary L. Morris	born	Dec. 13, 1851	m.	B. Conn
Issac A. Morris	born	Jan. 12, 1854		
Marion E. Morris	born	Sept. 4, 1855	m.	Rose John

Part of this family lived in Ottoway County near Deepfos Kansas.

Uriah Springer Family Record

Henry A. Morris, son of Anna Springer and Morris Morris, married
Elizabeth ? - Their children:

Rebecca A. Morris	born	May 22, 1826
Henry Clay Morris	born	Jan. 15, 1828
Eliza Morris	born	Nov. 17, 1829
Mary Morris	born	Aug. 25, 1832
William Morris	born	Jan. 9, 1835
Rachel Morris	born	Oct. 1, 1836
Hulda Morris	born	Oct. 22, 1838
Morris Morris	born	May 3, 1842
Matilda Morris	born	May 3, 1842

Matilda Morris, daughter of Ann Springer and Morris Morris, married
Issac R. Kimber, October 1, 1843.- Their children

Anna S. Morris	born	May 30, 1844	m.	S. Merrith
Mary E. Morris	born	Sept. 25, 1846	m.	L. L. Falkner
Hulda R. Morris	born	Nov. 29, 1848	m.	M. L. Hayslip
Julia R. Morris	born	Oct. 4, 1854		
William H. Morris	born	July 14, 1856		
James A. Morris	born	Dec. 26, 1858		

Matilda Morris, daughter of Priscilla Springer and William Morris
married Thomas Patton, settled in Orange County, Florida.
Their children:

Eliza U. Morris	born	Nov. 18, 1832	m.	E. Harrison
Priscilla U. Morris	born	Jan. 29, 1834	m.	G. W. Weiser
Sarah U. Morris	born	July 19, 1835	m.	George Powell
Justin C. M. Morris	born	Oct. 30, 1840		

William S. Morris, son of Priscilla Springer and William Morris,
married and settled at North Gashill, Oregon.- Their children

Priscilla Morris	born	Mar. 22, 1841		
John C. Morris	born	June 12, 1843		
Justin C. Morris	born	Aug. 1845		
Harriett Morris	born	May 25, 1846	m.	Mr. Chatfield
Charles L. Morris	born	Jan. 3, 1850		
Martin L. Morris	born	Sept. 4, 1853		
Joan M. Morris	born	Apr. 8, 1856		
Jordan D. Morris	born	Apr. 11, 1858		
William H. Morris	born	Sept. 30, 1860		
Morris Morris	born	Jan. 25, 1864		
Elizabeth Morris	born	Aug. 7, 1865		

Martin L. Morris, son of Priscilla Springer and William Morris
married, and settled in Paola, Kansas.- Their children:

Priscilla L. Morris	born	Nov. 30, 1840
Martha A. Morris	born	Mar. 5, 1843
Ellen M. Morris	born	Jan. 28, 1854
Morgan R. Morris	born	Nov. 12, 1856

Uriah Springer Family Record

Andrew D. Springer, son of John and Agnes McClean, married Mary J. Harris, in Fayette County, January 20, 1838. Their children:

John Springer	born July 3, 1839
Samuel H. Springer	born Feb. 12, 1841
Asa D. Springer	born July 5, 1843
Susas A. Springer	born Sept. 30, 1845
Maggie E. Springer	born May 26, 1848
Caroline D. Springer	born Aug. 14, 1850
Andrew F. Springer	born Dec. 2, 1853
Mary V. Springer	born Mar. 6, 1855
Eliza F. Springer	born May 15, 1857
Geo. W. F. Springer	born May 16, 1860
Elvira L. Springer	born Oct. 6, 1866

Andrew Springer lived in Fayette Co. Pa., until 1854 when he moved with his family to Dwight, Livingston Ill. he died Dec. 24, 1878

Jane Springer, daughter of John and Agnes McClean Springer married John S. Craig, April 4, 1822. Their children

Agnes Craig	born Nov. 15, 1822	Died Apr. 25, 1859
Joseph H. Craig	born Apr. 13, 1824	m. Minerva Tenchil
Eliza J. Craig	born Apr. 15, 1826	
John S. Craig	born July 23, 1828	m. Mary Crossland
William Craig	born Sept. 23, 1831	
Andrew W. Craig	born Feb. 13, 1833	Died Mar. 7, 1833
Andrew S. Craig	born Apr. 13, 1834	Died Aug. 23, 1835
Robert P. Craig	born Oct. 2, 1836	m. Catherine Springer
Margaret Craig	born May 18, 1839	
Thomas D. Craig	born Oct. 26, 1841	m. Tillie Henry
Sarah B. Craig	born Apr. 27, 1844	
Ann H. Craig	born Nov. 28, 1846	

Elizabeth Springer, daughter of John Springer and Agnes McClean married Joseph Clark, in Fayette Co., Pa.-Their children

John S. Clark	born Jan. 7, 1820	
William Clark	born Jan. 5, 1828	-1822
Amelia Clark	born Mar. 7, 1824	
Alexandrea Clark	born Feb. 19, 1826	
Eliz. A. Clark	born May 2, 1828	d. 4/12/1829
Joseph Clark	born Aug. 25, 1835	d. 10/11/1874
Eliz. A. Clark	born Apr. 7, 1830	m. S. W. McLaughlin
Agnes Clark	born Oct. 10, 1832	m. Aaron Gilbert
Marg. J. Craig	born Oct. 12, 1839	
Andrew Craig	born Jan. 1, 1842	

Daniel M. Springer, son of Job and Mary (?) Springer, married Ellen J. Vethen, September 23, 1841 - Their children

Mary E. Springer	born Jan. 3, 1843	m. Westly Brown
Thomas S. Springer	born Sept. 3, 1844	D. Union Army
John S. Springer	born Mar. 14, 1846	D. Union Army
Eliz. Springer	born Mar. 15, 1848	

Uriah Springer Family Record

William B. Springer	born Feb. 15, 1850	m. Belle Huston
Ruth A. Springer	born May 6, 1852	m. E. Reynolds
Sarah Springer	born Oct. 15, 1854	m. Geo. Downs
Julia A. Springer	born Apr. 7, 1857	m. Wm. Case
Daniel U. Springer		died July 1882
Thomas W. Springer	died Salisbury Prison Camp	Aug. 30, 1864
John S. Springer	" Andersonville Prison Camp	- 6/14/1864

Ewing B. Springer, son of Job and Mary - settled in Ohio. married?
 Their children:

Jacob I. Springer	born May 1, 1848
James L. Springer	born Sept. 27, 1849
Mary E. Springer	born July 10, 1851
John W. Springer	born Jan. 16, 1853
Eve E. Springer	born Oct. 10, 1859

Drusilla A. Morgan, dau of Morgan Morgan and Susanna Marbin married
 W. B. Mathany, October 7, 1852. Their children

John W. Mathany	born 1855	D. May 27, 1862
Mary B. Mathany	born Aug. 25, 1858	
Charles U. Mathany	born June 26, 1861	
Susanna Mathany	born Jan. 14, 1864	
Martha Mathany	born Oct. 15, 1866	
Morgan Morgan		D.

Morgan T. Morgan, son of James Morgan and Margaret Jolliffe
 married Mary Hill in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Sept. 1810
 Their children:

Job. Morgan
 Susann Morgan

Sarah Morgan, daughter of James Morgan and Margaret Jolliffe,
 married Josiah Parrish, April 8, 1719. Their children:

Marg. A. Parrish	born Dec. 13, 1819	m. Issac Cottom
James W. Parrish	born Jan. 20, 1824	
William H. Parrish	born Sept. 26, 1826	
Frances M. Parris	born Nov. 23, 1833	m. Virginia Harrisson

Sarah and her husband Josiah Parrish moved from Mongalia County
 W. Va. to Ill. about 1820 She died Sept. 27, 1854.

Mary Jolliffe Morgan, daughter of James Morgan and Margaret Jolliffes
 married James Hutchinson, March 25, 1827, Vermillion Co. Ill.

Annie U. Hutchinson	born Feb. 19, 1828
Daniel U. Hutchinson	born Mar. 15, 1829
Minnie U. Hutchinson	born Jan. 15, 1831 m. E. Melendy

Uriah Springer Family Record

James Hutchinson died June 25, 1831 at Madison Ind. His wife
Mary married Mark Johnson, April 12, 1838 in Milwaukee Co. Wis.
Their children:

Julia C. Johnson	born Feb. 28, 1839	m. Z. Hickman
Sarah A. Johnson	born Feb. 28, 1840	m. A. McCauley
Mewton S. Johnson	born Oct. 4, 1841	m. G. Jones
Loren A. Johnson	born Apr. 2, 1847	d. 5/7/1855
Mark W. Johnson	born Apr. 14, 1853	d. 5/25/1855

Mary Jolliffe Morgan after her second marriage settled in
Milwaukee Co. Wis. died August 21, 1866.

Ann Woodbridge daughter of James Morgan and Margaret Jolliffe married
Orrison Butte field, Apr. 12, 1838, Milwaukee Co. Wis.

Orrison Butterfield	born Mar. 11, 1839	died 1839
Orrison Butterfield Sr.	at Wis.	died 5/1/1840

Ann W., his wife lived with a niece in Sheboygan Wis.

Felix Parker son of Hannah Morgan and David Parker, married
Casandre Griffith, Jan. 1847;—Their children

Zackwell Griffith	born Nov. 10, 1847
Eliza E. Griffith	born Feb. 2, 1849
Casandra Griffith	born Mar. 25, 1850

Rolly, son of Hannah Morgan and David Baker (above Parker?) married
Casandria Harr. Their children:

Levi Baker or Parker
John Baker
Nicy Ann Baker
Almida U. Baker
David A. Baker
Augustus Baker born Sept. 11, 1848
Sylvester Baker
Casandra Baker
Polly Baker

Druscilla Baker, daughter of Hannah Morgan & David Baker, married
John Gabert. — Their children

Horatio Gabert
Felix Gabert
Rachel Gabert

John H. Morgan, son of James Morgan and Margaret Jolliffe married
Catherine Morgan, his cousin, March 25, 1825.—Their children

Adelia Morgan	born Dec. 1, 1825	d. 1846
Levinia Morgan	born Apr. 24, 1827	
Margaret A. Morgan	born Jan. 11, 1829	
Mittie Ann	born Feb. 17, 1831	
David Morgan	born Jan. 11, 1833	
Elmery J. Morgan	born Aug. 4, 1835	

Uriah Springer Family Record

Aaron Springer, son of Jacob Springer and Elizabeth Jenkins married Mary Hibbins, daughter of James Hibbins.- Their children.

Jacob Springer	born Mar. 18, 1824	m. Eliza J. McCormick
Isabella Springer	born Mar. 29, 1822	m. Wm. Ritenour
James H. Springer	born Oct. 3, 1829	m. Hester A. Shaw
Samuel Springer	born Feb. 13, 1831	m. Sarah Core
Thomas Springer	born	m. Miss Junk
Aaron Springer		killed in Union Army
Elizabeth Springer	born	m. John Bowers
Martha Springer	born	m. Rev. Wm. Woods
Aaron Springer, Sr.		died Oct. 23, 1850
Mary, his wife	died ?	

Arthilla, daughter of Jacob Springer and Elizabeth Jenkins married Thomas Bosley, 1805 or 1807 - Their children.

Elizabeth Bosley		
Jacob Bosley		
Aaron Bosley		
William H. Bosley	born 1837	
Lydia Bosley		
Harrison Bosley		
James Bosley		
Thadeus Bosley		
Isabella Bosley		
Theodore Bosley		
Rebecca Bosley		
Arthilla Bosley		died Mar. 28, 1869
Thomas Bosley, her husband		died 1863

William Morris, son of Anna Springer and Morris Morris married Eliza Marchand, Fayette County, Pa. - Their children

Springer A. Morris	born Oct. 6, 1827	m. N. I. Turner
Wm. L. Morris	born	died Dec. 15,
Eliza, his wife		died Dec. 8, 1834

Andrew S. Springer, son of John Springer and Agnes McClean, married Mary J. Harris, in Fayette Co. Pa., Jan. 20, 1838.-Their children

John Springer	born July 3, 1839
Samuel H. Springer	born Feb. 12, 1841
Asa D. Springer	born July 5, 1843
Susas A. Springer	born Sept. 30, 1845
Maggie E. Springer	born May 26, 1848
Caroline B. Springer	born Aug. 14, 1850
Andrew F. Springer	born Dec. 2, 1853
Mary V. Springer	born Mar. 6, 1855
Eliza F. Springer	born May 15, 1857
Geo. S. F. Springer	born May 16, 1860
Livira L. Springer	born Oct. 6, 1866

Andrew Springer lived in Fayette Co., Pa. until 1854 when he moved his family to Dwight Livingstone County, Ill. He died December 24, 1878

Uriah Springer Family Record

Eliza Springer, daughter of Jacob Springer and Elizabeth Jenkins married Benjamin Hayden, 1824.- Their children

Albert S. Hayden	born	Apr. 18, 1825	m.	Miss Wilson
Elizabeth A. Hayden	born	Mar. 1, 1827	m.	John Custer
Emily Hayden	born	Apr. 12, 1828	m.	Archibald Skiles
Jacob S. Hayden	born	Feb. 24, 1831	m.	Miss Smith
Albina S. Hayden	born	Sept. 13, 1836	m.	Milton Shipley
Chancy B. Hayden	born	Sept. 4, 1838		bachelor
Hellen M. Hayden	born	Dec. 8, 1841		
Mary Adly Hayden	born	May 27, 1843	m.	Mr. Martin
Napoleon B. Hayden	born	July 23, 1845		
Benjamin Hayden				died 1876
Eliza Hayden, his wife				died 1892

Lydia, M., daughter of Jacob Springer and Elizabeth Jenkins married Aaron Hackney, October 18, 1837, settled in Fayette Co. Penna. Their children:

Jacob S. Hackney	born	Apr. 6, 1839		died
John Hackney	born	Aug. 31, 1840	m.	Rachel M. Roberts
Annie Hackney	born	Feb. 8, 1844	m.	John Woods, d. 1871
Rachel J. Hackney	born	Jan. 5, 1846	m.	Herschel Acklin
Mary E. Hackney	born	Jan. 9, 1849	m.	John McMullin
Clark D. Hackney	born	Apr. 20, 1852	m.	Catherine Milligen

Lucy Ann Springer, daughter of Jacob Springer and Elizabeth Jenkins married James Dixon. - Their children.

Springer Dixon	born		m.	Mollie Sampey
May E. Dixon	born		m.	Elias Hatfield
Amanda M. Dixon				
Nimrod Dixon				
Lucy Ann Dixon				died Apr. 21, 1845

Amanda Springer, daughter of Jacob Springer and Elizabeth Jenkins married William Bosley.- Their children.

Jacob S. Bosley	born	May 1, 1834
Ann E. Bosley	born	Nov. 10, 1844
Samuel C. Bosley	born	Sept. 12, 1847
Aaron S. Bosley	born	June 20, 1851
Amanda J. Bosley	born	Aug. 7, 1856
Wm. C. Bosley	born	July 14, 1858

Margaret Springer, daughter of John Springer and Agnes McClean, married James S. Hackney, May 11, 1837. - Their children.

John S. Hackney	born	Feb. 24, 1838
James S. Hackney	born	Apr. 29, 1840
Wm. H. H. Hackney	born	Jan. 9, 1842
Hiram Hackney	born	Dec. 13, 1843
Andrew S. Hackney	born	Sept. 15, 1845

JOHN W. STEPHENS

John W. Stephens, retired farmer and merchant. His ancestors emigrated to this country from Wales, quite early in the seventeenth century and settled in Bucks County, Penna., thence about the middle of the century removed to what is now Washington Township, Fayette Co., This county being a part of Westmoreland County, at that time.

Whether this John was born in this country or Wales, the writer has been unable to learn. From the record in the Redstone Cemetery, where many of his descendants are buried, we find that he was born in July 1714 and died in 1806, age ninety-one years and ten months. His wife's name was Sarah, but we do not know her maiden name. They had nine children, six sons and three daughters, the sons were John, Levi, Seth, Thomas, Isaiah and Evans, the daughters were Mary, Rachel, and Rebecca, of the history we know but little except Levi, great-grandfather of the subject of this sketch.

Two of the sons, Seth and John, removed to Kentucky, Alexander of Georgia a great figure in early days was a son of one of these men. Mary in her fortieth year was united in marriage to William Hogg, of Brownsville, Pa. She died Nov. 11, 1840. Wm. Hogg died Jan. 27, 1841. Rachel married Roland Craig and settled in or near West Alexander, Washington Co., Pa. The other daughter remained in Bucks County and we suppose died there, we have no records.

Levi, was born in Bucks County, Pa., July 14, 1744, died Feb. 13, 1808 two years after the death of his father John. He was married Dec. 4, 1775 to Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Brown, who had removed from Chester County, Pa., to Perry Township, Fayette Co. Pa. His wife's birth is recorded as being Mar. 27, 1757, her death Mar. 17, 1829. The marriage was performed by Esq. Van-Swearington, they had eight children, — Nathaniel born Jan. 1, 1782, died May 13, 1869
Sarah born Apr. 17, 1786, died Feb. 4, 1864 — John born Feb. 23, 1788 died Aug. 23, 1853 — Levi born Sept. 10, 1790, died Jan. 13, 1878 — Ann (Nancy) born July 8, 1795 — Elizabeth born Jan. 1798 and Thomas born July 20, 1800

Levi Stephens was by profession a civil engineer, and for some years was in the employ of the Government of public lands, and by reason of the financial embarrassment the following after the Revolutionary War, he was offered by the Gov. a larger amount of land, and still remains in possession of his descendants in 1930.

by Jennie Hutchinson

STEPHENS

John Stephens married Sarah — Children were:

Rachel married Roland Craig remained in Bucks Co. Pa.

Levi. B. 7/14/1774 D. 2/13/1808 m/ 12/4/1775 Elizabeth Brown 3/27/1757
D. 3/17/1829

Rebekah remained in Bucks Co.

Mary B. 1755 D. 1840 m. William Hogg

Isaiah married Catherine

John

Seth

Thomas

Evans

Isaiah and Catherine — children

Sarah married Joseph Gadd

John

Sarah Stephen Gadd and Joseph Gadd's children

Elizabeth b. 2/27/1803 d/ 7/18/1894 m. William Hatfield

Catherine m. Huston Todd

Isaiah

James

Joseph

Elijah b. 1775

Elizabeth Gadd and William Hatfield's children

Sarah b. 11/26/1826 D. 8/13/1891 m. Edmond Leonard 3/1/1849

Melvina

William b. 10/28/1842 d/ 2/8/1897 m. Mary Lenhart b. 9/5/1844
d. 8/17/1881

PETER STILLWAGON

Mr. Peter Stillwagon was born in Germany and came to America about the year 1765. In 1775 he was married to Miss Elizabeth Poole in the German Lutheran Church of Philadelphia, Penna.,

In July 1776 he enlisted in the Patriot Army as Sergeant of a company commanded by Captain Holmes. He was also a member of the Fifth Pennsylvania Reg. He took part in the Battles of Colt's Neck, Brandywine, Germantown, Trenton, Monmouth and Batontown. While out on an expedition near Batontown he was captured by the British and confined in an old sugar house in New York for nearly two years. During his absence his home was plundered by the British troops and his wife so mistreated that she applied to General Furman for relief, he gave her a home with the wife of Captain Huddy.

Just before the battle of Trenton a company of Tories commanded by Captain David Smith again visited the Stillwagon home plundering it of all its remaining valuables and burning it to the ground. Mrs. Stillwagon hearing of their coming hid with her two small children in an adjoining field and watched in anguish while the work of destruction was carried on. She then once more sought refuge in the camp with her husband. The commanding officer treated her kindly and allowed her to stay. She made herself useful caring for the sick and wounded at the battle of Monmouth, she distinguished herself by her courage and carried ammunition for the artillery. By some she is believed to be the "Molly Fitcher" of historical fame.

At the close of the war Peter Stillwagon received an honorable discharge and settled with his family at Deckertown, New Jersey. He was the father of thirteen children, Daniel, Hannah, William, Sarah Ann, Mary, Catherine, Andrew, Peter Jr., Susannah, Josiah, Decker, Andrew Poole, Henry and John.

In 1802 he came to Connellsville and established a home in the neighborhood of Peach and Water Streets. The children at that time numbered nine, four of them having passed on.

By a mere chance of fortune, Captain David Smiley, their old Tory enemy also came to Connellsville after the war living with his son Ashur Smith, on the corner of Cottage Avenue and East Main Street and upon good authority that some of the plunder of the Stillwagon home was afterwards discovered in an old chest of Capt. Smith.

William the oldest son of the family was married to Margaret Wilson of Deckertown and had eleven children.

William Stillwagon m. Margaret Wilson	
Peter	m. Margaret White
Joshua	
Daniel	

Hannah	M.	
Sarah Ann	M.	Henry Nash
Mary	M.	
Catherine	M.	Mr. Conklin
Andrew	M.	Catherine Butternore
Susanah	M.	
Josiah Decker	M.	Elizabeth Eicher
Andrew Poole	M.	
Henry	M.	
John	M.	Elizabeth Stauffer

One daughter married Mr. Stephen Robbins, one married Mr. Josiah Mariette, (The mother of a large family of Marietta's in Connellsville) One daughter married Mr. Henry Nash, one daughter m. M. Curry, and one son married Maria M. Rockwell, another Mr. Haven.

William inherited much of the patriotic fire of his parents and was a veteran of the war of 1812, Sarah Ann, his sister married Henry Nash a Methodist Minister and moved to Tennessee, Another sister married Mr. Haven an Englishman and lived and died in Connellsville, Pa. Her grandchildren, Mrs. Anne Robbins, Mrs. Eliza Hewcomer, Mrs. Mary Enos, and Mrs. Kate Kurtz.

Henry Nash Stillwagon, son of William was a soldier in the Mexican War and received an injury while building a bridge for the artillery before Vera Cruz, he never fully recovered from this injury.

John Stillwagon, son of Peter Stillwagon, Sr., died in early life without issue, at Broadford, Pa.

Andrew Poole, another son married Miss Catherine Butternore and moved to the West.

Catherine Stillwagon, a daughter married Mr. Conklin and died at the age of twenty-two leaving two children, Daniel and William.

Another daughter married Mr. Polk, and removed to Tennessee, of the families of the remaining children we have no definite knowledge.

Peter Stillwagon, Sr. died in Connellsville in December 1831, his wife Elizabeth, with a marvelous vitality lived to be one hundred and fifteen years of age, even at that age she was remarkably active and able to attend to many of her household duties. On Monday afternoon she was left alone at home and her grandson on his return found the interior of the house on fire. Securing help to put out the flames as quickly as possible, but his grandmother was already dead, it is believe that she was smoking a pipe and that the sparks from this set her clothing on fire.

PETER STILLWAGON JR.

Peter Stillwagon was married to Miss Margaret White of Connellsville she was the daughter of George and Nancy White.

To this union ten children were born, George, Burton, Charles, Joseph, Larimer, Crawford, Henry, Annie Eliza, Mary and William.

George	Married	Jane French, Uniontown
Barton	"	Sarah Johnson, Connellsville
Joseph	"	Mary J. Huntley, Connellsville
Charles	"	Carolyn Crossland, Connellsville
Larimer		Died young
Crawford	"	Jane Samsel, Uniontown
Henry	"	Louise Samsel Uniontown
Allie Eliza	"	Andrew Bruce Smiley, Dunbar

Anna Eliza Stillwagon was born August 24, 1843, at Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Penna. When about two years old her parents moved to Wharton Furnace, along the National Pike, Fayette County, where they resided for four years, returning to near Connellsville on a farm which is now known as Snider-town (1950 Snyder Street) and attended school at the Rockridge school house which stands on a part of the farm. In February 1865, her mother was killed by a passenger train at the B. & O. station at Braddock, near Pgh. Pa. Anna Eliza resided at Braddock until December 28, 1865, when she was married to Andrew Bruce Smiley, of Dunbar, by her brother, Rev. Charles Stillwagon, at Brownsville. In May 1866, she settled in Dunbar, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where she has since resided.

MRS. ANNIE S. SMILEY

Mrs. Annie Stillwagon Smiley, 85 years old died at 2:50 o'clock this morning at her home at Dunbar. She had been ailing for a long time and during the past seven weeks was confined to her bed.

Mrs. Smiley was one of the best known residents of Dunbar, where she had resided for sixty-three years. She was born and reared in Connellsville Township, getting her education at Rockridge School, near which institution she lived. Mrs. Smiley was a daughter of the late Peter and Margaret White Stillwagon, and was the last surviving member of that family, she was born August 24, 1842.

On December 28, 1865, she was married to Andrew B. Smiley, at Brownsville, the late Rev. C.K. Stillwagon performed the ceremony. They moved to Dunbar where she had since resided. Her husband died seventeen years ago. Mrs. Smiley had been a member of the Methodist Protestant Church since girlhood.

Five sons and two daughters survive. They are James F. of Fairchance, W. H. of Morgantown Road, George of this city, C. B. of Uniontown, J. H. at home, Mrs. Kate Breakiron of New York and Mrs. J. S. Kincaid of Youngwood. Twenty-six grandchildren, fourteen great grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild survive. The funeral service will be held at two o'clock, Thursday afternoon at the residence. Rev. T. M. Gladden of Uniontown and Rev. H. H. Humbert of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Dunbar will officiate. Interment will be in the Hill Grove Cemetery, in charge of Funeral Director J. E. Sims.

Given at the Department of the Interior this sixteenth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and eleven and of the Independence of the United States of America, the one hundred and thirty-sixth - signed Walter Fisher, Secretary of the Interior Countersigned J. L. Davenport, Commission of Pensions.

LOOKING UP FORTUNE

A German Estate worth \$28,000,000 coming to Stillwagon family. E. C. Higbee is working on it. - Total amount of cash said to be waiting heirs is \$14,000,000 while the other half is in real estate, Clair Stillwagon may go to Germany.

Attorney E. C. Higbee, is working upon the establishment of ancestry of the Stillwagon family in Connellsville, who according to a French attorney is entitled to a fortune in Germany. The fortune reverted to the German Government upon the death of Frank and William Stillwagon half a century ago. No lineal descendants of the family were found in Germany at the time of the death and the fortune left by them has accumulated and laid in the Germany treasury until the total cash amount now awaiting legal heirs amounts to \$14,000,000.00 The balance of the estate is real estate, upon which the German government has erected docks and immense piers. Attorney Higbee has been working upon the case for upwards of six months and has already in his possession many valuable documents of the Stillwagon heirs in this section to the claim. It is probable that he, accompanied by several of the claimants, possibly Clair Stillwagon, president of the Town Council, will go to Germany in the near future and personally see to the details of securing this fortune.

There is a family of Conlin's of Chicago, a brother and sister who are also claimants for the estate, but the papers secured by the local attorney for his clients give a much clearer title to the local people than that of the Chicago people.

Frank and William Stillwagon were immensely wealthy residents along the famous Thine river and accumulated vast vineyards and much of the valuable property of that region from this source that the wealth coupled with their thrifty ways was amassed.

Taken from the Connellsville Courier prior to World War 1

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Know ye that ANDREW B. SMILEY a Private, Substitute recruit assigned to Company 10th Regiment of Penna. Volunteers who was enrolled on the 13 day of July, one thousand eight hundred and 63 to serve three years or during the war, is hereby DISCHARGED from service of the United States, this third day of May 1865 at Dft. Rem. Pitts, Pa., by reason of expiration of term of service per SDM57 - Off Sub. Vol. Recty. Sev. W. Div, Cansbg. Pa. April 29, 1865. No objection to this being re-enlisted is known to exist. Said Andrew B. Smiley was born in the State of Maryland is 21 years of age, 5 feet 9-1/2 inches high, drk complexion, drk eyes, drk hair and by occupation when enrolled "Labor". Given at Dft. Rev. Pitts. Pa. this third day of May, 1865.

H. D. Reeve
Com S.A. Cong.

N. F. Stoorhead
Capt. 17 Infantry
Mustering Officer

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Baltimore Md. Jan. 17, 1863, Paid in full - F. E. Warner, Paymaster, U.S.A. KNOW YE that A. B. Smiley a Private of Captain A. F. Greggs Company E, 140th Regiment of Penna. Vol. Infantry who was enrolled on the seventeenth (17th) day of August one thousand eight hundred and sixty-two to serve three years is hereby DISCHARGED from the service of the United States this Eleventh day of January 1863 at Baltimore Md. by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability.

SAID A. B. Smiley, was born in Fayette County in the State of Pennsylvania is twenty-one years of age, five feet eleven inches high, dark complexion black eyes, black hair and by occupation when enrolled a Laborer GIVEN at Baltimore, Md., this Eleventh day of January, 1863.

By Command of Maj. Gen. Schenck
A. S. Thrall
A.A.G.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR - BUREAU OF PENSIONS

Washington, D. C.
February 21, 1905.

Sir: Herewith is transmitted a certificate No. 922933 for Inc. pension issued this day in your favor, accompanied by a voucher for the amount now due and payable thereon.

You should execute the voucher in accordance with the printed instructions and return it to the pension agent at Pittsburgh, who will then send directly to your address, a check for the pension due.

Your recognized attorney is- M. L. Koren of Washington, D. C. whose fee is two dollars which is payable by the pension agent.

J. L. Pavenport, Commissioner

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA - No. 733,973 - Original
DEPT. of INTERIOR - Bureau of Pensions.

It is hereby certified that in conformity with the laws of the United States Annie E. Smiley, widow of Andrew B. Smiley who was a Private Co. A. Permanent Garrison Draft Rendezvous at Pittsburgh, Pa. is entitled to a pension at the rate of twelve dollars per month to commence second day of November 1911 and to continue during her widowhood.

John Richard Smiley D. June 15, 1950
John Richard Smiley B. Oct. 11, 1874
Buried Hill Grove Cemetary , Connellsville, Pa.

age 75

Anna Gibson D. May 1, 1923
Anna Gibson m. John Richard Smiley
Anna Gibson B. Aug. 19, 1881

This Gibson line has been established in NSDAR by Mrs. Bell Davis
and Clelland Girls of Vanderbilt, Pa. Fayette County

Children of John Richard Smiley and Anna Gibson

1. Virginia Smiley
2. Carolyn Smiley B. Sept. 23, 1915
3. John Smiley

Carolyn Smiley married Robert Gildroy March 9, 1938

Children of Carolyn and Robert Gildroy

1. Caryl Ann Born Apr. 2, 1939
2. Roberta Lea " June 6, 1942
3. John Robert " Dec. 10, 1945

Robert Gildroy Born December 16, 1908
Son of John T. Gildroy, who was born Durham County, England
John T. Gildroy married Elizabeth Adenhardt, of Dunbar, Penna.
Fayette County.

Elizabeth Adenhardt was the daughter of George Adenhardt, born in
Germany and Louise Smith Adenhardt, born in Alsace Loraine.

Virginia Smiley M. May 31, 1950 to
Silvan LaBauda

John R. Smiley M. Jean Wardrop

Children of John Smiley and Jean Wardrop Smiley

1. Richard Wayne
2. James Robert

VENABLE

Joyce Venable, wife of John Hutchinson, son of Thomas Hutchinson came to America from Beverly, Yorkshire, England, dau. of William Venable and Elizabeth Barret Venable, who settled in Bucks Co. Pa. Minutes in the Province of Pa. contains:

Andrew Heath, desires that when the land in Bucks Co. sold to him by the Gov. for John Snowden and Peter Worrall, the right of Wm. Venable, is to be confirmed by patent to him, the said Andrew and Elizabeth and to John Hutchinson, and Joyce, his wife, and Frances Benable, the said being widow and Joyce and Frances, daughters of the said Wm. *Book G. 1685

Property Deeds Apr. 12, 1732- Sold to Thos. Barrett and John Heycock 875 acres, which 250 was Heycocks share, 625 Barretts, 240 Heycock took up in Falls Twp. Buck Co. Pa.

The said John Heycock deceasing Elizabeth relict of William Venables brother-in-law to Barrett and widow of Lawrence Banner now wife of Heath (Andrew) admin. on his estate by a deed dated Apr. 1694 sold 300 acres to Gilbert Wheeler, 1694 - Minute book G. - 1701

Wm. Venable procured a patent from Thomas Holme in 1682 for 300 acres of land in Bucks Co., his widow married a second and then a thrice husband Andrew Heath being the 3rd. who lived on the plantation and brought up the Venable children, being two daughters, Heath sold to John Snowden 416 acres by a deed dated 1697, signed by said Andrew Heath, wife Elizabeth, John Hutchinson and wife Joyce, and one daughter and Frances Venables. being of full age, The remainder sold to P. Worrall.

At session of the Commissioners, May 30, 1712

Present- Richard Hill, Isaac Norris and James Logan

The proprietor by Deeds of L and Rel. dated Apr. 12, 1682 granted to John Heacock and Thos. Barrett, 875 acres 250 by agreement belonging to John Heacock 625 to Barret. this being purchased by money from William Venables, The said proof they produced an instrument the Barrets hand and seal. Muly 12, 1700.

Joyce Venables and Frances Venables daughter and heirs of William Benables, by Deed dated Feb. 12, 1697. Granted all the said land belonging to their father by them called 425 acres and two-thirds to Andrew Heath, who by deed dated - Conveys the same to Thomas Stevenson and Charles Brogden, who request warrant for same. - Granted. Penna. Archives Ser. 2, Vol. 19

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

WOODRUFF OF NEW JERSEY

pl

I.	Thomas Woodrove - Fordwich	1508-1552
II.	William Woodroffe - Fordwich died	1587
III.	Robert Woodroffe - Fordwich died	1611
IV.	John Woodroffe I - Fordwich	1574-1611
V.	John Woodroffe II - Fordwich-Southampton	1604-1670
VI.	John Woodroffe III - Elder, Southampton-Etwon	1637-1691
	(Succession left for Edtown Descendants to fill in)	
	(VI. John Woodruffe III So. Hampton 1650-1703)	

p. 73 Appendix A "The Mothers"

Gen.	Name	Chief Home	Marriage
I.	Unknown	Fordwich	about 1508
II.	Unknown	Fordwich	about 1536
III.	Unknown	Fordwich	about 1573
IV.	Elizabeth Cartwright	Southampton	about 1601
V.	Anne	Southampton	about 1635
VI.	Mary Ogden	Etwon "	about 1639
	(Sarah Ogedn) Etwon Branch		
	VI. Hannah Newton	Southampton	about 1670
	Westfield Branch		

p. 11 JOHN WOODRUFF, the EMIGRANT

In the year 1508, Thomas Woodrove was the first of our name to appear on record in the Kentish town of Fordwich. He became considerable property holder as indicated by a deed of 1538 under King Henry VII he had two messuages, three gardens, thirty acres five acres of meadow and eight acres of woods in Fordwich. He was a Jurat in 1538. In 1539 Thomas Woodrove sat with his fellow magistrates at Fordwich to arrange for the conveyancing to the favored courtiers of a portion of the possessions of those against whom the liberty had so long struggled for its privileges. No other Woodruff was recorded until 1550 in the Town Book of his son William. Shortly after this Thomas's name disappeared from the records, his death occurring about 1552.

p. 12

Thomas Woodroffe, the elder died in 1587 when Elizabeth was queen. William took an active part in municipal affairs. He was a Jurat and Key Keeper for the Town Chest. Entry in Fordwich muster roll of 1573 Wm. Wodruf, the elder with his men, Robert Woodruffe, and Edward Parker with his furniture is credited with one calyver fornyshed one almon rivett fornyshed. (The caliver was a hand gun that fired from the shoulder, the heave musket of the day requiring a rest. Besides the son Robert above, his son William was also on the roll of the respective families. That of William became extinct in 1673 when the grandson Thomas died without issue.

John Woodruffe, born 1574, took up his residence in Northgate where his uncle William Russell was church warden. He married 1601, Elizabeth Cartwright, their son John was baptized 1604; He died in 1611 at the age of thirty-seven. His will was proved October 1611. named his beloved wife and his youn and only son John. His widow married Mrs John Gosmer. As far back as 1508 our ancestors were Freemen of Fordwich., apparently they were Kentish yeoman.

pg. 13

John Woodruffe, baptized 1604, only son of John Woodruffe 1574-1611 of St. Mary's Northgate became the stepson of John Gosmer. In 1637 his son John was batpized, he married Anne, supposed to be the daughter of his stepfather by his first wife.

In 1640-1641 arrived at Southampton, Long Island a John Gosmer and a John Woodruff. Records show that this John Woodruff had a son John and two daughters, Anne and Elizabeth. Names Woodruff and Gosmer parents and grandparents. It was John born 1604 who accompanied his mother and step-father to Lunn and Southampton in 1639-1640. With him came his wife Anne and baby John, later they became the ancestors of the New Jersey Woodruffs and became the founders of Elizabethtown N.J. His will May 4, 1670 he made his wil 1 that was proven June 1st. He died May 9th age 66.

FROM: Genealogical & Personal Memorial Mercer Co. New Jersey

Vol. 1 page 424-5

(1) John Woodruff, first in this country landed Mass. bay in 1638.

He married Anne, daughter of John and Elizabeth Gosmer, He left a will dated May 4, 1670, he mentions Anne his daughter married to Robert Wooley and Elizabeth married to Ralph or Richard Dayton.

John Woodruff and John Gosmer were the names among the other forty-six settlers who arrived during the first twelve months.

John Woodruff (2) left Southampton with his young wife Mary Carle, two men servants and a maid servant. He obtained more than a thosand acres between Elizabeth and Newark, still known as the Woodruff Fram. He died 1694.

John Woodruff eldest son of John Woodruff (2) married Sarah Ogden, He was born 1671 his wife Sarah was born 1675 and are buried in the Old Presbyterian Church Graveyard.

"Here lyeth Ye Body of Mrs. Sarah
Woodruff, wife of John Woodruff
who departed this life the 3rd
of June 1727 in her 62nd year
of her age.

David Woodruff (4) son of John Woodruff (3) married Eunice daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Ward. Nathaniel died 1732. David died 1747 his will recorded 23rd Sept. 1747 David names his sons Abner, David, Nathaniel, Jediah, Jonathan, Elias, Jabosh, Uzel, and one daughter Eunice who married Thomas Mann. - His wife, son Abner and Robert Ogden, Executors, Wit; Jonathan Dayton, David Sala & David Woodruffe

Elias Woodruff 6th son of David and Eunice was born 1739 and died at Newton N.J. May 1, 1802. He married Mary Joline their issue: Aaron D., George W. and Abner, Phebe, Mary, Elizabeth, Susan V.

Inscription on Tombstone, Elizabeth N.J. Burial Grounds of the First Presbyterian Church and St. John's Church 1664-1872
Compiled by Wm. Odgen Wheeler and Edmond D. Halsey 1892. Pub. by Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, New Haven Conn.

- # 102 In memory of Abner Woodruff
Died May 28, 1792 age 69
- # 103 Rachel, wife of Abner Woodruff
Died Nov. 30, 1774 age 49
- # 105 Elias George, son of Abner & Harriot Woodruff, from Savannah
Died July 29, 1809, age 1y 10 18d.
Infant Died Oct. 15, 1808 age 3 days
- # 106 Daniel Meeker
Died Oct. 1, 1757 age 77
- # 107 Rachel, wife of Daniel Meeker
Died June 22, 1760 age 77
- # 99 Abigail, widow of Michael Woodruff
Died Sept. 9, 1823 age 76
- # 100 Michael Woodruff
Died March 17, 1823 age 76
- # 276 Sarah Woodruff, wife of John Woodruff
Died June 3, 1727 age 62

REFERENCES: History of Long Island- Benj. Thompson
History of Southampton- Geol. Howell
Hottens List of Emigrants
History of Elizabeth N.J.- Rev. Edwin Hatfield
Heitman Historical Register of Officers Cont. Army- Revolutionary
Strykers Register

Helen Denny Howard

MEEKER WOODRUFF

At the May Term, Probate Court, Butler County, Ohio, at Hamilton, Ohio, 1818, Margaret Woodruff, wife of Elihu Woodruff deceased exhibited the last will and testament of her deceased husband, which was duly proven in presence of two signing witnesses, under oath, and as requested by the testator in the will Margaret Woodruff (wife) was appointed by the Court Executrix of the Estate of Elihu Woodruff, deceased.

Testament Record No. 1 page 309
Probate Court, Butler County
Ohio

At the September Term of The Probate Court, of Butler County, Ohio at Hamilton, Ohio, 1818 - The last will and testament of Elihu Woodruff was duly ordered recorded and is recorded in Will Record No. 1 Butler County, Ohio at Hamilton Ohio.

The important bequests of the Will sets out as follows:

----- To Margaret Woodruff, wife, Lands on both side of creek so long as she remains my widow. Then after that if my beloved sons Elihu Woodruff and Benjamin Woodruff, be of age or at their arrival at age to have the farm divided as follows To Elihu the east part and Benjamin the west part ----- Also give and bequeath to Meeker Woodruff the sum of \$100.00 to be received from the farm I now live on ----- To Abigail Mariah Woodruff----- various household articles, bedding etc. set out in detail.

Signed by Elihu Woodruff

Dated July 7, 1815
Three Witnessess

Robert B. Williken
Samuel Clark
Stephanues Clark

Helen Denny Howard

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS

BROWNSVILLE CEMETERY - FAYETTE CO. PA.

Hon. Wm. Hatfield	born	4/1/1802	Died	5/29/1871
Elizabeth Gadd wife	born	2/27/1803	Died	7/18/1894
William S. Hatfield-son "		10.28/1842	"	2/2/1877
Mary Lenhardt Hatfield wife "		9/5/1844	"	8/17/1881
Children				
Thomas S. Hatfield	born	July 1870	D	8/8/1872
Leonard L. Hatfield	"	6/4/1874	"	9/6/1905
Dr. Geo. Hatfield	"	5/24/1876	"	9/5/1906

BEALLSVILLE CEMETERY - WASHINGTON CO. PA.

Caleb Leonard	born	1750	D.	7/17/1845)
William Leonard	"	1766	"	12/11/1848) Brothers
Daniel Leonard	"	11/22/1776	"	7/28/1842, son of Caleb
Lucretia Leonard	"	1777	"	2/8/1873
Andrew Leonard	"	1852	"	1918 Gr. Grandson of Daniel

HORN'S BURYING GROUND - WASHINGTON CO. PA.

Isaac Leonard	Born	6/24/1830	D.	12/30/1914- father of Andrew
Manda Leonard	"	4/4/1831	D	10/20/1905

OLD FENCE BURYING GROUND - PENNA. Two miles North of Uniontown Pennsylvania

Thomas Hatfield	born	1764	Died	10/7/1804 age 37
Sarah Williams Hatfield			"	1/1812

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

GARARD'S FORT now WHITELEY
GREENE COUNTY-PENNSYLVANIA

near

JOHN CORBLY MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

CEMETERY RECORDS

CORBLY	Rev. John D. June 9, 1803	aged 70y 3m 12d
CORBLY	Nancy, wife of Rev. John D. Aug. 1, 1826	65y 1m 11d
CORBLY	Elizabeth, Consort of Rev. John D. May 10, 1782 -"Beneath the Indians Tomnyhawk"	
CRAWFORD	William D. Aug. 3, 1826	82y
GARARD	Susan L. D. 1852	28y
GARARD	Corbly D. 1870	77y
GARARD	Sarah D. 1884	86y
GARARD	Mary M., dau. of Lewis & Kezia D. 1847	1y
GARARD	Lindsay D. 1850	27y
GARARD	Lewis D. 1846	29y
GARARD	Justus D. Jan. 10, 1828	73y
GARARD	Rachel, wife of Justus D. May 8, 1848	81y
GARARD	Abner D. July 25, 1829	31y
GARARD	Corbly D. Oct. 1, 1836	55y 9m 11d
GARARD	Jonathan D. Feb. 26, 1877	82y

GARRARD YEAGER	Maria, dau. of Jonathan & Ann and wife of Alfred Yeager.	
GARRARD	Joseph G. 1817-1889	
GARRARD	Emeline 1824-1902	
GARRARD	George G.	1847-1847
GARRARD	Mary E.	1847-1849
GARRARD	Lucratia Ann	1854-1856
GARRARD	Corbly	1857-1865
GARRARD	Luvisa, wife of John Garrard D. Aug. 12, 1859	33y 9m
GARRARD DUNLAP	Siddie Bulaney B. Oct. 23, 1853	D. Oct. 15, 1915
GARRARD	Margaret J. 1842-1912	
GARRARD	Charles A. 1835-1914	
GREGG	Rebecca B. Nov. 29, 1823	D. July 5, 1847
GREGG	Joseph B. Dec. 1, 1824	D. June 8, 1884
GREGG	Corbly B. Apr. 6, 1829	D. May 1901
GREGG	Mary	1842-1842
GREGG	Samuel B. Sept. 9, 1850	D. Sept. 23, 1899
GREGG	Infant	
GREGG	Alexander	1845-1846
GREGG	Joseph	1847-1850
GREGG	Dephas, son of Joseph & Cassander B. Dec. 2, 1866	29y 8m 19d
GREGG	Cassander, wife of Joseph D. Dec. 6, 1869	79y 6m 5d
GREGG	Joseph D. Sept. 27, 1868	85y 9m 26d
GREGG	George D. Nov. 29, 1870	75y 3m 19d
GREGG	Joshua	1847-1849

GREGG	Clarissa, wife of George D. 1849	age 21y
FORDEYCE GREGG	Ruth, wife of John Jr., dau. of Jos. & Cassandra Gregg D. 1834	21y
GREGG	John Corbly	1810-1821
MORRIS	George, Sr. E. Jan. 2, 1745	D. Jan. 20, 1842 97 yrs.
MORRIS	James Madison D. Sept. 5, 1840	16y
MORRIS	A. J. D. Aug. 15, 1860	38y 8m
MORRIS	George Jr. D. Oct. 26, 1839	51y 8m
MORRIS	H. D. Oct. 2, 1785	
MORRIS	Joseph - dates obliterated	
MORRIS	Jonathan D. July 1, 1843	66y 5m 10d
MORRIS	Sarah, wife of Jonathan E. Sept. 20, 1793	D. June 20, 1824
MORRIS	Lavina	1832-1834
MORRIS	C. P. D. June 20, 1863	48y 3m 27d
MORRIS	Margaret D. Aug. 5, 1810	18y 3m
MORRIS	Joseph	1802-1804
MORRIS	Priscilla D. Dec. 14, 1794	D. Nov. 2, 1811 16y 10m 18d
MORRIS CORBLY	Margaret wife of George, nee Margaret Corbly D. Oct. 5, 1833	75y 7m 11d
MORRIS	J. P. 1857-1915	
MORRIS RINGBART	Charlotte (RICHARD), wife of J. W. 1832-1915	
MORRIS	Joseph	D. 1864
MORRIS	Susanna	D. 1864
MORRIS	Lucy	D. 1864

MORRIS	Elizabeth D. Oct. 30, 1883		91y 9m 25d
MORRIS	William H. B. Nov. 22, 1812-Oh 1828	Co. I -8th Pa. Rev. D. 1895	
MORRIS	George W. B. Nov. 22, 1823	D. Apr. 5, 1902	
MORRIS	Eri B. Jan. 26, 1817	D. Nov. 20, 1897	
MORRIS	Melissa 1848-1927		
MORRIS	Lindsay 1841-1923		
MORRIS	Josephas B. Mar. 11, 1816	D. Aug. 9, 1896	80y 3m 29d
MORRIS	Susanna F. B. Jan. 6, 1823	D. Dec. 18, 1904	81y 11m 10d
MORRIS	John 1803-1890		
MORRIS	Charlotte 1812-1887		
NICHOLS GERRARD	Hester Gerrard D. Apr. 29, 1884	Born 1798	86y
NICHOLS	Coerge B. 1790	D. Aug. 2, 1864	74y
WRIGHT	Amos D. Nov. 17, 1871		76y 6m 16d
WRIGHT CORBLY	Amelia , wife of Amos, dau. Rev. Jno. Corbly D. July 5, 1855		59y 3m 2d
YEAGER	Alfred B. May 13, 1815	D. Sept. 3, 1894	

- - - - - * - - - - -

Jacob VanMeter Rev. Soldier, father of Susan, born Mar. 3, 1723
Somerset Co. N.J., died Nov. 18, 1798 Hardin County, Ky. married
1741 Frederick Co. Va. to Letitia Stroud, born Aug. 20, 1725,
died Dec. 25, 1799.

Jacob VanMeter was one of the Committee of Observation, Washington
County, Penna., which met at Pittsburgh May 18, 1775. He removed
to Hardin Co. Ky. (Mr. Wm. W. Henton, 704 College Street,
Canton Mo. has been collecting Van Meter data for years, would like
to correspond with descendants.)

WISE CEMETERY

near

ZOLIARSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA

COPIED BY S.A.H.- 1950

- - - - - * - - - - -

WISE	Ellen D. 1/31/1855	wife of Morgan R. 23y	23y 9m
WISE	Emily D. 11/15/1851	dau. of J. & P.	9y
HILL	Leona D. 8/30/1865	dau. of A. A. & B.	11m
WISE	Andrew B. 5/7/1748	D. 3/4/1840	
WISE	Z. Erulah D. 7/26/1818		67y
FOWLER	Elizabeth D. 12/16/1814		7y 6m
HAWKINS	Hester		
DAWSON	W.	D. 1816	5m
WISE ALEXANDER	Jane Alexander Wise, wife of Solomon Wise D. 6/9/1856		29y 8m 13d
DONSTON	Susannah D. 7/12/1848		75y
WISE	Anabel Died 1840	dau. of S. & P.	9y
BOOZE	Samuel D. 6/3/1823		3y 3m 25d
BOOZE	Juliana D. 1825		31y
WISE	Rachel, wife of David R. 98/1803	D. 7/28/1881	
WISE	Martha Jess 1889 - 1930		

WISE	Hughie B. 7/26/1873	only son of Jos. & Mary D. 8/21/1878	
WISE	Fannie P. B. 12/22/1878	D. 4/4/1887	
WISE	Joséph 1797 - 1883		
WISE BARNARD	Permelia 1804 - 1851		
WISE	Frederick D. 2/14/1846		52y 5m 12d
WISE	Elizabeth wife of Frederick D. 12/23/1879		80y 10m 27d
WISE	William Lemon D. 4/27/1845	son of S. & J.	3m 9d
CRUMINE	Rebecca D. 4/6/1823		27y 5m 11d
WISE ALEXANDER	Pamela D. 6/15/1836	WIFE OF Solomon Wise	28y 2m 14d
GIBSON	Mary D. 2/17/1854		69y
ZOLLARS	Jacob D. 8/30/1858		69y
ZOLLARS	Hannah, wife of Jacob D. 12/2/1841		49y
ZOLLARS	Demas 1815 - 1895		
ZOLLARS	Eliza J. 1817 - 1896		
WISE	David D. 7/1858		71y 4m 8d
SHIDLER	David D. 6/30/1819		15y 11m 21d
CRUMINE	Peter		10 wks
WISE	Barbaria D. 9/29/1852	wife of Adam	93y 9m 21d
HAWKINS	Iidia D. 6/17/1827	wife of Absolou Hawkins	23y 4m 26d

ZOLIARS	William D. 5/30/1849	son of Demand & Eliza J.	2m
HELFT or HELET	George D. 1819		74y
ZOLIARS	William Walker D. 8/18/1853	son of M. W.	
ZOLIARS	Elizabeth	dau. of Uriah & Mariann	
WISE	Adam D. 7/15/1842		79y 1m 5d

CROSS CREEK PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH AND CEMETERY
RECORDS OF
WASHINGTON COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

Copied and contributed
by
Almetta Pearl Gay

CROSS CREEK
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
CEMETERY
WASHINGTON COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

1951

- - - - - * - - - - -

The first interment in the old graveyard of Cross Creek was in the year 1779, after the call was signed calling Rev. Joseph Smith, which is dated June 21, 1779. Robert McCready drove the first stage, a little child of David and Sarah Vance was the first interment. Thomas Crawford and his wife Judith who lived on the HAYS farm near Beech Know School house attended the funeral, her mother Margaret Sherer was the second burial. Her son Thomas died 1783, and his brother Oliver was once a prisoner of the Indians. In 1782, Samuel Robison and William Parks were buried the same day, they had been killed by Indians.

In 1782 Robert Wallace had his home destroyed by Indians. Judge James Edgar, made the coffins. Capt. Lysander Patterson was with the group who tried to locate the family of Wallace. Three others were killed by Indians, Mary Grant Wallace, Samuel Robinson and William Parks.

David Hays died in 1793.

There are many hundred buried here with no way of getting records of names or dates. They were the early settlers of the community. Many Revolutionary Soldiers, one grave marked E. A. died in her 99th year, another just Paul, one of the first settlers.

Hon. James Edgar was a Judge of the Court in Washington County, he made the first coffins, he made them as early as 1791.

There is tradition among the old people that Henry Graham donated the land for the church, the records show that on December 18, 1795, Henry Graham, esq., and his wife Mary for and in consideration of sixteen dollars (\$16.00) deeded six acres one fourth and thirty-four perches to Samuel Fleming, Aaron Lyle, and John Wilkens, Trustees for the use of congregation.

It appears that the land which the church is built belonged to the Graham Patent, but prior to September 28, 1791, the land on which the graveyard is located belonged to Samuel and Robert Purvenas, being at

that time deeded to the Sheriff of Washington County to Hugh Henry Brackinridge, and conveyed March 24, 1794, to Hugh Henry Breckinridge to Henry Graham, Esq.

All the lots face a sixteen (16) foot avenue or a six (6) foot alley, so that a person can go upon any lot without trespassing on another.

A copy of the book may be obtained by addressing Treasurer Graveyard Fund, Cross Creek Village, Washington County, Pennsylvania. (I doubt if one is available at this late date)

CEMETERY

ADAMS	John D. June 26, 1836	age 78
ADAMS	Esther, wife of John D. May 31, 1846	age 84
ADAMS	Ann D. Feb. 8, 1842	age 46
ADAMS	Esther D. Dec. 12, 1916	age 20
ADAMS	John A. D. 1850 Vila D. 1838	2 mos. 3yrs
ADAMS	Judith D. 1839 Claudie D. 1883	97Yrs 11 mos.
ALLISON	James D. October 1839	24y
ALLEN	Martha D. Mar. 31, 1815	72y
ALLEN	John D. Jan. 18, 1859	84y
ALLEN	Ann, wife of John D. Oct. 19, 1842	65y
ALLEN	Josiah D. July 14, 1883	75y
ALLEN	Phebe D. Sept. 26, 1879	26y

ALLEN	John D.	D. 1881	age 1yr
ALLEN	John, son of Josiah & Susanna D. Dec. 16, 1875		age 20
ALLEN	Ada Etha D. June 4, 1881		24 yr
ALLEN	Lemuel, H. B.	1891	
ARMSTRONG	Robert D. Dec. 5, 1810		83y
ARMSTRONG	Faithful D. Mar. 26, 1796		69y
ARMSTRONG	Adam D. June 19, 1787		21y
ARMSTRONG	Sarah D. Sept. 1, 1837		71y
ARMSTRONG	Miriam D. Sept. 10, 1833		60y
ARMSTRONG	Anna D. Oct. 17, 1853		75y
ARMSTRONG	Jane D. July 31, 1856		86y
ANDOVER	Margaret - Nurse in Army of Revolution D. Apr. 7, 1849		106y 4d
ARNITAGE	Mary D. Mar. 3, 1828		71y
AMSPOKER	John D. Feb. 23, 1852		73y
AMSPOKER	Samuel D. Oct. 21, 1857		32y
ARCHER	Mary Amerlia Elizabeth Jane Nannie Lee	D. 1865 D. 1866 D. 1865	4y 2y 11y
ANDERSON	Robert, Dr. D. Feb. 19, 1868	born Butler, Pa.	59y
ANDERSON	Agnes, wife of Dr. Robert D. Nov. 29, 1868		64y
ANDERSON	Francis, son of Dr. Robert D. Sept. 25, 1853		15y
ASEERY	William D. Mar. 12, 1846 He was from 1837 to his death, head engineer of underground railroad from his residence to Pittsburgh		47y

ASBERRY	William (continued) \$1000.00 offered by Wheeling W. Va. for his head.	
ASBERRY	Lettis, wife of William D. Nov. 16, 1863	60y
ASBERRY	Robert D. Mar. 27, 1891	50y
BARBOUR	Abraham D. Oct. 23, 1858	83y
BARBOUR	Jane, wife of Abraham D. Nov. 10, 1858	80y
BARBOUR	John D. June 30, 1873	73y
BARBOUR	Elizabeth, wife of John D. Feb. 19, 1892	87y
BAKER	William D. Nov. 23, 1891	77y
BAKER	Matilda D. Feb. 27, 1892	76y
BABER	Christopher was in defeat of Gen. St. Clair by Indians in 1791 D. July 27, 1853	84y
BARNES	Mary Jane, wife of Francis B. Jan. 4, 1813 D. June 14, 1882	
BARNES	Francis D. 1848	10y
BARNES	Harriet D. 1850	4y
BARNES	Loretta D. 1850	1y
BERKAW	Abraham - Soldier of Revolution D. Jan. 20, 1810	82y
BEBOUT	Benjamin - Soldier of Revolution belonged to Minute men on frontier of Washington County, Pa. D. Nov. 8, 1858	99y 11m 4d
BEBOUT	Hannah, wife of Benjamin, mother of 18 children D. Feb. 11, 1830 She was a native of New Jersey	66y
BEBOUT	Hannah D. June 22, 1862	45y
BEBOUT	William D. Dec. 24, 1855	78y

CRAIG BEBOUT	Hannah Craig, wife of Wm. Bebout D. 11/13/1864	86y
BEBOUT	Isabel D. Nov. 21, 1882	84y
BARBER BEBOUT	Elizabeth, wife of Israel Bebout B. Dec. 6, 1808 D. June 5, 1831	22y
BEAL	Elizabeth, 2nd wife of Israel B. Feb. 1, 1811 D. Dec. 16, 1893	82y
BEAL	Joshua D. Feb. 27, 1856	38y
BEAL	Nancy, wife of Joshua D. May 8, 1880	65y
BEAL	Moses D. July 9, 1831	19y
BEAL	Elizabeth D. June 5, 1831	23y
BEAL	Eli D. Aug. 16, 1821	12y
BEAL	Susannah D. Feb. 17, 1875	21y
BEAL	Jennie D. Aug. 10, 1888	9m
BEAL	ENOCH D. May 19, 1887	38
BEAL	Elsie D. May 19, 1887	38
BEAL	Maggie, wife of John A. D. Jan. 13, 1891	55y
BEAL	Mamie D. Aug. 26, 1892	
BEAL	Nancy D. Sept. 8, 1871	17d
BEATTY	Thomas D. June 11, 1816	69y
BEATTY	Margaret D. Mar. 27, 1825	75y
BEATTY	Thomas D. Mar. 14, 1815	31y

BEATTY	Thomas D. Mar. 14, 1815	31y
BEATTY	Mary D. Aug. 13, 1827	20y
BEATTY	Jesse D. Nov. 4, 1818	28y
BEATTY	Mary D. 9/17/1802	16y
BEATTY	Joseph D. Nov. 19, 1802	19y
BEATTY	Isabel, consort of William D. July 19, 1830	32y
BEATTY	THOMAS D. Jan. 17, 1822	2y
BERRYHILL	A. S. D. Mar. 27, 1846	71y
BERRYHILL	Mary, wife of A. S. D. Oct. 22, 1850	65y
BERRYHILL	Ruth D. May 30, 1836	84y
BERRYHILL	Moses L. D. May 29, 1830	24y
BERRYHILL	William M. D. June 30, 1848	44y
BERRYHILL	Mariah, wife of William D. July 7 ^m 1848	45y
BERRYHILL	Moses D. Aug. 27, 1841	1y
BOWLAND	James D. May 13, 1812	30y
BOWLAND	Martha D. Apr. 30, 1815	36y
BOWLAND	Milton D. Sept. 3, 1824	2y
BOWLS	Cornelius D. Aug. 16, 1821	54y
BOYLES	Elizabeth, wife of Jacob D. July 14, 1806	79y

BOWLS	Nancy D. Apr. 19, 1864	87y
BUCHANAN	Samuel D. Nov. 26, 1885	60y
BUXTON	Jacob -Early settler of Washington Co. Pa. D. May 25, 1836	86y
BUXTON	Hannah D. July 20, 1842	89y
BUXTON	Aaron D. June 21, 1861	77y
BUXTON	Sarah D. July 3, 1876	81y
BUXTON	Richard D. Mar. 18, 1799	18y
BUXTON	John M. D. June 24, 1866	20y
BUCHER	Abner D. Jan. 28, 1855	55y
BUCHER	Rachel D. Jan. 28, 1866	55y
BUCHER	John C. D. Sept. 5, 1869	15y
BOGGS	Capt. James . of Revolutionary Army D. 1805	75y
BOGGS	William D. June 24, 1837	21y
BOGGS	Sarah, wife of James D. D. Sept. 1819	
BOGGS	/??/ wife of James Jr. D. Sept. 28, 1810	
BOGGS	John D. Sept. 1819	
CAMPBELL	John D. Aug. 15, 1807	63y
CAMPBELL MERCER	Mary Mercer, wife of John D. Mar. 18, 1817	64y
DONEFOO	David D. Nov. 15, 1858	75y

DONEHOO	ANN, wife of David D. Sept. 28, 1858	70y
DONEHOO	Samuel B. D. June 29, 1890	80y
DONEHOO	Obadiah J. - Minister B. May 1815	D. Sept. 12, 1842
DONEHOO	Jane	D. May 24, 1836 17y
DONEHOO	SARAH	D. Aug. 26, 1867 22y
DONEHOO	Jennie wife of S. S. D. Spet. 24, 1882	30y
DONEHOO	Esther, wife of Charles D. Feb. 1, 1825	37y
DONEHOO	"Old stone, I.C." mother of Wm., John, James and Charles, among the 1st interments.	
DONEHOO	William D. June 2, 1801	Revolutionary Soldier 62y
DONEHOO	Jesse	D. Aug. 11, 1858 79y
DONEHOO	Sibella	D. Dec. 7, 1840 63y
DONEHOO	Charles - Soldier French & Indian War D. Mar. 21, 1819	-soldier Revolutionary War 66y
DONEHOO	Abigail	D. Sept. 18, 1804 38y
DONEHOO	John	D. Nov. 7, 1828 38y
DONEHOO	Arthur	D. Sept. 1804 67y
DONEHOO	Elizabeth	D. Aug. 8, 1814 74y
DONEHOO	John	D. Mar. 9, 1849 73y
DONEHOO	Mary, wife of John D. Aug. 31, 1861	85y
DONEHOO	Nancy	D. Mar. 15, 1845 80y
DONEHOO	Nancy	D. July 31, 1829 17y
DONEHOO	Captain John	D. Mar. 25, 1889 74y
DONEHOO	Robert, son of John	D. Mar. 15, 1848 28y
DONEHOO	Elizabeth	D. June 11, 1861 55y
DONEHOO	Robert	D. June 23, 1857 70y

DONEHOO	Jane, wife of Robert D. May 17, 1869	80y
DONEHOO	Ebenezer S. D. Aug. 20, 1890	71y
DONEHOO	Isabel D. Aug. 15, 1853	32y
DONEHOO	James D. Apr. 30, 1841	10y
DONEHOO	Mary D. Aug. 14, 1877	1y
DONEHOO	John D. 1881	2y
DONEHOO	Ella D. 1835	2y
DONEHOO	Ebenezer D. 1891	14y
DONEHOO	"Old stone marked M. C."	
DONEHOO	Dr. Joseph D. Feb. 15, 1857	72y
DONEHOO WRCER	Nancy Mercer wife of Dr. Joseph D. Jan. 30, 1852	63y
DONEHOO	Arthur D. July 29, 1852	35y
DONEHOO GREER	Jane, wife of M. Greer, dau. of J. D. May 20, 1861	31y
CASSIDY	Hugh D. Aug. 26, 1883	75y
CAMPBELL	Matthew B. Mar. 25, 1847 D. Aug. 20, 1877	
CAMPBELL	Tabitha E. B. Dec. 20, 1842 D. Sept. 25, 1863	
CAMPBELL	Martha, wife of S. D. Apr. 6, 1847	66y
CAMPBELL	Martha D. April 27	21y
CAMPBELL	Elizabeth, dau. of Arthru & Sarah D. Apr. 8, 1839	30y
CAMPBELL	John B. June 12, 1884	74y
CAMPBELL	Rebecca D. Apr. 23, 1888	76y
CARR	Elizabeth, wife of John C. B. May 4, 1821 D. May 7, 1848	
CARR	E. K. 1847-1848	

CLYDE HORNER	Hannah D. Jan. 18, 1806	da. of Joseph Horner	30y
CRISS	Margaret D. Aug. 20, 1882		70y
CRISS	Hannah D. Mar. 22, 1862		
CRATTY	Esther Lucinda D. Aug. 18, 1842		1y
CRIDLER	Jane D. Aug. 19, 1872		75y
CRIDER	George D. July 8, 1863		4 mo
CRIDER	CLARA	D. 1857	6m
COWEN	William D. Apr. 29, 1857		62y
COWEN	Susannah, wife of William D. June 5, 1827		35y
CROWER	Abraham - Soldier War of 1812 D. July 6, 1868		78y
CROWER	Elizabeth, wife of Abraham D. Dec. 30, 1879		87y
CROWER	Benjamin B. Dec. 9, 1840	D. Apr. 16, 1863	
CROWER	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph D. Feb. 18, 1837		45y
CHIDESTER MARTIN	Isabella Martin, wife of Ephraim C.A.D. 1810		61y
COLE	Moses D. Aug. 17, 1817		55y
COLE	Judah, wife of Moses D. Sept. 23, 1852		81y
COLE TAYLOR	Nancy Taylor, wife of John Cole D. Aug. 12, 1892		93y
COLE	Harmonis D. Nov. 12, 1819		15y
COLE	Annie D. May 6, 1825		31y
COOKE	Jeremiah D. Apr. 15, 1842		43y

COOKE	James D. Dec. 1, 1830	Revolutionary Soldier	73y
COOKE	Martha H. D. Aug. 16, 1833		56y
COOKE	David D. Dec. 30, 1857		59y
COOKE	Samuel D. Oct. 3, 1870		77y
COOKE	Oliver Perry D. Dec. 6, 1866		52y
COOKE	David D. 1872		2y
CRAIG	Walter D. Feb. 10, 1875		89y
CRAIG	Elizabeth, wife of Walter B. Aug. 8, 1794	D. Aug. 18, 1866	
CRAIG	William B. Feb. 20, 1832	D. 1833	
CRAIG	Walter B. Apr. 26, 1839	D. 1840	
CALDWELL	Letitia J.	D. 1858	5y
CUMMINS	Alfred D. Mar. 23, 1888		80y
CUMMINS	Elizabeth D. 1852		3y
CUMMINS	Benjamin, Civil War - Co. K. Reg. P.V. D. May 12, 1864 nr. Spottsylvania		19y
CUMMINS	JAMES - Civil War, Co. D. died near D. May 12, 1864, nr Spottsylvania		16y
CULLFY	Mary, wife of J. F. D. Aug. 18, 1841	D. Aug. 29, 1871	
CUNNINGHAM	Agnes D. July 14, 1840		60y
CIOLE	Teresa D. July 23, 1890		99y
CURRY	Robt. born in Scotland D. June 25, 1838		84y
CURRY	Isabella, wife of Robert D. Mar. 28, 1856		98y

CURRY	Archibald - Soldier War 1812 D. May 18, 1868	84y
CURRY	Daniel D. Aug. 18, 1878	77y
CURRY	Robert - Soldier war 1812 D. Aug. 19, 1866	76y
CURRY	Keziah, wife of Robert D. Feb. 25, 1838	38y
CURRY	Sarah, wife of Robert D. Feb. 6, 1880	78y
CURRY	Mary C. Aug. 28, 1865	70y
CURRY	John D. Nov. 17, 1861	42y
DAWSON	James D. Jan. 7, 1847	57y
DEPLANCE	Martha D. May 4, 1856	82y
DONEHOO	James D. June 16, 1873	74y
DONEHOO	Thomas D. Apr. 17, 1801	19y
DONEHOO	Anna J. D. Sept. 26, 1856	3y
DONEHOO	Martha, wife of Thomas D. Jan. 17, 1838	20y
DAUGHERTY CAMPBELL	Mary, wife of David, and Dau. of E.S. & M.A. Campbell D. Apr. 16, 1883	25y
DIMIT	Carrie B. 1859	D. Sept. 20, 1889
DIMIT	Jose D. Aug. 27, 1891	
DONIHOO	William D. May 11, 1864	51y
DONEHOO	Hugh S.	D. 1841 2y
DUNCAN	David	D. 1858 1m
DINSMORE	James K.	D. 1844 1y

DINSMORE	Ellen R. wife of John B. July 16, 1823	D. Aug. 28, 1844	
DUNGAN	Jesse H. D. Nov. 25, 1843		40y
DUNGAN	William H. B. Feb. 6, 1839	D. Oct. 7, 1839	
DUNIGAN	Louisa D. Feb. 4, 1852		36y
DRAKE	Susannah, wife of James S. B. May 21, 1849	D. Mar. 11, 1883	
DAVIS	Phebe, a slave D. Mar. 7, 1849		100y
DAVIS	Louella	1876-1890	
DENNY	Susan D. Dec. 3, 1830		60y
EDCAR	William D. Oct. 6, 1803		60y
SMILEY	James - Born York Co. Pa. 1744 D. June 8, 1814 Married Martha Smiley, sister of William		71y
SMILEY	Martha, wife of James D. Oct. 7, 1783		47y
SMILEY	Mary, 2nd wife of James D. Oct. 10, 1808		68y
SMILEY	Adam D. Oct. 1, 1827		82y
SMILEY	Jane, wife of Adam D. Oct. 13, 1838		80y
SMILEY	James, wife of James D. Mar. 31, 1856		68y
ELLIOTT	Hugh D. Mar. 15, 1815		75y
ELLIOTT	Ann D. Aug. 15, 1812		55y
ELDER	Margaret, wife of Thomas D. Dec. 8, 1852		80y
EWING	Rufus C. D. Oct. 9, 1860		

AWING	Rufus C. D. Oct. 9, 1860	
FLEMING	Robert D. Apr. 3, 1802	96y
FLEMING	Jane D. Jan. 16, 1805	95y
FLEMING	James D. 2/ /1830	70y
FLEMING	Jane, wife of James D. Mar. 1. 1841	75y
FLEMING	John D. Apr. 10, 1858	58y
FLEMING	Robert D. July 7, 1824	22y
FLEMING	Sarah Ann - D. Sept. 8, 1849	2y
FLEMING	Ann B. D. 1870	1y
FLEMING	Willie J. D. 1872	9m
FLEMING	Evam m. D. 1876	1
FLEMING	Jane P. D. 1861	10m
FLEMING	Willie D. 1861	10,
FINCH	Margaret, wife of James D. Apr. 27, 1846	27y
FULTON	William D. 1840	12y
FUTHEY	Robert - Woldier War 1812 D. Oct. 26, 1854	71y
FUTHEY	Elizabeth, wife of Robert D. Sept. 9, 1858	75y
FULK FUTHEY	Eliza wife of Richard, son. of R & L. Puthey D. Oct. 13, 1848	30y
FINK	Abraham D. July 21, 1825	
GARDNER	John D. Sept. 10, 1821	64y
GARDNER	Elizabeth wife of John -144- D. Oct. 1, 1853	95y

GAULT	Matilda	wife of David	35y
	D. 1863 - Apr. 18		
GAULT	Margaret		5y
	D. 1864		
GAULT	Larua B.	D. 1864	3y
GAULT	ELLA	D.	4y
GILCHRIST	Agnes		85y
	D. 1811		
GILCHRIST	Andrew		20y
	D. Sept. 22, 1805		
GILCHRIST	John		6y
	D. Mar. 2, 1805		
GILCHRIST	Thomas Smith		23y
	D. Dec. 23, 1829		
GRAHAM	Henry		87y
	D. Jan. 31, 1827		
GRAHAM	Mary		70y
	D. Nov. 29, 1814		
GRAHAM	John		57y
	D. Oct. 9, 1830		
GRAHAM	Jane,	wife of John	73y
	D. Mar. 25, 1848		
GRAHAM	Jane		18y
	D. Aug. 17, 1813		
GRAHAM	Polly		22y
	D. Oct. 18, 1818		
GRAHAM	Joseph		44y
	D. Mar. 19, 1855		
GRAHAM	Jane	wife of Joseph	37y
	D. Apr. 17, 1856		
GRAHAM	Henry	member Youngs Battery	22y
	D. July 22, 1863		
GRAHAM	Ella	D. Feb. 21, 1859	10y
GRAHAM	Martha	D. Sept. 27, 1870	16y
GRAHAM	Ebenezer P.	D. Feb. 27, 1871	19y

GRIFFITH	John D. Apr. 1, 1825	53y
GRIFFITH	Lettice, his mother	no dates
GRIFFITH	Thomas, his brother	no dates
HAYS	Thomas Revolutionary war soldier D. Apr. 9, 1828 Date birth, unknown	83y
HAYS	Moses Revolutionary war soldier B. Nov. 17, 1760 D. Nov. 4, 1837	
HAYS	Jeremiah B. B. Oct. 2, 1765 D. July 10, 1837	
HAYS	William D. July 8, 1821	30y
HAYS	David D. Jan. 19, 1847	44y
HAYS	Martha, Our mother D. Aug. 16, 1877	67y
HAYS	Alex D. Sept. 19, 1846	51y
HAYS	Levi D. Sept. 26, 1845	30y
HAYS CAMPELL	Lucinda, Campbell, wife of Levi D. Oct. 30, 1835	25y
HAYS GETTS	Jane Getts, wife of Levi D. Aug. 29, 1852	36y
HAYS	Thomas 140th Reg. of Penna. D. July 2, 1863 Killed at Gettysburg	23y
HAYS	James D. 12/27/1854	80y
HAYS	Hannah, wife of James D. Feb. 11, 1869	86y
HAYS	Anne D. Dec. 22, 1814	64y
HAYS	Hugh D. Dec. 18, 1814	24y
HAYS	Ann D. 1818	14 mo.
WORMER	John B. July 1778 D. Aug. 1858	

KERR	Mary, wife of John D. Dec. 18, 1859	74y
KERR	Mary, dau. of Wm. Kerr D. July 1815	35y
KERR	Hannah D. Apr. 15, 1817	30y
KERR	John D. Mar. 29, 1870	85y
HOGG	Hannah G. wife of James D. July 18, 1863	27y
HENWOOD	James D. Sept. 8, 1849	52y
HENWOOD	John D. June 7, 1852	28y
HENWOOD	Elizabeth, wife of James D. Sept. 16, 1853	54y
HENWOOD	Elijah D. 1837	75y
HENWOOD	Mary Jane D. May 30, 1853	23y
HENWOOD	David D. Jan. 28, 1854	23y
HENWOOD	Joseph D. July 20, 1856	18y
HAWKINS	R. D. Apr. 3, 1817	74y
HAGAR	Colored slave of Wm. Campbell D. May 11, 1854	105y
HAWS	Samuel D. May 12, 1885	69y
HAWS	Elizabeth D. Feb. 15, 1877	71y
HUBER	George D. Feb. 8, 1868	19y
HUBER	Teresa D. Dec. 19, 1869	7y
INGRAM	Mary Ann D. Sept. 16, 1831	11mo
JACKSON	Rev. Wm. C. B. Dec. 10, 1810 D. Aug. 20, 1888	

JENNINGS	Ebenezer, Dr. son of Rev. Jacob Jennings Brother of Hon. Jonathan, Gov. of Indiana and David DD. of Tenn. - Mayflower descendants D. Nov. 21, 1808	32y
JENNINGS	Mercy, his wife D. July 31, 1806	26y
JENNINGS	Mercy, wife of Ebenezer	26y
JENNINGS	Jacob, Attorney D. Feb. 22, 1832	28y
JEROME	Harriet, wife of John D. Sept. 5, 1872	82y
JEROME	CHARLES M. D. June 25, 1858	35y
JOHNSTON, John V.	D. Aug. 27, 1860	7m
FARRAR	Amos D. May 23, 1862	62y
FARRAR	Elizabeth, wife of Amos D. Sept. 30, 1866	76y
FARRAR	Mary, wife of A. L. D. Oct. 6, 1872	40y
FARRAR	Captain John, - Revolutionary Soldier D. 1821	100y
FARRAR	Molly D. Aug. 22, 1855	95y
FARRAR	John Soldier Whiskey Rebellion D. Mar. 8, 1850	86y
FARRAR	Anna D. Apr. 27, 1850	84y
FARRAR	Thomas D. Dec. 12, 1838	70y
FARRAR	Robert D. Oct. 9, 1852	70y
FARRAR	Rebecca D. Feb. 10, 1873	95y
FARRAR	Eleanor, dau. of Andrew D. Jan. 24, 1827	23y
FARRAY	Pheba, wife of Aaron D. Jan. 27, 1878	23y

KELLEY YEAMAN	Agnes	1st husband John Yeaman he was killed by Indians 1782, same day Park and Robinson were killed. Yeaman was buried on farm now owned by John J. Cairnes, Jefferson Township, marker will be placed. D. Jan. 23, 1838	87y
KERR	Aaron , born in N.J., descendant of Walber Kerr-Scotland B. July 6, 1776	D. May 1, 1824	
KERR	Sarah B. July 5, 1776	D. Feb. 17, 1860	
KERR	I. H. B. Jan. 14, 1813	D. Feb. 1, 1866	
KERR	William D. Mar. 31, 1807		69y
KERR	James B. Oct. 3, 1782	D. July 19, 1847	
KERR	Hannah B. Apr. 9, 1784	wife of James D. Sept. 24, 1842	
KERR	James M. B. June 8, 1809	D. Oct. 28, 1846	
KERR	William B. May 3, 1805	D. May 26, 1824	
KERR	William B. July 2, 1827	D. Nov. 11, 1829	
KERR	Jane B. Apr. 3, 1819	D. Oct. 14, 1821	
KERR	Alexander B. B. Feb. 4, 1816	D. Apr. 20, 1833	
KERR	William : Father B. Feb. 8, 1815 - 30y	Eleanor: Mother D. Nov. 22, 1818 - 32	
LAWTON	Isaac M. B. Jan. 22, 1838	D. Feb. 26, 1878	41y
LEPPER	James D. Aug. 16, 1826		80y
LEPPER	Mary D. Nov. 9, 1826		80y
LEPPER	John D. Oct. 22, 1849		73y
LEPPER	Martha D. June 2, 1850		70y

LEEFER	Jane D. June 13, 1868	68y
LEE	Hugh D. Aug. 28, 1813	73y
LEE STOCKTON	Mary Stockton, wife of Hugh D. Nov. 30, 1820	75y
LEE	Hugh D. Apr. 24, 1837	64y
LEE	Hannah, wife of Hugh born Cumberland Co. Pa B. May 2, 1787 D. Feb. 24, 1882	
LEE	William B. July 24, 1807 D. Aug. 17, 188-	
LEE	Jane, wife of William D. Feb. 14, 1890	69y
LEE	John D. Apr. 23, 1856	46y
STOCKTON	Mrs. Marian B. Apr. 2, 1844 D. May 17, 1892	
LEE	Mary Ann D. June 28, 1835 wife of John	22y
LEE	Hannah Ann D. Dec. 21, 1835	8m
LEE	Elizabeth D. Jan. 11, 1837	3m
LEE	Margaret D. Sept. 23, 1828 wife of James	38
LEE	Robert D. Jan. 16, 1853	47y
LEE	Elizabeth, D. Oct. 22, 1886 wife of Robert	79y
LEE	Nancy D. Feb. 24, 1892	53y
LINDLEY	John D. Nov. 12, 1840 Desc. of Mayflower	64y
LINVILLE	Peter D. Apr. 19, 1834 Revolutionary Soldier	85y
LOUTHER	Adam D. Sept. 29, 1803	34y

LIGGETT	Irene	wife of C. D.	33y
	D. Aug. 3, 1885		
LYLE	Aaron	Revolutionary Soldier	66y
	D. Sept. 2, 1825		
LYLE	Eleanor	his wife	91y
	D. Dec. 13, 1849		
LYLE	Aaron, his son		2y
	D. Jan. 10, 1807		
LYLE	Moses	War of 1812	58y
	D. June 10, 1840		
LYLE	Sarah, wife of Moses		44y
	D. Oct. 2, 1836		
LYLE	John Sr.	Revolutionary War	74y
	D. Apr. 17, 1826		
LYLE	Robert		9y
	D. 1793		
LYLE	James	"our father"	75y
	D. Mar. 5, 1860		
LYLE	Mary	-wife of James - Mother	84y
	D. Dec. 2, 1867		
LYLE	William		61y
	D. Mar. 23, 1886		
LYLE	James		5m
	D. 1856		
LYLE	Annie		26y
	D. Dec. 30, 1883		
LYLE	Mary		36y
	D. Oct. 6, 1886		
LYLE	William H.		6y
	D. Sept. 10, 1865		
LYLE	David	Revolutionary War	30y
	D. Sept. 1791		
LYLE	Samuel		30y
	D. 1813		
LYLE	Moses		81y
	B. Mar. 10, 1810	D. Apr. 7, 1891	
LYLE	Dorcas		
	B. May 18, 1809	D. Oct. 28, 1886	

MERCER	James D. Dec. 11, 1807	56y
JENNINGS	Marian, dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Jennings D. Feb. 10, 1831	80y
MORRISON	William D. June 9, 1861	21y
MORRISON	John D. June 14, 1819	25y
MOORE	James D. May 4, 1866	88y
MOORE	Elizabeth, wife of James D. Feb. 25, 1816	35y
MOORE	Jane, wife of James D. June 5, 1821	35y
MOORE	Elizabeth D. May 10, 1837	22y
MOORE	Jane D. Feb. 4, 1803	56y
MOORE	Joseph D. Aug. 10, 1806	28y
MOORE	Sarah D. Feb. 8, 1839	45y
MOORE	James D. Feb. 10, 1828	62y
MOORE	Jane, consort of John D. Apr. 10, 1837	24y
MOORE	Oliver M. D. Oct. 20, 1840	4y
MILLER	George D. Dec. 4, 1839	73y
MILLER	Mary, wife of George D. Oct. 30, 1848	80y
MILLER	George, Jr. D. July 2, 1883	78y
MILLER	Jane, wife of George Jr. D. July 27, 1876	60y
MILLER	George D. Nov. 25, 1850	84y
MILLER	Mary D. Oct. 22, 1867	86y

MILLER	Ann D. Oct. 28, 1893	72y
MILLER	Mary Miller, buried here in 1813, at an advanced age. She was widow of Oliver Miller who was mortally wounded at Gen. Nveilles the 16 July 1704, she died at home of William Wallace-son-in-law.	
McCARRELL	Samuel B. Mar. 1, 1798 D. June 12, 1881	
McCARRELL SPENCER	Elizabeth, wife of Samuel McCarrell B. Apr. 9, 1798 D. Nov. 8, 1880	
McCARRELL	John B. B. Apr. 17, 1866 D. Aug. 19, 1885	
McCarrell	Jane Spencer D. Oct. 13, 1837	73y
McCARRELL	Elizabeth D. 1826	4y
McCALMONT	John Revolutionary Soldier D. 1817	70y
McCALMONT LIVINGSTON	Mary, wife of John McCalmont D. 1814	66y
McCIURE	Mary E. D. 1860	11m
McCONNELL	Alexander D. Oct. 24, 1840	70y
McCONNELL FLEMING	Mary Fleming, wife of Alexander D. July 3, 1849	82y
McCONNELL	Alexander, A. B. D. Aug. 30, 1829	24y
McCLELLAND	James B. Nov. 1, 1794 D. July 7, 1830	
McCLELLAND	Hannah, consort of James B. B. July 20, 1798 D. Sept. 8, 1843	
McCLELLAND	J. R. D. Oct. 16, 1878	53y
McClelland	Nancy B. Aug. 17, 1822 D. July 9, 1854	
McCILLAND	Dr. Hugh K. D. Aug. 25, 1860	40y
McCILLAND MAGEE	Rebecca Magee B. Dec. 31, 1829 D. Sept. 10, 1854	
McCILLAND	Jane D. Nov. 30, 1824	

McCORKLE	Infant	D. 1876	
McCREARY	Amanda, wife of William S. D. Aug. 23, 1874		33y
McCREARY	Samuel D. Mar. 9, 1883		19y
McCREADY	Robert, born in Scotland- immigrated age 20 Revolutionary Soldier B. Mar. 28, 1752 D. Aug. 10, 1846		
McCREADY	Ann, his wife B. Apr. 15, 1759 D. June 30, 1836		
McCREADY	William D. Nov. 6, 1860		63y
McCREADY	William	D. Sept. 25, 1794	11m
McCREADY	Jenney D. July 18, 1805		26y
McILROY	Rosanna D. Feb. 9, 1849		77y
McFARLAND	Samuel D. Feb. 16, 1846		73y
McFARLAND	Margaret, wife of Samuel D. July 17, 1837		62y
McFARLAND	Andrew D. May 13, 1853		74y
McFARLAND	Mary, wife of Andrew D. Sept. 3, 1888		85y
McFARLAND	A. Milton D. Oct. 17, 1867		19y
McFARLAND	Mary, wife of Andrew D. Oct. 10, 1862		44y
McFARRON LYLE	Mary Lyle D. Nov. 1792		69y
McFEE	George D. Dec. 20, 1876		79y
McFee	Mary, wife of Geo. D. Feb. 15, 1886		83y
McGLIMPHY	Elizabeth, wife of J. D. Nov. 13, 1863		40y
McKINLEY	Maria D. Oct. 16, 1881		71y

McKAY	Clifford S. D. Aug. 1, 1882	5y
McKIBBEN	Samuel D. Sept. 27, 1836	77y
McKIBBEN	Mary, wife of Samuel D. June 26, 1833	75y
McKIBBEN	Elizabeth D. Mar. 10, 1814	22y
McKIBBEN	Samuel D. Sept. 8, 1873	77y
McKIBBEN	Catherine, wife of Samuel D. Dec. 11, 1885	84y
McKIBBEN	Mary D. May 7, 1883	45y
McKIBBEN RFA	Mary Rea, wife of William D. Dec. 15, 1801	28y
McLAUGHLIN	Eleanor D. Apr. 20, 1846	32y
McMURFA	William D. Sept. 3, 1841	85y
McCREA	Sarah D. Mar. 3, 1825	49y
McSTEEN	John B. June 4, 1805 D. Mar. 15, 1873	
McSTEEN	Jane, wife of John B. July 14, 1813 D. Mar. 19, 1872	
McSTEEN	Lysander D. Sept. 3, 1874	34y
McWILLIEN	Samuel D. July 7, 1814	51y
McMILLER	Susanna, his wife D. Dec. 24, 1814	60y
McCLURG	Isabella D. May 8, 1814	66y
McCLURG	David D. Nov. 9, 1857	82y
McCLURG	Jane, wife of David D. Dec. 30, 1859	82y
McCLURG	Priscilla D. Mar. 11, 1864	44y

MAGILL	Rev. Thomas B. Nov. 16, 1811	1st Presby. - Urbana Ohio D. Sept. 20, 1852	40 y
MARQUIS	Samuel D. Feb. 12, 1833		60y
MARQUIS	Eleanor, wife of Samuel D. Sept. 27, 1849		80y
MARQUIS	Samuel B. Nov. 2, 1808	D. Apr. 2, 1883	
MARQUIS	Clarissa	D. 1849	2y
MARQUIS	Samuel	D. 1848	1y
MARQUIS	George Ellis	D. Jan. 27, 1873	1y
MASON	Mary D. May 4, 1819		72y
MASON	Thomas D. Sept. 14, 1848		67y
MASON	Sarah, wife of Thomas D. Jan. 7, 1832		43y
MASON	Mary, dau. of T. & S. D. Sept. 14, 1859		49y
MASON	Rebecca (Old stone)		
MASON	Alvin C.	D. Sept. 4, 1860	3y
MASON	Elizabeth, wife of Alex D. June 6, 1837		57y
?	Ira, a stranger, died at the home of Robert Martuis farm- from home and friends		
MARSHALL	William - Indian War B. Dec. 11, 1769	D. Oct. 1, 1860	91y
MARSHALL	Ann, wife of William D. Oct. 22, 1860		86y
MARSHALL	Crawford B. May 15, 1795	D. June 17, 1857	
MARSHALL	Ruth D. Sept. 21, 1846		34y
MARSHALL	Thomas B. Nov. 15, 1799	D. Oct. 30, 1890	91y
MARSHALL	Sibella, wife of Thomas D. Sept. 14, 1867		61y

MARSHALL	Mary B. Jan. 12, 1804 D. Jan. 6, 1878	
MARSHALL	Barbara Jane B. Apr. 14, 1818 D. Feb. 6, 1870	
MARSHALL	Samuel D. June 1, 1824	22y
MAHON	John D. Jan. 20, 1864	40y
MAHON	Sarah Margaret D. Nov. 20, 1860	18y
MARQUIS	Jane, consort of Rev. Thomas D. Jan. 19, 1841	91y
STEVENSON	William 1st child bapt at Vances D. Oct. 28, 1840 Fort in 1778	64y
STEVENSON	Sarah, wife of William D. Apr. 2, 1849	74y
STEVENSON	William D. Sept. 2, 1855	51y
STEVENSON	Letetia, wife of William B. Aug. 18, 1804 D. June 20, 1882	
STEVENSON	Rachael D. Sept. 8, 1852	14y
STEVENSON	Ann D. Sept. 23, 1819	39y
STEVENSON	Isabella, wife of Eli D. Dec. 28, 1865	30y
STEVENSON	John C. Lowrie Marquis D. Aug. 26, 1842	6y
STEVENSON	Cynthia B. July 27, 1840 D. May 22, 1871	
STEVENSON	Aaron D. 1833	14m
STEVENSON	Sarah, wife of Simeon D. July 13, 1869	40y
STEVENSON	Francenia J. D. 1860	5y
STEVENSON	John, 1st settler of Washington County D. Feb. 25, 1822	72y

STEVENSON	Sarah D. Nov. 14, 1838	82y
STEVENSON	John War 1812 D. Jan. 16, 1844	60y
STEVENSON	Elizabeth, wife of John D. Oct. 7, 1881	87y
STEVENSON	Sarah Jane D. Aug. 20, 1854	20y
STEVENSON	James D. Mar. 28, 1890	16y
STEVENSON	Margaret Lenore D. Mar. 17, 1872	2y
STEVENSON	Thomas D. 1829	40y
STEVENSON	Nancy D. July 8, 1829	42y
STEVENSON	Hannah D. July 6, 1820	19y
STEVENSON	Catherine D. Dec. 28, 1818	25y
STEVENSON	Robert D. July 31, 1829	39y
MARQUIS	Mary, wife of Robert D. Nov. 7, 1868	71y
STEVENSON	Newton D. Oct. 4, 1855	33y
PATTERSON	Alvin D. Sept. 27, 1855	1y
PATTERSON	Mary, wife of William C. D. Oct. 17, 1875	68y
PATTERSON	Robert D. July 25, 1842	25y
PATTERSON	Mary D. June 27, 1870	28y
PATTERSON	Mary D. Nov. 8, 1812	2y
PATTERSON	James D. 1848	2y
PATTERSON	Jane D. May 29, 1859	28y

MCCUNE	Samuel D. Nov. 13, 1863	80y
MCCUNE	Elizabeth D. Nov. 5, 1869	78y
MCCUNE	Robert D. Oct. 15, 1831	1y
MCCUNE	Samuel Apr. 3, 1847	7y
MCCULLOUGH	John L. D. Dec. 10, 1882	82y
MCCULLOUGH	Julia, wife of J. L. D. Aug. 18, 1890	82y
MCCULLOUGH	Margaret D. May 4, 1879	78y
NEWELL	Hughey D. Sept. 18, 1810	66y
NEWELL	George D. Sept. 10, 1840	60y
NEWELL	Mary, wife of George D. June 27, 1867	81y
NEWELL	Eleanor D. Oct. 8, 1823	
NEWELL	Joseph S. D. 1828	2y
NELSON	James D. July 9, 1839	32y
NOAH	Richard D. Nov. 4, 1890	35y
PATTERSON	William Revolutionary Soldier D. June 29, 1818 Settled on Patterson Homestead-Cross Creek	86y
PATTERSON	Elizabeth D. Jan. 30, 1826	70y
PATTERSON	James D. Mar. 27, 1796	28y
PATTERSON	James D. Aug. 17, 1861	64y
PATTERSON	Eliza W. D. Dec. 9, 1886	85y
PATTERSON	Elizabeth D. Aug. 23, 1822	13y
PATTERSON	Kate Florence D. 1860	1y

PATTERSON	Mary D. Aug. 1795	75y
PATTERSON	Samuel D. Dec. 24, 1805	58y
PATTERSON	Josiah D. Jan. 23, 1823	71y
PATTERSON	Mary, wife of Josiah D. Nov. 27, 1855	97y
PATTERSON	Isabella Anna D. 1825	10m
PASCHAL	David - War 1812 D. May 29, 1853	67y
PASCHAL	Catherine, wife of David D. Nov. 29, 1872	83y
PASCHAL	Samuel L. D. Nov. 21, 1865	47y
PASCHAL	Elizabeth B. July 22, 1819 D. Dec. 10, 1892	
PELLEY	James D. Feb. 3, 1885	69y
PERRY	Mary E. B. Sept. 20, 1842 D. Mar. 10, 1892	
PHILIPS	David B. Oct. 31, 1819 D. June 15, 1869	
PHILIPS	Reuben B. Aug. 4, 1846 D. June 25, 1863	
PHILIPS	Hannah, wife of Joseph D. Dec. 9, 1879	42y
PHILIPS	David D. Jan. 27, 1863	8m
PORTER	Gustavus D. Aug. 9, 1849	64y
PORTER	Ann D. Sept. 28, 1861	81y
PORTER	William D. Dec. 18, 1859	59y
PORTER	Nellie, wife of J. Frank D. July 8, 1882	24y
PORTER	Robert C. D. Sept. 29, 1851	1a
PORTER	Mary M. D. 1861	9m

PORTER	Alice D. June 16, 1889	22m
PORTER	Laura D. 1892	29y
PORTER	Margaret, wife of William D. Mar. 5, 1850	54y
POWELSON	John D. May 29, 1893	85y
POWELSON	Elizabeth, wife of John D. Nov. 16, 1881	73y
POWELSON	Catherine, wife of Chas. D. Jan. 9, 1854	43y
POWELSON	Abigail Jane D. Mar. 3, 1854	3y
POWELSON	Alverda Virginia D. 1854	5m
POWELSON	Mary Balzanie D. 1855	6y
PERRINE	Stephen Revolutionary soldier D. Dec. 17, 1847	88
PERRINE	Mama Mary, his wife D. May 20, 1861	89y
PERRINE	William D. June 19, 1834	28y
PERRINE	Margaret D. Aug. 3, 1848	49y
PERRINE	Jennie B. D. Dec. 20, 1884	47y
PERRINE	Nannie B. D. Mar. 1, 1886	15y
POLLOCK	Abraham Lee, son of J. & J. D. 1847	1y
PROUDFIT	John D. Aug. 25, 1849	74y
PRY	Mary E, wife of John W. B. Sept. 25, 1847 D. Jan. 5, 1881	
PRY	Deborah, wife of Abraham D. Mar. 17, 1839	26y
PRY	Anna Mary D. 1859	1y
PRY	Francis Harbey D. 1850	6m
PRY	Cynthia Ann D. 1860	6y
PRY	Catherine D. 1864	19y

PRY	John D. Apr. 12, 1882	71y
PRY	Hester Ann, wife of John D. Oct. 7, 1868	51y
PRY	William L. Civil War. Vet. D. May 21, 1863	39y
PRY	William L. D. Apr. 7, 1863	1y
PYLES	Mary R. D. Feb. 26, 1892	76y
PYLES	Thomas H. B. Jan. 3, 1839 D. July 24, 1867	
PYLES	Mary Ann D. Feb. 9, 1857	8y
PYLES	David B. Aug. 5, 1846 D. June 25, 1862	
PYLES	Sarah B. Jan. 13 D. June 3, 1862	
RAMSEY	Samuel D. Dec. 14, 1813	60y
RAMSEY	Janes, consort of Robert D. Feb. 25, 1830	22y
RAMSEY	William M. D. Aug. 10, 1842	21y
RAMSEY	Mary D. Dec. 8, 1843	6y
REA	William D. Sept. 28, 1835	73y
REA	Jane, consort of William (nee Mason) D. Sept. 18, 1854	89y
REA	William D. June 27, 1865	76y
REA	Elizabeth, wife of William D. Aug. 21, 1868	75y
REA	Mary D. 1821	8m
REA	William D. Dec. 7, 1884	69y
REA	John C. B. Mar. 19, 1813 D. Sept. 24, 1882	
REA	Samuel D. July 16, 1821	22y

REED	Jeannette, wife of Col. Joseph D. Jan. 27, 1838	93y
REED	Col. Hoseph of Chansford, York Co. Pe.--Revolutionary Soldier D. 1804 buried at Chansford	71y
REED	James D. Aug. 5, 1817	51y
REED	Elizabeth, his wife D. Aug. 13, 1858	84y
REED	Jane D. Mar. 4, 1852	47y
REED	Joseph Revolutionary Soldier D. 1832	75y
REED	Agnes, wife of Josep D. 1813	43y
REED	John D. 11-1868	64y
REED	Elizabeth D. 1817	23y
REED	William D. Feb. 3, 1877	76y
REED	Isabella, wife of William D. Oct. 1, 1849	52y
REED	Eliza Jane B. June 14, 1829 D. Oct. 25, 1890	
REED	Clinton M. D. 1866	2y
RITCHEY	Andrew Revolutionary soldier D. Feb. 24, 1838	85y
RITCHEY	Ann D. Sept. 2, 1834	79y
RITCHEY	James D. Aug. 22, 1834	45y
RITCHEY	David D. Nov. 16, 1819	18y
RITCHEY	Ann C. D. May 17, 1834	20y
RITCHEY	Charles Campbell son of Chas. ' Kane D. 1833	4y
RUSSELL	William - War 1812 D. Oct. 14, 1861	84y
RUSSELL	Nancy, wife of William D. May 2, 1850 -183-	75y

RUSSELL	Abraham D. Jan. 20, 1886	83y
RUSSELL	Samantha D. Dec. 1, 1886	73y
RUSSELL	David D. Mar. 3, 1826	26y
RUSSELL	William D. 1863	15y
STOCKTON	Rev. John DD B. Nov. 18, 1803 D. May 5, 1882	
STOCKTON CLARK	Nancy R. Clark, wife of Rev. J. Stockton B. Apr. 4, 1804 D. Sept. 18, 1857	
STOCKTON	J. Clark - Dr. in War Rebellion B. May 1, 1836 D. May 18, 1892	
STOCKTON	William A. F. - Civil War Vet. B. Feb. 23, 1840 D. July 21, 1877	
STOCKTON	Hampton Kerr D. 1886	3y
STAIGER	John D. 1879	2y
SPENCER	Jesse War 1812 D. Jan. 3, 1873	88y
SPENCER	Elizabeth, wife of Jesse D. Nov. 28, 1864	73y
SPENCER	Cornelia D. 1824	
SPENCER	Joseph D. 1825	17y
SPENCER	Anna D. 1838	16y
SPENCER	Elizabeth D. Oct. 24, 1838	21y
SPENCER	Jesse D. May 17, 1847	20y
STEPHENSON	John Revolutionary Soldier D. Dec. 14, 1821	75y
STEPHENSON	Margaret D. Nov. 15, 1939	
STEPHENSON	Thomas - Father D. Dec. 6, 1846	53y
STEPHENSON	Isabella, his wife D. Oct. 22, 1872	72y

REA	John D. Mar. 5, 1822	20y
REA	May or Mary D. Nov. 24, 1806	2y
RFA	Samuel D. 1839	7y
REA	A. L. B. Mar. 11, 1844 D. Dec. 3, 1872	
RFA	Joseph V. B. Nov. 28, 1845 D. Jan. 28, 1871	
REA	John K. D. 1871	
REA	Dr. James, was Dr. in war of Rebellion D. Dec. 30, 1869	62y
REA	Elizabeth, wife of Dr. James D. Mar. 1, 1875	34y
REA	Illa May D. 1877	17y
ROSS	Martha D. June 16, 1818	
ROGERS	Rowland D. Jan. 17, 1831	62y
ROGERS	Mary, consort of Rowland D. Oct. 31, 1840	55y
ROGERS	George D. 1808	5m
ROGERS	Cuthbertson B. Mar. 25, 1811 D. Sept.	
ROBISON	Mary, wife of Samuel D. Mar. 27, 1809	66y
ROBISON	Samuel, killed by Indians D. 1872	
ROBISON	Samuel Jr. D. 1832	68y
ROBISON	Ann, wife of Samuel D. Jan. 25, 1846	78y
ROBISON	Ann Victoria D. 1841	2y
ROBERTSON	Jane, wife of David D. Mar. 18, 1878	65y
ROBERTSON	John McC. D. Apr. 20, 1866	29y

STEPHENSON	John D. Sept. 6, 1847	25y
STEPHENSON	Isabella D. Jan. 6, 1861	25y
STEPHENSON	Robert D. Oct. 12, 1872	74y
STEPHENSON	Rachel, wife of Robert D. Mar. 24, 1884	83y
STEPHENSON	Catherine D. Feb. 28, 1850	17y
STEPHENSON	Mary D. May 28, 1865	22y
STEPHENSON BOYD	Margaret Boyd D. Aug. 18, 1821	40y
STEPHENSON	Elizabeth D. Mar. 1, 1847	28y
STEPHENSON	James - was half-bro. of Col. Wm. Crawford D. May 1813 - Col Crawford was burned to death by Indians at Sandusky, Ohio	73
STEPHENSON	Rachel, wife of James D. Dec. 14, 1788	
STEPHENSON	William Revolutionary Soldier D. Mar. 1, 1851	80y
STEPHENSON	Margaret, wife of Wm. D. May 11, 1849	77y
STEPHENSON	Hugh D. 1811	11y
STEVENSON	Rachel B. Mar. 8, 1806 D. 1807	1y
STEVENSON	Moses D. Nov. 3, 1829	32y
STEVENSON	Oliver D. Sept. 28, 1854	55y
STEVENSON	Sarah O. D. June 18, 1885	83y
STEVENSON	Sarah J. D. 1847	3y
STEVENSON	Isabella D. Feb. 15, 1849	19y

STEVENSON	Oliver D. Mar. 25, 1949	3y
STEVENSON	Mark D. Oct. 25, 1888	82y
STEVENSON WELSH	Nancy, wife of Mark nee Welsh B. Apr. 28, 1804 D. Oct. 2, 1869	
STEVENSON	Julia D. May 15, 1858	18y
STEVENSON	Elizabeth D. May 15, 1858	23y
STEVENSON	William D. Oct. 29, 1865	63y
STEVENSON	Rev. James B. D. Mar. 15, 1892	64y
STEVENSON	William D. Sept. 4, 1888	48y
STEVENSON	John D. Nov. 3, 1819	90y
STEVENSON	Jane D. May 26, 1821	86y
STEVENSON	John, Revolutionary soldier D. June 3, 1847	86y
STEVENSON	Mary, consort of John D. Dec. 23, 1834	73y
STEVENSON	John D. Nov. 25, 1851	65y
STEVENSON	Margaret D. Apr. 29, 1837	47y
STEVENSON	Jane D. Oct. 8, 1870	76y
STEVENSON	James D. March 20, 1846	73y
STEVENSON	Jane, wife of James D. Nov. 29, 1859	79y
SMITH	William D. Aug. 23, 1795	48y
SMITH	Thomas D. Feb. 22 1811	54y
SMITH	Eleanor D. Feb. 27, 1794	42y

SMITH	William D. May 26, 1807	10y
SMITH	William - Civil War. - no dates	
SMITH	Joseph D. June 30, 1822	31y
SMITH	Mary, consort of E. D. Sept. 18, 1830	28y
SMITH	Mary P. D. June 27, 1850	62y
SMITH	Alex D. Dec. 9, 1848	83y
SMITH	Jane, wife of Alex D. Mar. 1, 1851	85y
SMITH	Alex D. Sept. 3, 1821	13y
SMITH	Margaret Jane, wife of Alex D. Feb. 14, 1857	26y
SMITH	Robert D. Aug. 9, 1872	73y
SMITH	Mary, wife of Robt. D. June 12, 1862	61y
SMITH	John M. War 1812 D. Nov. 22, 1838 B. Sept. 10, 1794	
SMITH	Nannie J. D. 1869	4y
SMITH	Susan, wife of Samuel D. 1838	85y
SMITH	Susan, wife of Robert D. Aug. 14, 1829	38y
SMITH	Margaret D. Aug. 3, 1834	24y
SMITH	John D. May 19, 1831	70y
SMITH FLEMING	Ida C. Fleming, wife of J. A. B. May 4, 1862 D. Nov. 10, 1887	
SMITH LAYS	Lucinda Hays, wife of Otis Smith B. May 5, 1874	36y
SHARP	John D. Sept. 11, 1860	87y
SHARP	Hannah, wife of John D. July 26, 1838 -1838-	60y

SHARP	John F. B. Feb. 20, 1801	D. Dec. 19, 1837	
SHARP	Marcissa B. Sept. 1, 1806	D. Jan. 10, 1847	
SHARP	Levi D. July 8, 1876		72y
SHARP	Harriet N. D. July 13, 1844		2y
SHARP	Sarah D. 1850		3y
SCOTT	Mary Ann B. Mar. 17, 1789	D. Feb. 27, 1864	
SCOTT	Josiah N. D. June 6, 1892		78y
SCOTT VANCE	Rachel Vance, wife of Josiah N. D. Aug. 4, 1880		64y
SCOTT WALKER	Drusilla Walker wife of Sam. G. D. Aug. 15, 1839		69y
SIMMONS	Dr. Cornelius D. Sept. 9, 1860		55y
SIMMONS	Margaret, his wife D. Dec. 2, 1884		79y
SIMMONS	Isaac	D. 1846	11m
SEMPLE	Elizabeth D. Aug. 18, 1872		90y
SUTHERLAND	John Sutherland - Revolutionary Soldier D. Jan. 2, 1842- born in Scotland		91y
SUTHERLAND	Susannah D. Apr 13, 1833		77y
SUTHERLAND	Eleanor, wife of John N. D. Dec. 2, 1868		33y
SUTHERLAND	James V. D. 1862		10m
TAGGART ANDERSON	Jane Anderson, wife of James D. Nov. 8, 1853		17y
TAGGART	Jennie	D. 1854	1y
TODD	Eleanor D. Feb. 19, 1876		77y
VANCE	William (Major) D. Apr. 18, 1788		70y

VANCE	Joseph, prop. of Vances Fort D. May 6, 1832	82y
VANCE	Ann D. Apr. 17, 1788	37y
VANCE MOORE	Mary Moore, wife of Jos. D. Jan. 2, 1851	68y
VANCE	William - War 1812 D. Apr. 18, 1856	81y
VANCE	Rachel, consort of Wm. D. Jan. 9, 1817	39y
VANCE	Hannah, wife of Wm. D. May 12, 1879	92y
VANCE	Joseph D. Mar. 26, 1866	65y
VANCE COOK	Jane, Cook, wife of Joseph D. June 27, 1853	47y
VANCE	Martha	D. 1849 12y
VANCE	Hannah Mary	D. 1862 19y
VANCE	Rachel Adaline D. 1868	29y
VANCE	Joseph Perry D. 1866	20y
VANCE	Susan, W. wife of James R. B. Dec. 22, 1809 D. Sept. 28, 1889	
VANCE	James B. July 23, 1804 D. Aug. 26, 1881	
VANCE	Allison D. Mar. 8, 1890	82y
VANCE	Margaret, wife of Allison	76y
VANCE	Rachel	D. 1860 15y
VANCE	David	D. 1860 13y
VANCE	Edwin	D. 1863 4y
VANCE	Jesse Bell	D. 1866 2y
VANCE	David	D. 1815 8m
VANCE	John - Major War 1812 D. Nov. 24, 1841	62y
VANCE	Ann, his wife D. June 23, 1871	91y

VAN EMAN	William	D. 1862	3y
van eman	William	D. 1862	3y
VAN EMAN	Sarah Bell	D. 1857	1y
VIRTUE	Robert D. Sept. 9, 1863	Civil War Vet.	25y
VIRTUE	Mary, wife of James D. Sept. 7, 1868		62y
VIRTUE	Martha Jane	D. 1849	
VIRTUE	Jessie Mary	D. 1873	1y
VIRTUE	William	D. 1863	6y
VANORDSTRAND	Isaac D. Sept. 15, 1834		73y
VANORDSTRAND	Ann D. May 13, 1810		40y
VANORDSTRAND	William D. Mar. 30, 1835		82y
VANORDSTRAND	Sarah, wife of Wm. B. July 19, 1804	D. Feb. 15, 1861	
VANORDSTRAND	Elizabeth D. Oct. 16, 1827		82y
WALKER	Alex D. Sept. 8, 1854		82y
WALKER	Elizabeth, wife of Alex D. Dec. 17, 1855		77y
WALKER	John	D. 1805	2y
WALKER	David	D. 1810	6y
WALKER	James D. Apr. 29, 1803		77y
WALKER GRAHAM	Elizabeth Graham wife of James D. June 5, 1882		75y
WALKER	Eliza, wife of J. C. D. Oct. 15, 1863		22y
WALKER	Mary Ann	D. 1842	4y
WALKER	David L. D. July 5, 1816	D. May 14, 1877	
WALKER	William H. H. - Civil War Vet. D. Oct. 4, 1861		22y

WALKER	Eva	D. 1854	5m
WALKER	Franklin	D. 1856	3
WALKER	John	D. 1873	1
WATT	Samuel D. Jan. 17, 1805		66y
WILEY	Katerina D. Apr. 18, 1801		43y
WELLS	Cyrus D. Apr. 25, 1884		83y
WELLS	Jane, wife of Cyrus D. Sept. 26, 1853		30y
WELLS	Helen	D. 1853	3m
WELLS	Elizabeth C.	D. 1861	16y
WHITE COOK	Josephine Martha, dau. of David & Agnes Cook D. Feb. 24, 1863 wife of A. M. White		23y
WILSON	William D. July 29, 1852		77y
WILSON	Eleanor, wife of Wm. D. July 22, 1826		46y
WILSON	Mary, wife of Wm. D. July 18, 1845		50y
WILSON	Thomas B. Oct. 12, 1806 D. Oct. 9, 1882		
WILSON MARSHALL	Ann J. Marshall, wife of Thos. Wilson D. Sept. 4, 1877		68y
WILSON	Mary Ann D. Oct. 3, 1845		3y
WILKIN	David Wilkin D. Oct. 2, 1793		62y
WILKIN	John D. Jan. 8, 1818		62y
WILKIN ARM ITAGE	Rebecca, wife of John nee Annitaye D. May 7, 1787		
WILKIN EDGAR	Catherine, wife of John, dau. of Judge Jas. Edgar D. Apr. 25, 1841		75y
WILKIN	Wm. D. Feb. 5, 1815		24y
WILKIN*	Thomas D. Oct. 24, 1853		55y

WILKIN	Thomas B. D. 2/3/1839	15y
WILKIN	Jane D. 1836	14y
WILKIN	Infant	D. 1826

LIST OF PERSONS KNOWN TO BE BURIED HERE BUT NO DATES CAN BE FOUND

Anderson, Francis Henry
Asburh, Phebe, died 1847

Babel	Mrs. Christopher	
BEWER	Mr. and Mrs.	
BUXTON	Jacob, Jr.	D. 1836 age 63
BUXTON	Mrs. Richard Jr.	D. 1866
BUXTON	Kate	
BUXTON	Nancy	
BEATTY	Alexander	
BABLE	Samuel D.	D. 1874
BABLE	Wife of Samuel	D. 1875
BIRCH	Mrs.	
BROWN	William	D. 1836
CAMPBELL	James	
CAMPBELL	Mary	
CAIN	Catherine	D. 1883
COLE	Harmonis	D. 1813
COLE	Any P.	D. 1824
COWEN	Eliaz	D. 1797
ELIAS	Cowen	D. 1797
COWEN	Mary, wife of Elias	
COWEN	Mary, wife of John D.	1782
COWEN	Mary Marshall, wife of John	D. 1785
CALDWELL	Martha, wife of John	D. 1825
COWEN	Moses	D. 1780
COWEN	Elias	D. 1807
COWEN	Eliza	D. 1813
COWEN	Mary	D. 1815
COWEN	Martha	D. 1821
COWEN	Ann	D. 1802
CROBIN	Abraham	
CROBIN	Joseph	D. 1858
COOK	S. C.	D. 1832
CORBIN	Margaret, wife of Joseph	D. 1856
COLVILLE	Joseph	
COOPER	John	D. 1794
COOPER	Ephraim	D. 1832
COLVILLE	Jane	
CHIDESTER	Jane	
CHIDESTER	William	D. 1805
CHIDESTER	Margaret W.	
CLOSE	Martha	
CURRY	Samuel	D. 1886

CRONER	Elizabeth	D. 1887	
CUMMINS	Paul	War. 1812	
CUMMINS	Robert		
CUMMINS	Mary		
CUMMINS	Jennis		
CUNNINGHAM	Mrs.		
CASSIDY	Sam	D. 1855	
DUNCAN	Daniel	D. 1793	
DOWDEN D.	Joseph	D. 1841	
DONFHOOD	Margaret	D. 1866	
DENNY	Elizabeth D.	D. 1857	
DAVISON	Martha	D. 1849	
DAVIS	Richard		
EVANS	Catherine	D. 1885	
ELLIOTT	Patrick	D. 1832	
EWING	James		
FULLERTON	Humphrey		WAR 1812
FERGUSON	Andrew		
FORSYTH	Jean		
FORSYTH	Robert	D. 1837	
GREER	James	D. 1803	
GREER	James	D. 1836- aged	
GARVIN	John		
GARVIN	David		
HAYS	David D.	D. 1793	
HAYS	Mrs. David, wife of David		
HAYS	Mary, wife of Thomas	D. 1790	
HAYS	Nathaniel		
HAYS	Elizabeth Clifford Hays		
HAYS	David Vance		
HAYS	Jeremiah		
HENWOOD	James		REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER
HENWOOD	Mary		
HENWOOD	Margaret		
HENWOOD	Rhoda, wife of Elijah		
HENWOOD	William	D. 1832	
HENRY	John		
HORNER	John	D. 1870	age 85
HORNER	Mary T.	D. 1881	age 58
HALL	Mrs. William		
HALL	Mrs. John	D. 1855	
JOHNSTON	Mrs. Samuel	D. 1817 -aged	
JOHNSTON	Henry	D. 1817	
JOHNSTON	John	D. 1849	
JOHNSTON	Mary	D. 1836	
JONES	Thomas	D. 1848	
JONES	William	D. 1850	
JONES	Isaac	D. 1832	
KERR	Jennie	D. 1857	
LYON	Rev. Benjamin	D. 1837	

LUCKEY	Samuel	D. 1852
LEVIN	Ann	
MSAON	Phebe	
MARQUIS	Mrs. Sarah	
MARQUIS	James, Mrs.	D. 12/25/1829
MARQUIS	THOMAS	D. 1802
MEANES	Alex	D. 1839
MURPHY	Sarah, wife of A.	D. 1859
MARSHALL	Margaret	
MARTIN	Sarah	
MURRAY	Dr.	D. 1829
McCLURE	John, Mrs.	
McKIBBON	Thomas	
McCLURG	Miss	D. 1880
McFARLAND	Martha, wife of Joseph	D. 1841
MARQUIS	Mary Ann	D. 1839
MARSHALL	Thomas, Mrs.	
MARSHALL	Martha	
MARSHALL	Peggy	
MARSHALL	Elizabeth	
MARSHALL	Mary	
MARSHALL	Ann	
MARSHALL	James	
MORRIS	George	D. 1865
MORRIS	Jack	D. 1865
MORRIS	John	D. 1865
MORRIS	Sarah	D. 1865
MORRIS	Ann	D. 1855
MAXWELL	James	
MAXWELL	Susannah	
McCUNE	William	
McCUNE	Elizabeth	D. 1832
McCLUMPHY	Baphira	D. 1864
McCLUMPREY	Miriam	D. 1861
McCLURGH	Alexander	D. 1842
PARKER	Abigail	D. 1817
Parks	Susannah	
PETTIBONE	BENJAMIN	D. 1852
RENNOLLS	William	D. 1800
RENNOLLS	Martha	
ROGERS	Thomas	
REED	Mrs. Esther	D. 1852
REED	Betsy	D. 1852
ROBISON	Sarah	
REED	Peggy	
ROSS	----	
ROSS	----	
SIMMONS	John	D. 1813
SIMMONS	Frances	
SMITH	Robert	
SEMPLE	Mrs.	
STEWART	Wrd.	D. 1843
SHEDRICK	Blask	D. 1837
TEMPLETON	Mrs.	

TOLAND	Eliza	D. 1838	
THOMPSON	Isabella	D. 1841	
THOMAS	Charles	D. 1856	
THOMAS	Martha	D. 1856	
THOMAS	Tibbie	D. 1856	
WALLACE	Moses		
WALLACE	William	D. 1796	
WISHART	Agnes	D. 1843	
WATSON	Mary Colville	D. 1881	
WOSTAL	Kate Mary		
WATT	Nancy		
SIMPSON	Infant, son Robt. & Ann	D. 1823	
STEVENSON	Sylvester		
McFARLAND	Juliam, wife of Thomas	D. Dec. 1837	20y
PATTERSON	Martha Fleming, dau. of J. & J. Fleming	D. 4/1/1841	40y
CUNNINGHAM	Agnes	D. 1839	59y

OLD FIELD STONES & INITIALS

O. E.	1791
M. E.	1809
S. D.	1800
M. A. W.	1797
W. A. M.	
A. E.	(Agnes Wishart)
A. F.	(Abraham Fink)
1794	
I. A.	
L. L.	
E. L.	
M. W.	
W. M.	
S. H.	
J. R.	

OBITUARIES
and
CHURCH HISTORY
from the
MINUTES
of
TEN MILE BAPTIST CHURCH
ASSOCIATION
GREENE & WASHINGTON COUNTIES
PENNSYLVANIA

Compiled and
Copied by Josephine Zahuiser
Typed by Almetta Earl Gay

1950

First Annual Session
Ten Mile Baptist Association
held with
Mt. Hermon Baptist Church
Oct. 1, 2, & 3, 1859

The Ten Mile Baptist Association commenced its first session with Mt. Herman (Mt. Hermon) Baptist Church, Washington County, Penna. Oct. 1, 2, & 3, 1859 with the following churches.

<u>Churches</u>	<u>Date Organized</u>
* Horse Shoe (Horseshew)	
Mt. Hermon	1786
Pigeon Green	1803
North Ten Mile	1773
South Ten Mile	no date
Smith Creek (Pursley	1830
South Wheeling	no date
Pleasant Grove	1840
Jefferson	1844
Waynesburg	1843
Beulah	1842
Bethlehem	1843
Enon	1848
Fish Creek	1844
Belton	
Ebenezer	

later minutes given the Churches in the Association as follows:

Bates Fork	1842
Bethlehem	1843
Beulah	1842
Blacksville	1880
Claysville	1887
Dunkard	1835
East Bethlehem	1848
Enon	1848
Jefferson	1844
Goshen (John Corby Memorial)	1776
Macedonia	1873
Mt. Herman (Mt. Hermon)	1786
Mt. Zion	1874
New Freeport	no date
North Ten Mile	1773
Pleasant Grove	1840
Pursley	1830
South Ten. Mile	no date
South Wheeling	no date
Waynesburg	1843

* The Old Horse Shoe (Horseshew) Baptist Church was built on ground donated by Captain George Grant of the Revolutionary War.

Annual Meetings
of
Ten Mile Baptist Association
- - * - -

<u>Place Held</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Dates of Meeting</u>
Bethlehem	2	Sept. 8, 9, 10, 1860
Pigeon Creek	3	Sept. 7, 8, 9, 1861
South Ten Mile	4	Sept. 12, 13 1862
East Bethlehem	5	Oct. 3, 4, 5 1863
Beulah	6	Sept. 10, 11, 12 1864
Pursley	7	Sept. 9 1865
Jefferson	8	Sept. 8, 9, 19 1866
North Ten Mile	9	Sept. 7, 8, 9 1867

The Obituaries Committee made reports of the deceased members at some of the Annual Meetings but no names were given in the reports until the Tenth Anniversary held with South Wheeling Baptist Church,

The Ten Mile Baptist Association was organized out of the Monongahela Regular Association, comprising the following Counties

Somerset	Westmoreland
Fayette	Allegheny
Washington	Greene

Annual Meetings
of
Monongahela Regular Baptist Association

Mt. Morial	20	Sept. 4, 5, 6 1852
Washington	21	Sept. 3, 4, 5 1853
Mt. Pleasant	22	Sept. 1, 2, 3 1854
Bethlehem	23	Aug. 31 Set. 1 2 1855
Flatwoods	24	Sept. 5, 6, 7 1856
Uniontown	25	Sept. 5, 6, 7 1857
Coshen	26	Sept. 4, 5, 6 1858

The earliest date of the Monongahela Regular Baptist Association Annual Meetings as shown by the Minutes of the Ten Mile Baptist Association was Sept. 1852

Tenth Anniversary
held with
South Wheeling Baptist Church
Sept. 12, 13, 14, 1868

Church	Name	Date of Death	Age
	Rev. John Thomas at home of son near Amity, Pa.	June 2, 1868	73
Mt. Hermon	Deacon Axtell		

The Eleventh Anniversary was held with Bates Fort Baptist Church
September 11, 12, 13, 1869 - no names reported.

The Twelfth Anniversary was held with Fork Ridge Baptist Church
Marshall County, W. Va. - September 10, 11, 12-1870- no names reported.

The Thirteenth Anniversary held with Goshen Baptist Church
September 6, 7, 1871 - No names reported.

Fourteenth Anniversary
held with
Pigeon Creek Baptist Church
Sept. 7, 8, & 9, 1872

<u>Church</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Bates Fork	Deacon Thomas Taylor		
Bethlehem	Bro. T. B. Johns		

FIFTEENTH ANNIVERSARY
held with
Enon Baptist Church
Sept. 12, 14, 15, 1873

Waynesburg	Sister Caroline Webb (Mrs. WTB) dau. of Rev. S. Sigfried		
	Dr. S. McKahan		
Pigeon Creek	Sister Susannah Huffman		
	Sister Julia Swagler		
	Sister Sarah Swagler		
Beulah	Sister Julia Clutter		
Enon	Mrs. James Dailey		70
Bethlehem	Sister Heaton		83
Mt. Hermon	Father Tucker		
	Sister Spears		35
South Ten Mile	Sister Day	35	75
Goshen	Bro. John Coleman		
East Bethlehem	Jennie Garner		
New Freeport	Lindsey Ayers		
South Wheeling	Bro. Madison Bond		
	Rev. Samuel Kendall	11/6/1872	

The Sixteenth Anniversary was held with Jefferson Baptist Church
September 12, 13, 14, 1874.

Fishcreek Silas Ayres - born Washington County, Pa.

no other names.

The Seventeenth Anniversary was held with New Freeport Baptist Church
September 18, 19, 20, 1875- 16 members but no names reported.

The Eighteenth Anniversary was held with North Ten Mile Baptist Church
September 9, 10, 11, 1876, no names reported.

The Nineteenth Anniversary was held with South Ten Mile Baptist Church
September 7, 9, 10, 1877 - no names reported

Twentieth Anniversary held with
Waynesburg Baptist Church
Sept. 4, 5, 6, 1878

- - * - -

<u>Church</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Pigeon Creek	Samuel Huffman		
	Sister McClain		
Jefferson	Sister Horn		

Twentyfirst Anniversary held with
Beulah Baptist Church
Sept. 9, 10, 11, 1879

- - * - -

South Wheeling	Hulda Bell
East Bethlehem	Sister Bowser
North Ten Mile	Father Walton
	Bro. Jacob Wise

Twentysecond Anniversary held with
Bethlehem Baptist Church
Aug. 18, 19, 20, 1880

- - * - -

North Ten Mile	H. Biggler
Waynesburg	Nellie Bane
Bates Fork	Nantie S. Ryan

Twentythird Anniversary
Mt. Zion Baptist Church
Aug. 24, 25, 1881
No names .

- - * - -

Twentyfourth Anniversary
South Wheeling Baptist Church
Aug. 23, 24, 1882

- - * - -

Beulah	Agneline Miner
North Ten Mile	Dea. Huffman
	Sister Gosford
Bates Fork	John Pickens

Twentyfifth Anniversary
Enon Baptist Church
Aug. 22, 23, 1883

- - * - -

Bethel	Simon Coen
--------	------------

Twentysixth Anniversary
Pursley Baptist Church
Aug. 20, 21, 1884

North Ten Mile	Israel Bigler
	Mary Huffman

Twentyseventh Anniversary
held with
Goshen Baptist Church
October 7, 7, 1885
- - * - -

<u>Church</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Pigeon Creek	Lizzie Wyke Sarah Young		
Mt. Herman	Mrs. H. Throckmorton		
North Ten Mile	Mrs. Sophia Smith Deacon Jacob Overholt		
Jefferson	Mrs. Flora B. Meek Mrs. Millie South	7/10/1885	23y
South Wheeling	Rev. Job. Rossel Deacon E. Braden Elizabeth Bell		
Beulah	Lucinda Funk		
Waynesburg	Sadie Yoders Elizabeth Smith		
Pursley	Deacon Wm. Ornduff Mrs. Wm. Ornduff Patience Fry Abner Hoge		
Blacksville	Helena Pettit		
Bates Fork	Sudie B. Pettit Thos. L. Ross James Patterson		

Twentyeight Anniversary
East Bethlehem Baptist Church
Sept. 8, 9, 1886
- - * - -

Beulah	Silas Day	11/25/1885	65y
Bates Fork	Sister Elizabeth Rush Sister M. J. Friend		
Enon	Father Jas. Daily David Hitchcock Margaret Cummins	10/6/1885 9/1/1886	80y 38y
Goshen	Experience Herrington Lucinda Frost Offred Minor	1/28/1886 2/1/1886 3/27/1886	53y 60y 30y
Jefferson	Christina Phillips Sister Phoebe Moudy Sister Debora Bell	7/8/1886 10/15/1885 4/1/1886	69y 66y 71y
New Freeport	Ellen Bowler Phillip Cump Robert Yates		
Pigeon Creek	Rebecca White Mary Ann Vankirk Julia Graham		65y 39y
Pursley	Rinehart Hoge		
South Wheeling	Thomas Chambers	3/23/1886	86y
Waynesburg	Mary Boyd Barbara Purman		

Twentyninth Anniversary
held with
Macedonia Baptist Church
Sept. 28 & 29, 1887
- - - - *

<u>Church</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Jefferson	Jacob Greenlee	8/20/1887	75y
	C. F. Moudy	8/8/1887	28y
Macedonia	Rachel McCullough	4/ /1887	42y
	Frances White		
	Lucy Moore		
Waynesburg	Mattie Call Hull	12/12/1886	
	Ruth Bane	7/1887	
South Wheeling	C. C. Chambers	12/6/1886	57y
	William Dunn	7/14/1887	75y
	Elizabeth Booher	7/21/1887	28y
	Sister Kramer		
Mt. Zion	Deacon Nathan Baker	10/27/1886	71y
	Emma Pollock	9/14/1887	33y
No. Ten Mile	Margaret M. Ward	11/25/1886	34y
	Sarah E. Watson	4/15/1887	41y
So. Ten Mile	Edmund Smith		
	B. F. Hickey		
Bethel	Mary Pryor	5/9/1887	78y
Pigeon Creek	Jennie Allen	7/27/1887	20y
	Levina Mills	8/27/1887	30y
East Bethlehem	Sister Bane	3/1887	40y
Beulah	Elizabeth Beabout	8/9/1887	79y
Enon	Frances White		
	Rachel Higgins		
	Ellen Phillips		
	Phoebe Jones		
	Elizabeth Jones		
	Alice Carroll		
Mt. Harman	James Bane		
	Sister Menzer		
Goshen	Charlotte Morris	5/22/1887	78y
	Elizabeth Stephens	7/26/1887	83y
	Carrie Garard	6/2/1887	20y
	George Rice	8/27/1887	32y
	Nancy Johnson	9/3/1887	51y

Thirtieth Anniversary
held with
Blacksville Baptist Church
Sept. 19 & 20, 1888
- - - - *

Blacksville	Isarel Stewart	10/29/1887	58y
	Mary A. Stewart	6/26/1888	34y

1888

Church	Name	Death Date	Age
Waynesburg	Rebecca Hooper		
	Mattie Y. Dille		
	John Dague	2/13/1888	80y
	Sarah Dague	10/26/1887	75y
Bates Fork	Dennis Iams		79y
	Matilad Iams		75y
	Angelina Taylor		83y
	Nancy Smith		71y
East Bethlehem	Ann Garber	12/4/1887	68y
	Cornelius Cruarine	7/3/1888	56y
No. Ten Mile	Sarah Martin		87y
	Eunice Johnson		67y
Mt. Zion	Washin ton Dunn	3/6/1888	70y
Bethlehem	Belle Staley	11/17/1888	37y
Enon	Mary E. Miller	7/25/1888	31y
	----- Donley	3.9.1888	65y
	John Iwing	8/26/1888	30y
	James H. Carroll	9/1/1888	46y
	Samuel Pryor	11/4/1887	
	Catherine McNeely	6/13/1888	
Coshen	Lizzie McNeely	7/12/1888	
	David Patterson	9/30/1888	43y
	Ann M. Cummings	10/5/1887	44y
	John Love	11/1/1887	80y
	Mary Sicklesmith	5/9/1888	26y
	Lou Tarnehill	7/31/1888	26y
So. Wheeling	Mary Lantz	8/19/1888	42y
	Louisa M. Rossel	11/30/1887	74y
	Julia Goodwin	3/5/1888	64y
	Susannah Rush		76y
Beulah			76y
Mt. Herman	Mrs. Elias Hatfield		

Thirtyfirst Anniversary
held with
Pigeon Creek Baptist Church
Washington County, Pa.
Sept. 18 & 19, 1889
-----*

Committee on Obituaries reported the loss of
25 members. No names reported other than:

East Behtlehem	Rev. Charles Tilton
Waynesburg	Michael Lover
Blacksville	Washington Stephens
Macedonia	Rev. Morgan Tilton

Thirtysecond Anniversary
held with
Bethel Baptist Church
Wayne Twp., Greene Co., Pa.
Sept. 24 & 25, 1890

-----*

Church	Name	Date of Death	Age
Beulah	Matthias Clutter		
Enon	Andrew Hunt		
	Ella Miller		
	Margaret Alexander		
	Nathan Daily		
	Ola Carroll		
Goshen	John Morris		86y
East Bethlehem	Mary Ann Crumrine		
New Freeport	Geo. H. Watson	10/17/1889	53y
	Rev. John West	10/15/1889	76y
	Mary Renner	12/14/1889	32y
	James Masters	3/3/1890	89y
	Ola Whitlatch	1/24/1890	26y
Mt. Zion	John H. Iams		
	Tillie P. Gray		
	Ella Bigler		
	Etta Iams		
No. Ten Mile	Sarah Marsh		
	Elizabeth Martin		
	Eunice Craig		
	Mary Bigler		
	Hannah Bristol		
Pursley	David Hoge	6/7/1890	60y
	James Herrington	11/16/1888	
	Rebecca Longstreth	3/21/1889	86y
	Mary Moredock	3/12/1890	86y
	Margaret Stewart	5/6/1889	40y
Bates Fork	one reported-no name		

Thirty-third Anniversary
held with
Beulah Baptist Church
Sept. 3 & 4, 1891

-----*

East Bethlehem Dea. J. C. Hawkins

Thirty-fourth Anniversary
held with
New Freeport Baptist Church
Sept. 21 & 22, 1892

- - - - - * - - - - -

Church	Name	Date	Age
Inon	Jefferson Jones		
East Bethlehem	Margaret Hawkins		
	Thomas Hawkins		
Pigeon Creek	Bathsheba Sturges		
	Eliza Scott		
	D. L. Dague		
	Samuel Weir		
Jefferson	Hannah Parshall		
Bethel	Annie Pryor		
New Freeport	Sarah Anderson		
Macedonia	Prisvilla Tilton		
	Annie Moore		
	Lizzie Smith		

Thirty-fifth Anniversary
held with
Mt. Zion Baptist Church
Sept. 20 & 21, 1893

- - - - - * - - - - -

Waynesburg	Mrs. Mary Montgomery
Beulah	Mrs. Maria Debout
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Maria Lewis
Pigeon Creek	Melinda Huffman
	Susan Huffman
Bates Fork	Matthias Pettit
	Matthew Garner
	Dora Ross

Annual Sunday School Convention
held with
Bates Fork Baptist Church
Sept. 18, 1894

- - - - - * - - - - -

Bethlehem	John Shirk
Lippencotts	Clara Watson
Waynesburg	Certie Montgomery
	Ella Lims

Thirty-sixth Anniversary
held with
Bates Fork Baptist Church
Sept. 19 & 20, 1894

-----*

Church	Name	Date	Age
Beulah	Flora Powers	5/29/1894	20y
Bethel	Catherine Cole	6/19/1894	65y
Bethlehem	Besina Hughes		
East Bethlehem	Mary L. Pipes		
Enon	Mary Ketchem	10/28/1893	
Goshen	Stephenson Garard	1/7/1894	65y 7m 19d
	Catharine Hight		93y
	Asel Huggins		80y
Macedonia	Charlotte Graham		
	John Scott		
Mt. Zion	Clara Watson	1/29/1894	19y 6m 20d
	Priscilla Cowan	2/5/1894	22y 5 22
	Lizzie Watson	5/12/1894	17 3 5
	James Acklin	9/8/1894	85 10 26
Mt. Hermon	Elizabeth Sanders		
No. Ten Mile	Stephen Bigler	5/27/1894	
	Minerva Baker	9/7/1894	
Pigeon Creek	Mary Wherry		
So. Wheeling	Martin Barney		
	Mary Baldwin		
Waynesburg	H. Clay Minor	3/14/1894	69
	Jesse Hill	8/15/1894	79 8 22

Thirty-seventh Anniversary
South Ten Miles Baptist Church
Sept. 18 & 19, 1895

-----*

Beulah	Mrs. Cenith Axtell	2/1895	72y
	Mrs. Lydia Coen	1/9/1895	64y 8 6
Bethlehem	Mrs. F. V. Montgomery	3/17/1895	41 11 3
	Dea. John Ross		
East Bethlehem	Richard Stull		
	Mrs. Wm. Stewart		
Enon	Thomas Fry		
	Sarah Funk		
	Octavia Hunt		
	Etta Ealy		
Goshen	Mrs. Maria Pratt	8/5/1895	77
	Mrs. Sadie Barclay	6/11/1895	24y
Macedonia	Jacob Morris		
Mt. Zion	Abraham Smith		
	Laura Greenlee		
	Thomas Holder		
	Zephaniah Johnson		83y
New Freeport	George R. Parshall	3/25/1895	
	Barbara J. Murphy	3/24/1895	
No. Ten Mile	Mrs. Gostley A. Seibert		
Pigeon Creek	Martha Mitchell		
	Mary Allen		

Pursley	Dea. Joseph Hoge		
	Dea. Caleb Spragg	1/31/1895	87
	Susan Rush		68
	Salome Herrington		
So. Ten Mile	Lizzie McCollum		
Waynesburg	Mrs. Melvina Sowers	4/17/1895	51 9 19
	Mrs. Mary Rose	9/13/1895	51 6 0

Annual Sunday School Convention
South Ten Mile Baptist Church
Sept. 17, 1895

----- * -----

Bethlehem	Maud Shirk
Franklin	Mrs. Saide Fry
Lippencotts	Mrs. Della Dunn
Waynesburg	Mattie Dinsmore

Annual Sunday School Convention
North Ten Mile Baptist Church
Sept. 22, 1896

----- * -----

Enon	Willie Swart
Pigeon Creek	Maud Juffman

Thirty-eight Anniversary
North Ten Mile Baptist Church
Sept. 23 & 24, 1896

----- * -----

Beulah	Frank Powers		
Bethlehem	Ida Kiger	10/20/1895	
	Mrs. Pella Adamson	11/21/1895	30
	Noah Clayton	3/1/1896	67
	Mrs. Phebe J. Huffman	3/9/1896	
Enon	Mrs. Mary Sickle	10/16/1895	
	Mrs. Nora Vanderhoof	11/15/1895	58
	Mrs. Ida Newman	11/22/1895	60
	Mrs. Mary Fletcher	12/6/1895	60
	Wright Newland	2/22/1896	40
	Ida Bailey	4/1/1896	19
	Richard Ackley	7/23/1896	65
Jefferson	Maggie Goodwin	9/4/1896	
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Rebecca Curry		
	Dea. Thos. Sanders	4/4/1896	70
	No. Ten Mile	Mrs.	
No. Ten Mile	Mrs. Amy Cable		
Pigeon Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Morris		85
Pursley	David Fry	12/28/1895	80 0 5
So. Ten Mile	Dea. Edmund McVay	3/1896	
	Mrs. Alice Knox		

South Wheeling	Mrs. Patty Stickles	5/1896	89
	Ritter Scherich	11/1895	18
Waynesburg	Luly Kelsey	11/29/1895	15
	Sidney Hedge	3/12/1896	44
	Mrs. Lena Martin	3/19/1896	21 8 0

Thirty-ninth Anniversary
Goshen Baptist Church
Sept. 22, 1897

-----*

Blacksville	Ruth Whitlatch	1/8/1897	
	Susan Wright	3/6/1897	
Bethlehem	Nancy Clayton	1/3/1897	73
	Etta M. Davis	4/17/1897	28
	Dea. Benjamin Shirk	9/8/1897	82
Inon	Rhoda Ackley	1/1/1897	71
	Hiram Stickle	1/16/1897	57
	Dea. Wm. Clutter	5/27/1897	82
	Jennie Fletcher	6/8/1897	30y
Jefferson	Dea. Jas. C. Kendall	1/18/1877	56
	Mary A. Bell	1/23/1897	
No. Ten Mile	Dea. Dennis Smith	12/25/1896	91
	Bowen Reese		
	Levi Zimmerman		
New Freeport	Eliza A. Hupp	1/16/1897	
	William R. Watson	12/8/1896	
Mt. Hermon	Dea. Jesse Curry	3/27/1897	79
Mt. Zion	Jane Acklin	1/14/1897	84
	Henry Bell		80
Pursley	Jane Hoge		84

Fortieth Anniversary
Waynesburg Baptist Church
Sept. 6, 7, 8, 1898

-----*

Beulah	Phoebe Mankey		
	Cora Powers		
Bethlehem	Elizabeth Shirk		
	Marie Ross		
	Lena Muckle		
	George Huffman		
	Robert Eristor		
	L. S. Grimes		
Inon	Hulda Bailey	9/30/1897	23
	Martha McKenzie	2/17/1898	63
	Margaret Pettit	7/15/1898	44
	Bertha Clutter	8/17/1898	28
Jefferson	Mary b. Moredock	2/13/1898	32
Macedonia	Mary Ann Hoge		
	Anna Graham		
	Haddie Parson		
New Freeport	Elizabeth Morford	12/6/1897	87
	Mary Masters	12/1897	91
	Joseph Whitlatch	5/3/1898	76
No. Ten Mile	Chas. Amos	11/19/1897	
	Andrew Shepherd	5/7/1898	
	Sarah Smith	4/12/1898	
	Chas. Wherry	5/8/1898	

Pigeon Creek	Annetta J. Dague		32y
	Solomon Dague		51
Pursley	Mary Knight		78
	Mary Hoge		63
	Lucy Thompson		28
South Wheeling	Minnie Hunt	9/20/1897	
	W. T. Scherich	12/4/1897	
	Comfort Bond	3/20/1898	
	Jessie Sellers	6/24/1898	
Waynesburg	Isaac Hooper		79
	Daisy Montgomery		18
Forty-first Anniversary			
Jefferson Baptist Church			
Sept. 19, 20, 21, 1899			
----- *			
Waynesburg	Samuel Filby	9/26/1898	53
	Elmer J. Kelsey	5/3/1899	46
Pursley	Reason White		
	John Hoge		
	Rebecca Longsbreth		
	Haddie Wells		
Pigeon Creek	Jacob Swagler		69
No. Ten Mile	Elisha Ians	9/8/1898	69
	Wm. M. Braden	9/21/1898	30
	David Watson	11/5/1898	60
	Lydia Sigler	12/27/1898	31
	Nathaniel Roach	1/15/1899	74
	Mrs. Zimmerman	1/16/1899	60
	Wm. Bigler	1/10/1899	24
	Nancy Bane		
	Catherine Cherry	8/17/1899	86
	Wm. Martin	2/4/1899	
New Freeport	J. J. Moore	4/24/1899	71
	Jno. Ashbee	3/6/1899	88
	Eliz. Ashbee	3/20/1899	71
	Jane Ferrell	9/20/1898	52
	Mary A. Parshall	8/7/1899	52
Mt. Zion	Emeline Baker	12/12/1898	77
	Sarah Weaver	12/5/1898	75
	Elizabeth Cowen	1/10/1899	50
Macedonia	Jane Webster		
	Rufus Morris		
Jefferson	Mary Crayne	9/16/1899	83
	Benj. Bell		
Goshen	Rachel Tannehill		
	Rebecca Reeves		
	James J. Shaffer		
	Cideon Herrington		
F. Bethlehem	Barnett Gladden	4/26/1899	74
Inon	Ziza McCullough	4/6/1899	63
	Winnie King	3/22/1899	22
	Ulda Livengood	4/11/1899	21
Bates Fork	Sarah E. Loughman		
Bethel	Elizabeth McNeely		
	Rachel Lapping		

Beulah	Deacon Wm. Parcell		79
	Malinda Powers		
	Mrs. John Morris		
Mt. Hermon	Maggie W. John	7/19/1899	24

Forty-second Anniversary
East Bethlehem Baptist Church
Sept. 18, 19, 20, 1900

-----*

Beulah	David Rush	10/5/1899	79
	Warren Powers	4/27/1900	53
	Laura Burroughs		36
No. Ten Mile	Geo. Johnson	3/31/1900	82
	James Smith	8/17/1900	83
Inon	Barbara Ackley	6/15/1900	68
	Samuel Supler	9/16/1900	42
Jefferson	Emaline Bell	11/18/1899	65
	Tillie Anderson	1/11/1900	25
	E. B. R x	8/14/1900	28
Blacksville	M. Jennie Thomas	6/12/1900	36
Pigeon Creek	Maria Wyke		50
Mt. Zion	Addison Swihart	9/25/1900	31
	Morgan Dunn	5/1/1900	59
	Joseph Dunn	6/24/1900	73
Bates Fork	Pristilla Parshal	3/11/1900	
Macedonia	Jennie L. Gillogly	4/23/1900	22
E. Bethlehem	Wm. Stewart	4/28/1900	81
	Cynthia Hawkins	7/8/1900	
South Wheeling	J. R. Bond	9/24/1899	
Waynesburg	Elizabeth Hoskinson	12/24/1899	59
	Mary Smalley	8/3/1900	69

Forty-third Anniversary
Inon Baptist Church
Sept. 17, 18, 19, 1901

-----*

Blacksville	Rebecca Stewart	11/21/1900	72
Bates Fork	Blanche T. West	11/1900	
E. Bethlehem	Cora Hawkins	1900	16
Goshen	Corbly Gregg		
	Sarah M. Sharpneck		
	Rhoda Pratt		
	Elizabeth A. Burwell		
Mt. Zion	Smith Braden		
Macedonia	A. J. Gillogly		
	Wm. Yoders		
Mt. Hermon	Mary Bayne	10/3/1900	78
No. Ten Mile	Simon Higler	10/23/1900	
Pigeon Creek	Lucinda Myers		57
	Lewis Bayne		62
So. Ten Mile	Elizabeth Smith		
	Matilda Younken		
Waynesburg	Minnie C. Rush	11/21/1900	36

Synopsis of the History
of
Bethlehem Baptist Church

- - * - -

The Bethlehem Baptist Church, Ruffs Creek, Greene County, Penna., was constituted September 22, 1843. The recognition Council consisted of Rev. L. Griffith, Wm. Wood, and James Wood. Number of constituent members 26.

- - * - -

Enon Baptist Church

The Enon Baptist Church, Hunter's Fork of Wheeling Creek was constituted September 22, 1848. The recognition council consisted of Rev. Wm. Whitehead, Rev. Chas. Parker. Number of constituents member 13.

- - * - -

East Bethlehem Baptist Church

The East Bethlehem Baptist Church was constituted in the summer of 1848. Elder Wm. Wood assisted by W. Whitehead, J. Thomas, F. Downey and S. Sigfried held a meeting for about two weeks in a large tent on Plum Run in Washington County. The church was organized Sept. 6, 1848 with eight members as follows:

James Greenfield

Samuel Loyer

W. B. Swart

Dorcas Zollars

Susan Zollars

M. Arnold

Margaret Hawkins

J. C. Hawkins

Elder Wm. Wood was called as pastor, he served 8 years.

- - * - -

North Ten Mile Baptist Church

The North Ten Mile Baptist Church was constituted in about the year 1772 or 1773. Some of the early records were destroyed. The first meeting was held at the house of Enoch Enochs, in Washington County, December 1775. Rev. James Sutton was chosen pastor 2/4/1774.

- - * - -

South Wheeling Baptist Church

The South Wheeling Baptist Church was constituted Sept. 19, 1840. Ministering brethren present were James Wood, Isaac Pettit, and Levi Griffiths. Visiting brethren Philip Axtel, Daniel Throckmorton and Mr. Bane.

- - * - -

Fish Creek Baptist Church

The Fish Creek Baptist Church located in Springhill Township Greene County, Pa., was constituted July 31, 1844. The recognition council were Elder Simeon Siegfried, James Wood, Denoni Leonard and A. J. Bowman. In Sept. 1844, membership of 22 reported.

Pigeon Creek Baptist Church

The Pigeon Creek Baptist Church, Washington County, Penna. was constituted by Elder Matthias Luce, Stone and Phillips in the year 1803 at the home of Henry McDonough in Washington County, Pa. Members were Henry McDonough, James Wherry, Jane McDonough, Sarah Wherry, Jane Greenlee and Margaret Greenlee. Elder Luce was their first pastor and served in that relation for 25 year.

-- * --

Goshen Baptist Church

The Goshen Baptist Meeting House was built in Greene Township, Green County, Pa., in the year 1771. Was constituted by Rev. Isaac Sutton and Daniel Fristo. Nov. 7, 1773. The constituent membership was 30. The first deacon chosen was Jacob Vanmeter, on the 11th of Dec. 1773, at this time Rev. James Sutton was called to the Pastoral office of the church and continued his labors with the church until 1775. About this time Rev. John Corbly was received by letter from Mill Creek Baptist Church and was ordained to the Gospel of Ministry June 10th of the same year and was called to the Pastoral care of the church and continued his labor with them until the year 1803, making 28 years.

-- * --

Beulah Baptist Church

In 1823, Lewis Ketchem moved where the meeting house now stands and there was preaching at his house as often as he could obtain it. Elder Isaac Pettit assisted by Brethren Matthias Luce Chas. Wheeler, Wm. Wood and Levi Griffith, 236 members.

-- * --

Bates Park Baptist Church

This church is the second in the name in the locality. The first arising under the labors of Elder Matthias Luce and others, having failed by death, emigration and other causes. The present organization occurred on the 29th of December 1842. Ministers in council on the occasion were Elders Isaac Pettit, T. Richards, Levi Griffith and Wm. Wood. At this time three deacons were chosen, Thomas Taylor, Lewis Ketchem and John Pettit. Dennis Iams was chosen deacon in 1863.

MONONGAHELE REGULAR BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Sabbath Schools

Connellsville
Mt. Pleasant
Sandusky St.-- Allegheny City
Washington
Flat Woods
Mt. Moriah
Mt. Hermon
Brownsville
Waynesburg

Superintendents

Rev. P. McCormick
L. Lloyd
L. H. Eaton ' J. N. Gould
H. W. Wilson
Am. Abraham & J. Arnold
—
J. T. Braddock
D. C. Harry
J. Hooper

Monongahela Regular Baptist Association

Pastors of 1858

Wm. Ellis
John Scott
Jas. Boyd
S. L. Parcel
Job Russell
S. Kendall

—
Malachi Taylor
J. K. Cramer
W. N. Hickman
G. F. Conn
D. B. Purinton
R. R. Sutton
Chas. Tilton
G. W. Hertzog
Joel Green
L. Sammons
Wm. Ellis
John Henderson

A. J. Collins
A. J. Collins
John Williams
Job Russell

Job Russell
C. Tilton
L. Sammons

S. Kendall
Tom Scott
Jno. Henderson
W. W. Hickman
Isaac Winn

R. R. Sutton

Church Societies

Turkey Foot, Monnersville, Somerset Co.
Connellsville, Fayette Co.
Mt. Pleasant, Fayette Co.
Greensboro, Greene County
Pigeon Creek, Hillsborough, Washington Co.
No. Ten Mile - Amity, Washington Co.
Sandusky St. - Allegheny County
Washington, Washington Co.
Donegal, Westmoreland Co.
Flatwoods, Fayette Co.
Mon. Union, Dunkard, Greene Co.
Mt. Moriah, Smithfield, Fayette Co.
Mt. Hermon, Amity Washington Co.
So. Ten Mile, Harveys Point, Greene Co.
Forks of Cheat, Steward Town, Fayette
Goshane, Whiteley, Green Co.
McClellandtown, Fayette Co.
Big Crossing, Somerfield
So. Wheeling, Morrisville, Washington Co.
Pleasant Grove, Claysville, Washington Co.
Brownsville, Fayette Co.
Jefferson, Greene Co.
Waynesburg, Greene Co.
Indian Creek, Elm, Fayette Co.
Beulah, Simpsons, Washington Co.
Horse Shoe, Monongahela, Washington Co.
Bates Fork, Sycamore, Greene Co.
Bethlehem, Ruffs Creek, Greene Co.
Fish Creek, New Freeport, Greene Co.
Cookstown, Fayette Co.
Mt. Morris, Greene Co.
East Bethlehem, Clarksville, Washington Co.
Ebenezer, Cherry Hill, Washington Co.
East Finley, Washington Co.
Redstone, Fayette Co.
Little Kentucky, Farmington, Fayette Co.
Smith Creek (Pursley) Greene Co.
Bellview, Farmington, Fayette Co.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co.

Compiled and copied by
Josephine P. Zahniser

GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH RECORDS 1797

NOW KNOWN AS

JOHN CORBLY MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

1952

----- * -----

Records of John Corbly Memorial (formerly Goshen)
Baptist Church, copied from the original records.

--- * ---

1. The first settlement of Baptists on Muddy Creek in the year 1769, by Jacob Vanmetre and family.

2. A Meeting house built at Goshen in April 1771 and Worship continued in the Ministry by John Corbly.

3. A Church constituted by Rev'd. Isaac Sutton and Daniel Fristoe on the 7th day November 1773, Consisting of thirty members, men and women which mutually gave themselves to each other by the will of God in Covenant.

--- * ---

AS FOLLOWS:-

A DECLARATION of Faith and Practice being a Covenant Signed by and agreed to By the Men of the Church Constituted and Imbodied Together at Goshen the 7th day of November 1773, by the Rev. Daniel Fristoe and Rev. Isaac Sutton. - VIZ

Having been enabled through Divine Grace to Give up ourselves to the LORD and likewise one another by the Will of GOD, we account it a Duty incumbent on us to Make a Declaration of our Faith and Practice to the Honour of Christ which is as follows:

Viz. 1. We believe the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament are the words of God and are the only rule of faith and practice.

2dlyW. We believe there is but one only Living and True God and that there is three persons in the Godhead, the father, the Son and the Holy Ghost, who are Equal in Nature power and Glory, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost as truly and properly God as the father..

3dly. We believe that before the world began God did elect a certain number of men and women to Everlasting Life, Whom he did Predistinate to the adoption of Children by Jesus Christ of his own free Grace and according to the Good pleasure of his own will and that in Pursuance of his Gracious Design he did con.rive and make a Covenant of Grace and Peace with his son Jesus Christ on Behalf of those persons, wherin a Saviour was appointed and all spiritual

blessings provided for them as also their persons with all their Grace and Glory were first put into the hands of Christ and made his Care and Charge.

4thly. We Believe that God Created the first Man Adam after his own Image and in his Likeness and upright Holy and Inocent Creature Capable of Serving and Gloyrifying him but he Sinning all his posterity Sinned in him and came short of the Glory of God, the Guilt of whose Sin is Imputed and a corrupt nature derived to all his ofspring descending from him by Ordinary Gene ration that they are by their first Birth Carnel and unclean averse to all that is Good incapable of Doing any and prone to every Sin and are able also by Nature children of Wrath under a Sentence of Condemnation and so are Subject not only to a Corporal Death and Involved in a Moral one Commonly called a Spiritual, but are also liable to an Eternal Death from all which there is no Deliverance but by Christ the Second Adam.

5thly. We Believe that the Lord Jesus Christ being set up from Eternity as the Mediator of the Covenant and he having engaged to be the Surety of his people Did in the fulness of time Really assume human nature in which nature he really suffered and Died as their substitute in their room and stead , whereby he made all that satisfaction for their Sins which the Law and Justice of God could Require as well as made way for all those Blessings which are needful for them for Both Time and Eternity.

6thly. We Believe that the Eternal Redemption which Christ has obtained by the shedding of his Blood is Special and Particular that is to say that it was only intentionally designed for the Elect of God and Sheep of Christ who only have the Special and Particular Blessings of it.

7thly . We believe that the Justification of God's Elect is only By the Righteousness of Christ Imputed to them without the Consideration of any Works of Righteousness done by them and that the full and free pardon of all their Sins past, present and to Come is only through the blood of Christ according to the Riches of his Grace.

8thly. We Believe that the Word of Regeneration, Conversation, Santification, and faith is not an act of Man's free will and power, but of the mighty Efficacious Iresistable Grace of God.

9thly. We Believe that all those who are Chosen by the father, redeemed by the Son and Sanctified by the spirit shall certainly and finally preservere, so that not one of them shall ever perish but shall have Everlasting Life.

10thly. We Believe that there will be a Resurection of the Dead both of the Just and UnJust and that Christ will come a second time to Judge Both Quick and Dead when he will take Vengeance on the wicked and introduce his own people into his kingdom and Glory where they shall forever be with him.

11thly. We Believe that Baptism and the Lord's Supper are Ordinances of Christ to be Continued till his Second Coming and that the former is absolutely Requisite to the latter that is to Say that those only are

to be admitted into Communion of the Church and to participate of all ordinances in it who upon profesion of their faith have Been Baptised by Imersion in the Name of father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost.

12thly. We Believe that Singing of Psalms or hymns and Spiritual Songs vocally is an ordinance of the Gospel to be performed by Believers and that every one ought to be left to their Liberty in using it.

Now all and Each of these Doctrines and ordinances we Look upon ourselves under the Greatest Obligations to Embrace and Defend. Believeing it to be our Duty to Stand fast in one Spirit with one mind Striving Together for the faith of the Gospel.

And whereas we are very Sensible that our Conversation both in the World and in the Church ought to be as becometh tje Gospel of Christ, and as to our Regard to Fach other we Esteem it our Duty to walk with each other in Humility and Brotherly Love to watch over each others Conversation, and when the Case Requires to warn, rebuke and admonish one another according to the Rules of the Gospel— Moreover we think ourselves obliged to Sympathize with each other in conditions Both inward and outward which God in his Providence may Bring us into— as also to Bear with one anothers weaknesses failings and infirmities and particularly to pray for one another --- All which duties we desire to be found in the Performance of Through the Gracious Assistance of Holy Spirit whilst we both admire and adore the Grace that has given us a place and a Name in his House Better than, that of Sons and Daughters.

-- * --

At a Monthlt meeting 11th Dec. 1773, Jacob Vanmeetre, chosen
Deacon....

John Vantrees to Praise the Psalm-....

David Henton to Keep the Records.

The Fryday Before the Second Sabbath in Feb'y. to be Church
Meeting again. The Saturday to be a Preparation Day before Communion.

Feb'y. 11, 1774.

Then met according to appointment and Elias Gerrard was chosen
Ruling Elder and Communion'd on the Sabbath — in general and
appointed Church Meeting on the 8th day of April.

Fryday, April 8th, 1774.

Met according to Appointment and proceeded to Business as
follows: Considered an acusation brought against Brother Underwood
for drinking to excess, which we have cited to a next church meeting
on fryday Before the 2nd Sabbath in June.

Sister Ives accus'd of Speaking Rashly ' c. -----

Fryday 13, Jan'y. 1775 (No meetings by reason of War)

Met and agreed that Brother Underwood decline communion till
Next Meeting — also that Sister Ives is suspended Till Next Communion.

Fryday 10th March 1775

Then met according to appointment, and agreed that Brother
Underwood still decline communion also Sister Ives rec'd into our
Communion.

- The Church having chose Brother Jno. Gerrard Ruling Elder,
proceeded to Business— Brother Gerrard Chosen Moderator. A matter
relating to Sister Vantrees and Rebeckah Rawlings, brought on —
as follows- Sister Vantrees having contradicted Becky Rawlings in
some words which she said, relating to Elias Gerrard But being con-
vinc'd of that Elias Gerrard said the words though not in her hearing
has so far acknowledge herself in the wrong. But not allowing she
spoke in the manner some apprehended her, to speak. — Yet undecided
--- Church meeting Second Sabbath in May.

Fryday, 12th May 1775

Met according to appointment and received Brother Corbly into
our church By a Letter of Dismision from Mill Creed Chruch and
Chose Moderator.

Brother Underwood still continued till next Meeting.

A meeting appointed at Goshen for Ordination Fast Held on the
same by the church and on Saturday the 10th June 1775 our Brother
John Corbly was ordained over us by brother James Sutton and Isaac
Sutton. Rece'd the Right hand of Fellowship as our pastor—and Brother
James Sutton dismissed from us Belivering up the charge and pastoral
care to our Brother Corbly.

Same time also agreed that our Brother John Corbly do assist Brother Isaac Sutton to Constitute a Church at Sandy Creek Glades on Wednesday the 14th of June and Ordain our brother Barnet over them if required.

Met according to the above appointment.

And constituted the Church consisting of nine members but no ordination was performed.

Resolved that as it may tend to the Glory of God and advancement of our Redeemers Kingdom we have thought proper that quarterly meetings be held this side of Laurel Hill and the first to begin on the second Saturday in September at Laurel Hill Meeting House where the ministers in general are to meet.

Agreed that at Whitely Creek the last Sunday in June the Ordinance of Baptism be administered accordingly was performed and the following persons was baptized -- James Moredock, James Crooks Moses Taylor and Ann Taylor.

Agreed that the last Sabbath in July be our Communion Season and that Friday before Church business be done.

Met according to appointment and rec'd brother Underwood into Fellowship.

Next rec'd David Evans and his wife Mary by letter and Brother Evans chosen deacon.

Sept. 22.

Met and proceeded to business when a letter of dismission was given to -----

Nov. 24.

Met according to appointment but no business material was transacted.

Jan. 26, 1777

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

First received brother James Mundle and Margaret, his wife into fellowship by letter.

Mar. 29, 1776

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.
Agreed that Sister Mary Wise, decline communion

May 24.

Met according to appointment. Brother Corbly and brother Eastwood appointed to cite Sister Ives to our next monthly meeting.

July 1776

Agreed that church meetings be altered holding from them for the future the Saturday before the preparation for communion -- Mary Ives Excommunicated.

George Morris and William Crawford baptized and received into Goshen Church about the year 1776 and added note written later.

Agreed by a majority of the Church then present that Bro. John Berrard shall have liberty to preach abroad whenever he shall be called or God in his providence shall command.

Met according to appointment the 16, November and proceeded to business.

Agreed that Brother John Corbly and John Ventrees and Alexander Brant (Briant) appoint the cite Brother Benjamin Underwood to the next monthly meeting.

March 23.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

Agreed that Brother Underwood decline communion until the church sees further acknowledgements.

January 3, 1778.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

Agreed still that Brother Underwood decline communion till the church sees farther acknowledgement.

February 25, 1778

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

First agreed that Brother Underwood decline communion till the church sees further or till the next meeting of business.

Agreed that Brother Vanmetre and Sister Tyler try to make up an accusation throwd in at this meeting against the next meeting.

July 24, 1778.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

Brother Benjamin Underwood deceased July 21st.

Agreed by the Church that Sister Tyler and Sister Vanmetre decline communion till the church sees further.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business on Saturday, 19, 1778.

November 7, 1778

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business. first, Sister Garrerd agrees to undertake to make fire and sweep the house for one year for 16 dollars.

Agreed by the unanious voice of the Church that Sister Tyler should be laid under sensure for her unbecoming behaviour from time to time.

Agreed by the voice of the Church unanimously that Sister Vannetre take her place in the house of God as formerly.

Agreed that Brother Briant and Sister Briant, his wife decline communion till the church sees farther.

Met according to appointment on Saturday 28 of November 1778. and proceeded to business.

First agreed by voice of the church unanimously that Brother Alexander Briant and Sister Mary Briant should be laid under censure for their going apart or brakeing their marriage covenant.

Agreed by the church that Brother John Ventrees is appointed to cite Brother Elias Gerrard to the next meeting of business.

Dec. 26, 1778

Met according to appointment on Saturday 26, and proceeded to business.

First considering a cause brought in against Brother Elias Gerrard for speaking unadvisedly and he made acknowledgement and the church received him in full fellowship.

Jan. 30, 1779.

Met according to appointment on Saturday, agreed by the church that Brother Alexander Briant by his adknowledgement take his seat in the house of God as formerly.

Met according to appointment on Saturday, 13 of february 1779 and proceeded to business.

First Sister Mary Briants case refer'd to the next meeting of business and second Brother Jacob Vanmetre suspended from Communion till the church sees farther.- The next day the ordinance of Baptism being administered nanely Rachel Garrard was baptized.

Feb. 27, 1779

Met according to appointment, proceeded to business anfirst agreed by the church unanimously that Sister Mary Briant by her acknowledgement take her seat in the house of God as formerly

Agreed by the voice of the majority of the Church that Ann Tyler be excommunicated.

We gave agreeably to request letters of dismission to our beloved Brethern James Crooks and Henry Hall.

Sat. July 24, 1779

Taken first into consideration a cause brought in against Brother Elias Gerrard that he gave Margaret Chinnoth a Lye bile and the pape being present before the church and the deed looked upon it not to be any such thing signed by order of the church.

Sept. 12,

Met and proceeded to business.

First agreed by the voice of the church that Brother Jacob Vanmetre take his seat in the house of God as formerly.

Agreed by voice of the church that Brother Alexander Briant to be under censure for his not complying with the request of the church.

We gave unto our beloved Brethern Jacob Vanmetre, John Garrard, John Ventrees, John Eastwood, Joseph Eastwood, John Gares, Isaac Dye, David Henton, Abraham Vanmetre, Jacob Vanmetre, Jr., Rebecca Ventrees, Letitice Vanmetre, Hannah Dye, Mary Underwood, Mary Henton Bambo and Pinah letters of dismission according to their request. We gave unto

We gave unto our beloved brethren John Corbly and Elizabeth Corbly his wife and Hannah Eastwood letters of dismission agreeably to their request.

Met according to appointment January the first of the year 1780 and proceeded with business.

First agreed by the church that Brother William Crawford and John Ventrees to go and reason with brother Briant for to know his reason for not appearing according to the request of the Church.

Second. Agreed by the voice of the church that our Brother John Garrard and James Mordock is appointed to cite Sister Hannah Gerrard to the next meeting of business.

Jan. 20, 1780.

Met according to appointment.

First agreed by the voice of the church unanimously that Brother Benjamin Sutton be laid under censure for taking hogs that was none of his property.

Second. by the voice of the church that Brother Alexander Briant take his seat in the house of God, as he stood the 24th of July in the year 1779.

Third. Agreed by the majority of the church that Hannah Garrard is laid under censure for her misbehaviour, namely for committing adultery.

FEB. 26, 1780

First met according to appointment.

Second. Agreed by the majority of the church that Hannah Garrard be excommunicated for the above crime.

May 27, 1780.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business as follows:—

July 29, 1780

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business as follows. Brother David Evans, J. Robert Jones, George Morris appointed to go with brother Sutton to settle an affair across the river and make report to the church.

Saturday, Aug. 26, 1780.

Met according to appointment, proceeded with business.

Agreen by the voice of the church that Brother Elias Garrard be laid under the censure of the church for not keeping his place in the church and absenting himself from the worship of God. Reasons given by him not looked upon to be anyways sufficient but quite the contrary.

Sept. 23, met and proceeded to business.

April 28, 1781

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business and received our Brother Benjamin Sutton into the fellowship again and took his place in the church.

Met May last Saturday, no business on hand.

Last Saturday in June, met and proceeded to business and received Benjamin Wood and Iweis Williams by baptism into the church.

Last Saturday in July met and proceeded to hear and receive Rachel Harrod, Lydia Guthrie and Sarah Luzado by baptism into the church.

Last Saturday in August, met and proceeded to hear and receive Moses Lambert by baptism and sister Bowen was received by letter and -----

No records from above date until June 27, 1783.

June 28, 1783

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

Chose brother Daniel Clark to keep the church book.

Brother James Moredock and brother George Morris to go and talk with Isaac Wood and his wife, concerning a matter lying between Mr. Aaron Luzader and brother Daniel Clark and to cite Mr. Luzader to meet them or to come to the next monthly meeting.

July 27, 1783

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

Agreed that Mr. Aaron Luzader should be requested to come to the church meeting before the matter ----- should be decided. Brother George Morris appointed to make the request.

Aug. 28, 1783

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business. The matter in hand had before the church fully satisfied with brother Clark.

Oct. 25, 1783.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business as follows:

Appointed brother Corbly and brother Clark to go to those members who still remain absent and cite them to come to the next monthly meeting to give their reasons for so doing and likewise to know the mind of the church whether to continue brother Corbly or to call another in his place and to give brother M. Tylor and a letter of dismission.

Nov. 22.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business.

The above proposals adjourned next meeting. Appointed brother Moredock to city Mr. Eastwood to next meeting. Likewise to send a letter to the church at Mill Creek concerning brother Corbly's coming from that church to this.

Dec. 27, 1783.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business. Brother Jacob Frasey and sister Cloe Garrard declared their satisfaction with brother Corbly. Brother Eastwood not appearing Brother Crawford appointed to cite him to the next meeting.

Jan. 24, 1784

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business. The above mentioned referred till next meeting. Sarah Crosly was offered to the church but baptizing was referred to until a more convenient time.

March 26.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business. Agreed by the unanimous consent of the church to meet on our monthly meeting day for or to bring business at eleven o'clock. The business relating to brother Corbly referred to the next meeting. Brother Crosly to cite brother Eastwood to the next meeting.

D. Evans
J. Gates
Jo. Frasey
J. Garrard
P. Crosley
H. Jaison
Jo Martin
Levi Herrod
Jessa Vanneter

M. S. Bowin
Jo. Freasy
J. A. Fresey
Jessa Garrard
A. Covalt
W. Night
St. Turner
John Ross

J. Morris
J. Garrard
D. Clark
H. J. Burk
A. M. Dye
Les Williams
-- Guthry
Asarah Davis

May. 29, 1784.

Met and proceeded to business. The general voice of the Church for continuing Bro. Corbly as minister --- Sister Rachel More offered to the Church was received by baptism --- Bro. Eastwood laid under censure for refusing to hear the request of the Church --- Unanimously agreed that Elias Garrard should be cut off from the Church for his contempt of the Church besides other things. -- Bro. Evans, Bro. Mundle and Bro. Corbly appointed to go and acquaint Garrard and his wife of the resolve of the Church.

June 25, 1784.

Agreed to proceed with Elias Garrard according to the resolve of the last meeting.

July 25, 1784.

Met according to appointment when Bro. Wm. Knight, Bro. Daniel Clerk and Sis. Sarah Crosly and Sis. Rachel More was taken into Church.

Aug. 20, 1784.

Met and proceeded to business. Agreed that Bro. Corbly. Br. Braddock, Bro. Moredock be appointed to go and converse with Bro. Eastwood. Also appointed Bro. Crosbly, Herod, Moredock, Carifford Knight and Clerk to go and visit the members who absent themselves from the church. Agreed that an association better be writ. Bro. Corbly, Herod, Moredock and Clerk appointed messengers.

Sept. 23, 1784.

Met and proceeded to business as follows: Received John Ross by baptism. Bro. Eastwood being present still remaining under censure. Sis. Rachel Gerrard laid under censure for repeatedly casting contempt against the Church.

Oct. 30, 1784.

Met and proceeded to business. as follows, Agreed to send a letter to James Sutton to come to our next meeting to have a hearing concerning the cause whereby he is grieved.

Nov. 29, 1784.

Met and proceeded to business. Agreed that our next Church meeting be held at Bro. Corbly's house.

Dec. 25, 1784.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business, received Bro. Abraham Coult and his wife Lois into the Church by letter. Agreed by the Church to cut off J. Eastwood from the Church for his continued wickedness.

March 26, 1785.

Met and proceeded to business as follows: Agreed to offer Bro. Corbly 75 pounds for his labor in the Gospel for one year, three Sabbaths in a month to attend equal Muddy Creek and Whitely, being the judgment of the Church that Bro. Corbly ought to serve that much of his time in this Church and according to the circumstance of himself and the Church ought to be satisfied with that. Some to be paid one-fourth part in money.

Apr. 24, 1785.

Met and proceed to business as follows. Agreed to send a letter to Mr.

Mr. John Garrard respecting Whitely Meeting House. Some business respecting Bro. Corbly referred until next meeting.

May 7, 1785.

Met and proceeded to business as follows: Curch on Bro. Corbly's request consents that he attend only two Sabbaths in a month for the present. Bro. Craford and Bro. Clerk appointed to raise the psalm. Also agreed to have Bro. Corbly attending among us equally deviding in every respect between Muddy Creek and Whitely Meeting Houses.

June 25, 1785.

Met and proceeded to business. Agreed that the Sat. before Communion to held as a day of Worship.

July 30, 1785.

Met and proceeded to business, received Henry Jackson and his wife Elizabeth by baptisn, also the day following Justus Garrard and Sarah Clerk by baptisn.

Aug. 27, 1785.

Met and proceeded to business. Received Thomas Bowen, Joseph Martin, Elizabeth Fraizy, Mary Hudson, and Nancy Corbly for and by baptisn.

Sept. 23, 1785.

Met and proceeded to business. Received Joseph Fraizy, Rebekah Edwards, Mary Linn and Pleasant Johnson, Mary Gates, Rachel Seals, Andrew Dye by baptisn. The same day received Robert Crosly and wife Mary, Joseph Dunn and wife Dinah Dunn by letter.

Oct. 8, 1785.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business. Received by baptisn William Burk, Azariah Davis, Isaac Garrard, Margret Morris Rachel Garrard, Jemimah Burk. Also agreed to send a letter of recommendation down to Cainluck unto Alexander Briant on his request.

Oct. 29, 1785.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business: Received John Guthry, John Gerrard, Jane Jones, and Druzilley Nap by baptisn.

Nov. 26, 1785.

Met according to appointment and proceeded to business. Received Percules Turner, Henry Johnson, John Nap, Ans Turner, Elizabeth Davis and Inn Dawson by baptisn.

Dec. 24, 1785.

Rec. Bro. Daniel Hillman into the Church by letter. Bro. Robert Jones

and Bro. Johnathan Morris chosen deacons to assist Bro. Mordock in the business of the Church.

Jan. 28, 1786.

Met according and proceeded to business. Received by baptism Baily Johnson and Hannah his wife, Catherin Erwin. Also agreed that Joseph Eastwood should be cut off from the fellowship of the Church for his ungodly conduct. Agreed to cite Benjamin Sutton to the Church.

Feb. 17, 1786. Met and proceeded to business. Bro. Wm. Burk laid under the censure of the Church for fornication for further consideration.

Feb. 24, 1786.

Met -proceeded to business. Received by baptism Rhodah Huchens, Also Bro. Clark appointed to assist Bro. Herod or to act in his place in his absence.

Mar. 25, 1786.

Met and proceeded as follows: Bro. Benjamin Sutton according to the request of the Church and give satisfaction The Church on his request grant him a letter, also receive Thomas Mingo by baptism. Agreed that any member not attending monthly meeting many times and not having a sufficient reason shall be brought to an account for same.

May 27, 1786.

Met and proceeded. Received Elizabeth Hail by baptism.

June 2, 1786.

Met and proceeded. Received by letter Henry Deves and Bethany Gustin- by baptism Jeremiah Gustin, Rachel McDowell, Mary Ross, Elizabeth Morris, Susannah Price, Rebekah Jenkins, David Price, Elcy David. or Davis.

July 7, 1786.

Met and proceeded. Received by baptism William Masters, Nicholas Shipman and Mary Shipman, Elizabeth Burk, and Elizabeth Morris, Lydia Hinkel.

July 29, 1786.

Met and proceeded. Rec. by baptism Sarah Morris, Sarah Bowen, Robert Jones, Jonathan Morris ordained Deacons Bro. Robert Jones, Bro. Jonathan Morris. -- Received by baptism. Jesse Vanmeter, Amos Miller, Thomas Miller, John Evans, (Ann?) Mills, Margaret Johnson, Mille and Ruth Mordock. Also appt. Bro. Corbly, Herod, Mordock, Crafford, Jones and Clerk as messengers to the Association. David Price appt. to keep the Church books and records. Aug. 26, 1786.

Sept. 30, 1786.

Met and proceeded. Whitely Meeting House. Robert McKinny and Elenor Mundle received by baptism. Sister Rachel Garard rec. into the privileges of the Church again.

Oct. 13, 1786.

Met at Whiteley Meeting House to determine whether Bro. Daniel Clerk should be licensed to go out and preach. Resolved in the negative. Rec. by baptism/ Abner Mundell, John Heart, Johnathan Mundle, Andrew Mundle, Paul Hahn, Michael Hahn, Mary Masters. Esther McKinny.

Oct. 26, 1786.

Proceeded: Appt. Bro. Robert Jones, John Garrard, David Price to go and inquire into a matter betwixt John Griffey and members that are dissatisfied with him and make a report at the next meeting. No satisfaction appeared.

Nov. 25, 1786.

Proceeded. No business came before the Church.

Dec. 30, 1785.

Received by baptism. Joseph Enkle, Margaret Scrockland, -Susan Babcock was received by letter. Appt. Bro. Johnathan Morris and Mordock to talk with John Nap.

Jan. 27, 1787.

Met at Muddy Creek, appt. Bro. David Price to cite Wm. Burk to meet members of the Church at Whitely on the second Saturday in February.

Feb. 10, 1787 .

Met at Whiteley Meeting House, proceeded with business. Appt. Bro. Ross Crosly and Bro. Dan Clerk to cite Bro. John Nap to meet a number of the Church on Wed. of next in order to answer to them a charge as followis: viz; telling several falsitys, drinking to excess etc. etc. Likewise William Birt accused with defrauding John Chaffinch in swap of horses. He made defense but for want of evidence it adjourned until further appointment. Likewise that Osee Griffith shall have a recommendary letter to Laurel Hill Church.

Feb. 24, 1787.

Met at Muddy Creek- Agreed to lay complaint to Laurel Hill Church against Mr. Aaron Luzader for speaking reproachfully of this church and appt. Bro. Robt. Jones, David Evans, Geo. Morris, Johnathan Morris and Wm. Crawford to go with the complaint. Agreed that John Nap for resistance in the above charge be laid under the censure of the Church.

March 10, 1787.

Met at Whiteley, proceeded. For William Birt agreed that he be continued as he stood formerly.

March 24, 1787.

Met at Whiteley, Rec. Elijah More for baptism.

APRIL 28, 1787.

Rec. by baptism Athaliah Minor, by letter Sis. Mary Hartly

May 26, 1787

Met at Muddy Creek. Rec. Charles Anderson for Baptism, Bro. Clerk's motion to the Church for his license to go where he would to preach. The Church on more mature consideration and with Bro. Cleark's consent agreed that Bro. Cleark preach within the bounds of this Church for three months and meet the fourth Sar. in June at Muddy Creek Meeting House to hear a matter concerning Bro. John Ross.

June 23, 1787.

Met at Muddy Creek. received Sister Bethleah Miller by letter. Resolved to build a Meeting House at Muddy Creek and chose Bro. Wm. Crafford, Br. Monroe, Br. Herrod, Br. Morris, Br. Anderson and Br. Jones as Trustees. Heard Mr. Ross's case and postponed it for further light. Also rec. Daniel Pursley and Sister Davee by letter.

July 23, 1787.

Met, rec. David Bailly, Wm. Garrard, and Benj. Gustin for baptism Appt. Br. Corbly, Br. Crafford, Br. George and Johnathan Morris. Br. Price and Br. Jones to go to Laurel Hill Church the Sat. before the third sabbath in August and Mr. Isaac Garrard to acquaint Aaron Luzado of their going.

Aug. 25, 1787

Met at Whitely, Appt. Bro. Corbly, Herrod, Morris, Crafford, Mordock, Monroe, Jones, Fraizy and Price messenger to the Assoc. and Bro. Corbly and Price to prepare a letter. Heard Samuel Hill and Sarah Hill and received them for baptism. Rec. Bro. Elias Garrard into fellowship. Rec. Joseph Sexton for baptism. Br. Cleark's limited time for preaching being expired is to continue him three months longer on trial within the bounds of the Church. Rec. Ose Griffith by letter. Appt. to meet on the ensuing Wed. and settle several matters that remain unfinished.

Sept. 1787

Whereas there was an occansional appointment of several members to go to Bro. Joseph Morris and enquire into a matter betwixt him and his children- it appeared that Br. Morris was guilty of being in a passion and swearing several times and denying it telling Sis. Corbly his children had acknowledged their fault - Resolved Br. Morris from his confession be laid under censure of the Church.

Oct. 6, 1787

Met. Rec. Elizabeth Stephens for baptizm. Dismissed Amy Mills, Catorin Milner and Bethliah Miller---- Milner suspended till the Church sees farther. Bro. Mordock appt. to cite John Heart and Johnathan Mundle to our next monthly meeting. Hannah Garrard restored to her seat again. Br. Robt. Jones appt. to cite Michael Hahn to our next meeting to show cause for his non-attance. Likewise rec. Sarah Brown for baptism.

Oct. 27, 1787

Met at Muddy Creek. rec. for baptizm Rolin Hughs, Susanna Hughs and Sarah Johnston dismissed. Br. Jones reported that Michael Hahn could not attend this day. Bro. Johnathan appeared and acknowledged his fault.

Bro. John Heart appeared and acknowledged that he had played a fiddle twice. The church think proper that Bro. Heart be suspended from Communion tomorrow. Church hearing of Bro. Price's misconduct think it proper that he be suspended from Communion on the morrow. Bro. Azariah Davis to cite Joseph to appear before the Church.

Nov. 10, 1787.

Met at Whiteley. Considered the affair of William Birt, unanimously agreed that he be cut off from the fellowship of the Church.--Likewise considered John Nap's affair and agreed that he be cut off from his Church. Rec. Phebe Masters by letter from the Scotch Plains in New Jersey.

Nov. 1787.

Met, signed subscriptions for making fires, repairing chimneys and graveyard.

Jan. 1788.

Met at Whiteley. Resolved that Bro. Claark preach before the Church Sat. 19th of Jan. and either to give him a license to to silence him. The majority agreed to give him a license after Bro. Cleark preached.

Jan. 26, 1788.

Gave Br. Daniel Cleark a license to go out and preach the Gospel.

Feb. 9, 1788. Met at Whiteley.

At a solomen meeting and further called Bro. Corbly unanimously to be our minister to which he agreed. appt. Friday 22, an occasional meeting at Muddy Creek. Also that there is not dispute or matter of controversion or contention to be brought up before the Chruch on the day of monthly meeting before the communion, but that day be kept as preparatory to the ensuing day.

Feb. 22, 1788.

Met at Muddy Creek. Bro. Henry Johnson laid under censure of the Church for being in licker. Bro. Johnathan Morris Appointed to cite Br. Johnson to come to the next meeting. Bro. Robert McKinney called before Church on accout of a report of misconduct in him. He appeared he was guilty onminconduct and speaking bad language for which he is laid under the censure of the Church. David Price was suspended the privilege of the Church for misconduct at Squire Minor's. Bro. Andrew Dye laid under censure for misconduct at Squire Vannater's. viz; quarrelling. Agreed that Bro. Ilias Gerrard cite Bro. John Heart at next meeting.

March 22, 1788.

Met at Whiteley Hear Bro. Johnson Church appeared to be satisfied to receive him again into fellowship. Sarah Hill laid under censure.

May 24, 1788

Met at Muddy Creek, Bro. Joseph Dunn for being seen Sunday intoxicated with licker and not coming before the Church when cited be

Appt. Bro. Hinkle or Bowen to cite Bro. Jeriah Gustin and his son Benjamin to come to Church at Muddy Creek on Sat. before Sunday in June. Likewise Bro. Jones to cite Sister Dawson to come the same day. Bro. David Price restored to his seat.

June 21, 1788

Met at Muddy Creek. Agreed to cite Sister Sarah Hill to come to next meeting of business the Sat. before last Lord's Day in July to satisfy the Church further concerning her marriage. Bro. Azariah Davis and Jesse Vanmetre to cite her to come. Bro. Jeremiah Gustin and son Banajah appeared and gave a general satisfaction for their conduct with Levi Martin. Bro. John Ross restored to his seat. Br. Robt. Jones, Joseph Fraizy, Elias Garrard, Daniel Cleark, Jeremiah Gustin, David Price, to meet Bro. Fraizy on Wed. next and settle a matter betwixt Br. Geo. Morris and Elijah Moore.

June 27, 1788.

Rec. Kezia Dunning for bapt. Joseph Drake was rec. by letter from the Scotch Plains in East New Jersey, next day being Communion.

July 6, 1788.

Lord's day, rec. bapt. at Bennet Kynhears. Sarah Hartaway, Ruth Sears, Margaret Stuart, Lydia Rush.

July 13, 1788

Being Lord's day received Solomon Lines by bapt & Whiteley.

July 26, 1788.

Met at Whiteley. Rec. Jacob Rush and William Smalley for bapt. The report brought to the Church by the brothers appointed to hear the affair between Bro. Elijah Moore and George Morris, namely Robt. Jones Joseph Fraizy Elias Garrard, Daniel Cleark, Jeremiah Gustin and David Price. The Church concluded that Bro. Morris keep his place in the Church. Sarah Hill appeared before the Church but gave no real satisfaction. The Church referred the matter to the next meeting. Bro. Azariah Davis to cite Joseph Dunn to come next meeting. Bro. Robt. Jones Bro. Joseph Martin chosen to raise the humans.

August 22, 1788.

Met at Whiteley. Rec. a negro Jane for baptism. Br. Elijah Moore affair to stand, it is only Bro. Moore to decline Communion. Bro. Joseph Dunn's affair to stand as it is. Letter to be prepared by Bro. Robt. Jones Bro. Jonathan Morris, Bro. Corbly, James Mordeoc, Clerak messengers. Bro. Price to prepare the letter.

Aug. 30, 1788

Met at Whiteley, Communion season rec. for bapt. Thomas Roach Joseph Gibbens, Elizabeth Givvens, Mary Pratt and Cateron Devol.
(Pratt)

Oct. 17, 1788

Met at Muddy Creek- Apt. Bro. Lewis Williams, Robert Jones, Ruthry to
to over the river and talk with Michael Hahn concerning his absenting
himself from our Society and make report to our next meeting. The
Church agreed to give letters of dismissal to Br. Monroe, Hillman, Milner
and Sister Pratt, Received Stephen Goodruff by letter.

Nov. 1788

Met and proceeded to business. Bro. Robert McKinney after making
acknowledgment to the Church satisfactory was restored to his former
standing and took his place. Rec. Cateron Shoemaker by baptism.

Jan. 1789

Met at Muddy Creek, Baily Johnson laid under censure of the Church
Bro. Joseph Drake is to cite Sister Hail to come to the next meeting
ther admonished before the church. Likewise agreed to excommunicate
Joseph Dunn in the sin of drunkenness and Bro. Nordock to acquaint him
therewith and notify him so that if he has any defense to make to come
to the next monthly meeting the third Sat. in Feb. N.B. The said Baily
Johnson is censured for spreading scandalous lying reports against
Sister Hail in order to defame her character.

Feb. 11, 1789

Met at Muddy Creek. Bro. Andrew Die restored to his seat. Agreed
to give four letters of dismission. To Bro. Holin Hughs and his wife,
Bro. William Garrard and his wife. Rec. by letter John Miller.

Mar. 28, 1789.

Met at Whiteley. Considered a request of Bro. John Miller for the
privilege to improve his gifts for the ministry, agreed for him to make
improvements on the third Sat. in April at 10 o'clock. Agreed to give
Sister Rachel McDowl a letter of dismissal.

Apr. 18, 1789

Met at Whiteley and heard John Miller's improvement in the ministry
heard report from Bro. Joseph Fraizy, Robert Jones, Ross Corsly,
Jeremiah Gustin concerning Br. Geo. Morris and Elijah Moore, agreed that
Elijah Moore be laid under the censure of the Church. Likewise the
Church agreed that Sarah Hill be excommunicated. Agreed to give a letter
of dismissal to Mary Shipman.

May 30, 1789

Met at Muddy Creek. Laid Bro. John Miller under censure of the
Church for speaking reproachfully and contesting the Church.

June 20, 1789.

Met at Muddy creek. Apt. Robert Jones to cite Bro. Andrew Dye to
come to our meeting for business. Agreed for the Church to meet at next
Church meeting to consider a matter of importance concerning Sister
Elizabeth Lavis.

July 5, 1789

Being Sabbath Day rec. May Myers for bapt.

July 25, 1789.

Met at Whiteley hear Sister Dosson postponed to next meeting for further evidence and bro. Lewis Miller to go to Mr. Wilson's (John) and inquire into the matter and report at next meeting, Bro. Andrew Dye to be laid under censure for fighting and abusing his fellow creatures and profane swearing. Considered the important affair of Sis. Elizabeth David. Agreed to call for help from several sister Churches

Aug. 22, 1789

Met at Whiteley. Appt. Bro. Levi Herrod, John Corbly James Mordock Jonathan Morris, Azariah Davis Charles Anderson, and Robert Jones to the Assoc. at Great Bethell. Bro. Price to prepare a letter. An affair between Bro. John Guthry, Bro. Hinkle to be brought before the Church at the next meeting. Agreed to request Sister Elizabeth Davis to decline Communion until the Church inquire into the truth of her having another husband on refusal the Church agrees to their authority. Bro. Jones and Bro. Mordock to acquaint her with the same.

Aug. 29, 1789

Rec. Eli Mundle, Leah Hughs and Margaret Heart by baptism.

Sept. 18, 1789

Met at Muddy Creek. Resolved the Church be unanimously urged to attend on account of Bro. Dye, Likewise that Br. Covalt cite Bro. Dye that he may appear. Also Br. Hinkle, Guthry appear before the Church their affair heard. Concluded to make further trial to settle by themselves. Likewise Br. Drake to cite John Miller to come to the next monthly meeting to show reason why he contempts the Church's authority.

Oct. 12, 1789

Met at Muddy Creek. Br. Dye offered some things in order to satisfy the Church who being but few put off the matter till next meeting.

Nov. 28, 1789

Met at Whitely. Gave letter of dismission to Br. Abraham Covalt and Lois his wife. Lidia Minle, Rhoda Huchans, Jemina Willington, agreed that Br. John Corbly, James Mordock Ross Crosley go to Benj. Wright's and inquire into the truth of what he knows concerning the affair between Mrs. Hail and Baily Johnson. Likewise George Morris is to cite Baily Johnson to come to the next monthly meeting. A motion was again made to cut off Br. Dye approved by four members. Likewise Br. Crosley to cite Br. Benj. Gustin to come to the next meeting.

Dec. 12, 1789

Met, resolved unanimous voice of Church that Br. Andrew Dye be excommunicated.

Jan. 23, 1790.

Met at Whitely, Unanimously agreed to cut John Miller from privilege of Church. Br. Benj. Gustin appeared gave satisfaction to Church.

Feb. 27, 1790

Met Muddy Creek Church appt. Ross Crosley, Br. Joseph Fraizy, Br. Justus Garrard, and Br. Jonathan Morris, to examine complaint made against Eli Mundle for bad conduct and singing vulagr songs and cite him to come to next meeting. Letter of dismission to Br. Elias Garrard and his wife, William Smalley and Rachel Knight and Sarah Bowen.

March 27, 1790

Met and appt. Br. Justus Garrard to cite Eli Mundle, to come to next meeting. Br. Mundle appeared the same day. The Church from hearing his relation think it proper to continue him under admonishment for a season till something more satisfactory appear.

May 28, 1790

Met at Whiteley. Br. Mordock, Anderson to cite Sister Dunn and Br. Thomas Roach to attend monthly meeting to give reason for their non-attendance at meeting for business. Likewise Br. Cleark to cite Br. Lewis Williams to attend same time to shaw reason for same. Br. George Morris and Jacob Fraizy to cite Baily Johnson to attend next meeting. Br. Henry Johnson laid under censure to drinking to excess.

June 19, 1790.

Met at Muddy Creek. Agreed that Br. Lewis Williams, Thomas Roach and Sister Dinah Dunn being Seven Day people are either to be conformable to the order of the first Day Baptists or take letters of dismission to their own order. Likewise Br. Cleark to cite Br. John Guthry and wife to come to next meeting to give reason for not attending meeting. Likewise Br. Robert Jones to cite Br. Jonathan Mundle for same. Received. Br. John. Miller into the fellowship of the Church again.

Aug. 7, 1790

Met at Whiteley. Baily Johnson not being present, Br. Jonathan Morris. Br. Joseph Fraizy, Br. Joseph Martin. Br. Jacob Fraizy to go and converse in the most tender manner and get him to come to the meeting in October. Br. James Mordock, Azariah Davis to go to Sister Hail to talk with her about Santes and cite her to attend our meeting at Muddy Creek.

Sept. 25, 1790

Met at Muddy Creek. The following applied for letters of dismissal Br. Daniel Cleark and wife. Ross Crosley and wife, Sarah Bowen, Elizabeth Birt, and Dinah Dunn. The followin messengers apt. to Association. Bros. John Corbly, Levi Herrod, James Mordock, Daniel Cleark, Jonathan Morris Robert Jones, and Chas. Anderson. Matters of difficulties between Br. Turner and Br. Price be examined by Pr. Johnson Morris and Daniel Cleark and make report at Whiteley Oct. 15, 1790.

Dec. 25, 1790

After prayer proceeded to business at Whiteley Creek. Rec. Pr. Price on his acknowledgement and repentance for his crime into fellowship again. A matter of difficulty between Br. Jeremiah Gustin and Sister Cloe Gerrard a number of members appt. to examine into it. They were of the opinion that Sister Gerrard had throun out some very scandalous reports against Br. Gustin and some of his family without any just cause whatever as

as appeared to them that heard the charges. She still appeared to persist without any acknowledgement the report being made to the Church they had unanimously agreed to lay her under censure. Likewise some charges brought against Br. John Gerrard by Br. Gustin respecting their dealings in particular demanding a payment of Gustin which appeared to be settled by receipt which he gave to Gustin but denied until the receipt was found, an objection was made against his having a letter of dismissal he not being present. The Church refused his letter until matters appear more clear on his side. Agreed by the Church to appt. Br. Abner Mundle as singing Clerk and an in junction laid on him to attend as constant as possible both meeting houses. The conduct of Br. John Heart in walking disorderly and not attending his place when called on, the Church has laid under censure.

Jan. 22, 1791

- 1 -

Dec. 10, 1842.

Met Whiteley, Sat. Dec. 10, 1842, received by right hand of fellowship Sarah Moredock, dismissed by letter April 12, 1845.

Page 16 - Book 3

April 12, 1845.

The church met and after the usual introduction proceeded business. First, chose, Bro. Francis Downey, Moderator, Second- resolved that the first five resolutions of our last meeting in reference to the ordination of the Deacons is postponed until next monthly meeting. Three Abiah South and Sarah South, his wife are received by letter into full fellowship with us. Four- Resolved that Sarah Moredock now Sister Hoskinson be granted a letter of dismissal. Res. To adjourn to meet Saturday previous to the second Sabbath in May. PH. Clawson, Clerk - Signed.

A LIST OF THOSE WHO WERE MEMBERS OF THE GOSHEN CHURCH PRIOR

TO THE YEAR 1798

Benjamin Underwood
Jonah Gerrard
Eli Garrard
James Mordock, Deacon
Moses Lambert
Thomas Mingo
Daniel Anderson
Michael Hahn
Joseph Morris
Henry Crosly, Minister
Athaliah Minor
Hannah Morris
Elizabeth Gibbons
Nancy Bowen
Jane Taylor
Caterin Erwin
Alice Davis
Mary Bartley
Elizabeth Corbly
Mary Nicols
Mary Evans
Rachel Moor
Mary Crosly
Alice Crafford
Joseph Drake
Jess A. Black
Kebekah Jenkins
Sarah Morris

Folking Dis.

John Garrard, Elder
Jacob Vanmater, Deacon
John Vantrees, Clerk
Elias Gerrard
Isaac Dye
David Henton
John Eastwood
Alexander Briant
Abraham Vanmater
Benj. Garrard
Jacob Fraizy
Abnor Eastwood
Bambo A. Black
Blaiden Ashby
David Evans, Deacon
James Crooks
Edmond Polk (?)
Moses Talor
Moses Tylor
Henry Hall
Benjamin Sutton, Jr.
Benjamin Wood
Lewis Williams

William Knight
Daniel Clerk, Minister
Abraham Covalt
Joseph Martin
Joseph Fraizy
Joseph Dunn
Isaac Garrard
John Garrard
Herculous Turner
Henry Davee
Solomon Loins
John Porter
Elisha Stewart
Scurryman Travis
Charles Monroe
Joseph Hinkle
Rolon Hughs
Thomass Roach
David Price
Daniel Pursley
Ross Crosly
William Smawley
Daniel Hillman
Amos Millor
Thomas Millor
Robert McKinney
William Garrard
Joseph Sexton
Johnathan Garrard
Andrew Gray
Ose Griffy
Amy Mills
Cateron Millor
Elizabeth Stephen
Susannah Hughs
Rachel Ceals
Jimmiah Birt
Ami Turner
Elizabeth Davis
Rhoda Hutchins
Rachel McDole
Susannah Price
Lydia Hinkle
Mary Shipman
Elizabeth Birt
Sarah Bowen
Bethaliah - - - -
Easter McKinney
Margaret Srock
Letis Vanmater
Rachel Garrard
Mary Underwood
Hannah Garrard
Hannah Eastwood

Following Dis.

Rachel Pierceall
Rebekah Vantrees
Mary Hinton
Hannah Dye
Dinah A. Black
Martha Fraizy
Lois Covalt
Elizabeth Fraizy
Dinah Dunn
Rebekah Edwards
Elizabeth Cox
Timothy Pryor
Stephen Woodroof
John McIntosh
William Masters
Mary Masters

Following Ex.

Joseph Eastwood
Benjamin Stitts
Andrew Dye
William Birt
John Nap
John Miller
John Heart
Sarah Hill
Ruth Sears
Mary Ives
Sarah Luzado
Jane Muckleroy
Hannah Caton
Margaret Heart
Azariah Davis
Lydia Rush

MALE MEMBERS 1/1/1798

Peter Myres
Joseph Gibbons
Rev. John Corbly. d. 6/9/1803
Levi Herrod, Elder
Robert Hones, Deacon
Jonathan Morris Deacon
Samuel Fordice, Deacon
Azariah Davis, Deacon
Abner Mundle, Singing Clerk
Thomas Wright, Writing Clerk
William Crafford
George Morris
John Gates
John Ross, d. 1815
Henry Jackson-dismissed
Justus Garrard
Thomas Bowen
John Guthry
William Masters- dismissed
Jacob Rush
John Evans

Samuel Hill
Joshua Daweese
Jesse Vanmater- excluded
Jeremiah Long
Charles Anderson-gone without letter
Andrew Mundle-gone without letter
James Mundle
Eli Mundle, Ex.
Joseph Gibbons
Petre Myres
William Caton Seir
Obadiah Campbell-dismissed
Aaron Hibbs
John Porter, dismissed

FEMALE MEMBERS

Bloe Garrard, dismissed
Mary Moredock. d. 1830
Elenor---
Sarah Ross
Rachel Garrard
Margaret Mundle
Lydia Guthry-gone without letter
Rachel Herrod-dismissed
Mary Mills
Elisabeth Jackson-dismissed
Mary Hudson
Nancy Corbly
Rebekah Edwards-dismissed
Mary Linn-dismissed
Mary Fox-dismissed
Elizabeth Cox - dismissed
Ezubah Maple-gone without letter
Abigail Fordice
Mary Chrichfield-dismissed
Temporance Morgan-dismissed
Sarah Heaton- dismissed
Martha Leonard-dismissed
Elisabeth Andvewson-dismissed
Cateron Shoemaker-dismissed
Dorothy John-dismissed
Elisabeth Mickel-dismissed
Elizabeth Wright
Ruth Mordock(Bowen) dismissed
Sarah Brown
Margret Johnson
Sarah Ross
Leah Hughs
Phebe Masters-gone without letter
Mary Mires
Cateron Hibbs
Sarah Hibbs, dismissed by letter
Sarah Harthaway, dismissed
Mary Stewart
Lydia Rush
Jane A. Black
Mary Pratt

John Millor
Thomas Daken, dismissed
John Slack, dismissed
Enoch Ross, dismissed
John Hanes, dismissed
Edward Ross, dismissed
John Critchfield
John (John?)
David Write.

MALE MEMBERS SEPT. 23, 1820

Samuel Hill
Joseph Hammers
Jacob Myers
Samuel Fordyce
George Morris
John Gates
Abner Mundle
Charles Anderson
William Crawford
Justus Garrard
David Wright
Isaac Buckingham
John Chritschfield, dismissed
Joseph Jones
James Williamson
John Mordock
Justus Wright, dismissed
William Pugh
Whitfield Chandler
Jeremiah Long
James Semour
Aaron Ross
Johnathan Morris

FEMALE MEMBERS SEPT 23, 1820

Jane Jones
Nancy Corbly
Margaret Mundle
Elisabeth Morris
Margret Morris Sr.
Mary Mordock
Sarah Robison
Mary Morris
Rebeckah Ross
Elisabeth Wright, Sr.
Mary Mundle
Alice Pew
Sarah Peckingspaugh
Abigal Scudder
Nancy Taylor, dismissed
Rachel Garrard
Katharine Boyers
Rebeckah Rose
Mary Williamson
Marget Morris, Jun.
Sarah Morris, dismissed
Ruth Rose

Elenor Wright
Elisabeth Dickson
Mary McLoghlan
Elisabeth Hammers
Sarah Buckingham
Mary Myers
Sarah Lineor Sine
Susanna Jones
Mary Hartford, dismissed
Janima Ross
Hannah Ross
Elisabeth Wright, Jr. dismissed

MALE MEMBERS JULY 23, 1827

Rev. John Seymore
Joseph Hammers, Deacon
Septimus Gabes, Deacon
George Morris
Justus Garrard d. 1/10/1828
Abner Muddell, dismissed
William Pugh
James Willinson
John Mordock
Whitfield Chandler
Jeremiah Long
Jonathan Morris, d/ 9/27/182-
Carle Moore, dismissed 9/26/1829
Jothan Jennings, 9/25/1829
John Sturgus, dismissed by letter 9/27/1829
Benjamin Seymour, dismissed
John Morris, Aug. 26, 1832
Charles Mordock 1833, dismissed
John Love, July 1833
Isaac Cowell
Jacob Hatfield
Jeremiah Stewart
Elizabeth Micke, dismissed
Rachel Mickel.

FEMALE MEMBERS 1820-1827

Elizabeth Mickel, dismissed
Rachel Hambleton (Dillin) dismissed
Susanna Seymour
Mary Mecan, dismissed
Sarah Morris
Susanna Seymour
Margaret Morris
Mary Mordock, d. 7/8/1830
Elisabeth Wright
Mary Muddell
Alice Pew
Rachel Garrard
Catharine Byers
Rebecka Ross
Margaret Morris, Jr.
Susanna Jones

Cateron Devol
 Sarah Johnson
 Mary Long - d. 1810
 Alice Pugh
 Ann Brown, dismissed
 Myriam Flowers
 Elizabeth Caton
 Abigail Campbell, dismissed
 Sarah Robason
 Mary Gates
 Pleasant Johnson, dismissed
 Margaret Morris
 Rachel Garrard
 Jane Jones
 Drusilla Nap, gone without letter
 Ann Dawson
 Hannah Johnson, gone without letter
 Elizabeth Hall
 Ruthany Gustin, dismissed
 Mary Ross
 Elizabeth Morris
 Rebekah Jenkins
 Elizabeth Morris, dismissed
 Sarah Morris
 Susanna Babcock
 ---- Davee
 Elenor Kundle (Askins) Dis.
 Mary Masters-dismissed
 Hannah Williams- Dismissed
 Margaret Minor
 Sarah Peckingpaugh
 Mary Peckingpaugh
 Rebekah Haver-dismissed
 Rachel Heaton, (Colver), dismissed
 Elizabeth Taylor, dismissed
 Mary Harthaway, dismissed
 Lydia Stout, dismissed
 Sally Tarney
 Hannah Jackson
 Hannah Delainey, dismissed
 Phebe Horton, dismissed
 Eberilla Hanes
 Mary Drake, dismissed
 ---- Buskirk, dismissed
 Mary Mendell
 Susanna Curl, dismissed
 Mary Hill
 Martha Cross
 Miriam Daniels
 Rebekah Ross
 Jane Finley, dismissed
 Madelno Stephens, dismissed
 Abigail Woodward
 Elizabeth Haines, dismissed
 Abigail Scudder
 Patience Morgan, dismissed
 Sarah Donhaw, dismissed
 Rozanna Finley, dismissed

Sarah Morris
 Ruth Jackson, dismissed
 Rachel Hambleton
 Sarah Pryor, dismissed
 Betsey Wires
 Sarah Orphet, dismissed
 Mary Flint, dismissed
 Barbary Jones
 Elenor Wright-dismissed
 Jane Andrews
 Margaret Moris
 Jane McClelland, dismissed
 Catharine Dakens, dismissed

MALE MEMBERS JAN. 1, 1798-cont

David Long
 John Taylor, gone without letter
 Absolom Chrichfield
 Timothy Pryor, dismissed
 Stephen Woodrooff, dismissed
 Jonathan Mundle
 Joseph Drake
 Paul Hahn
 Ephraim Tuttle
 John McEntosh, dismissed
 William Brown
 Jess A. Black.
 Timothy Douglas, d. 1802
 Daniel Henry
 Philip Gates
 John Stewart, dismissed
 George John, dismissed
 Abia Minor, dismissed
 William Caton, Jr.
 Washington Evans
 Thomas Culvert
 Nicolas Johnson
 Benjamin Jones
 David Heaton, dismissed
 Joshua Hawkins
 Dennis Delainey, dismissed
 John Buskirk, dismissed
 Lewis Drake, dismissed
 Benjamin Sutton
 Daniel Horton, dismissed
 William Dawson, dismissed
 James Seymour, dismissed
 John Rudolph, dismissed
 John Curl, dismissed
 William Hill
 Amos Mix, dismissed
 John Cross
 Charles Stewart, dismissed
 John Millor
 Thomas Daken, dismissed
 John Slack, dismissed

FEMALE MEMBERS 1827

Jemima Ross
 Hannah Ross, dismissed by letter
 Abigail Scudder, dismissed by letter
 Ruth Rose
 Nancy Ross
 Mary Sammons, dismissed by letter
 Abigail Ross
 Sarah Williams, dismissed by letter
 Nancy Coon
 Elisabeth Jones
 Rebeka Wood, dismissed by letter
 Hannah Clawson
 Anna Moore, dismissed by letter
 Susanna Wood, dismissed by letter
 Dorcas Minor, dismissed by letter
 Mary Morris
 Mary Sawm
 Hannah McNeely
 Sarah Wood
 Ann Stewart
 Rebecka Hatfield
 Mary Seymour

MALE MEMBERS Dec. 6, 1833

Rev. James Seymour
 Joseph Hammers, Deacon
 Septimus Gabes, Deacon
 George Norris
 Abner Mundell, dismissed
 William Pugh
 James Willinson
 John Mordock
 Whitfield Chandler
 Jeremiah Long
 Jonathan Morris, deacon
 Benj. Seymour, dismissed by letter
 John Morris
 Charles Mordock, dismissed
 John Love
 Isaac Cowell
 Jacob Hatfield
 Jeremiah Stewart
 Ebedict Worner
 James Huffy
 Lewis Peckering
 Abraham Miligan, dismissed
 Jonathan Garrard
 Abner Mundell, Jr.
 John Neff, dismissed
 Thomas Huffy, dismissed
 William Swan, Jr.
 Jacob Fordyce, dismissed
 George Lemly
 William McCluer
 John Seymour, dismissed
 David Taylor (talor)

FEMALE MEMBERS 1833

Susan Seymour, dismissed by letter
 Mary Mundell, dismissed
 Alice Pugh
 Rachel Garrard
 Margaret Morris
 Susanna Jones
 Jemima Ross
 Ruth Rose
 Nancy Ross
 Abigail Ross
 Nancy Kuhn
 Elisabeth Jones
 Hannah Clawson, dismissed
 Dorcas Minor, dismissed
 Anna Gabes, dismissed
 Mary Morris
 Mary Swan, dismissed
 Hannah McNeely, dismissed
 Sarah Wood, dismissed by letter
 Ann Stewart
 Rebecka Hatfield
 Mary Seymon, dis. by letter
 Mary Alton
 Mary Ann Gabes, dismissed
 Sarah Seymour, dismissed by letter
 Catherine Byers
 Elisabeth Wright
 Luisa Mordock, dismissed
 Cassy Huffy
 Priscille Pickering
 Jain Miligen
 Margaret Mordock
 Isabella Minor
 Nancy Garrard
 Sarah Clymer

FEMALE MEMBERS- COSHEN Sept. 28, '35

Mary Ruse
 Elma Gabes, dismissed
 Elisabeth Mundell
 Theresa Wright dismissed
 Nancy Fordyce, dismissed
 Margaret Hibbs
 Ann Mordock, dismissed
 Mary Mundell
 Martha Horner
 Rebecca South
 Mary Able
 Rebecca Clawson
 Mary Chapneck
 Elisabeth Beamore, dismissed
 Maria Burwell
 Ann Mundell
 Massa Ingram
 Sarah Mundell
 Mary Myers

Nov. 30, 1841

Joseph Hammers, Deacon
George Morris
John Mordock
Jeremiah Long
Johnathan Morris, Deacon
John Morris
John Love, Deacon
Jacob Hatfield
Jeremiah Stewart
James Hufty
Lewis Pickering
Johnathan Garrard
Abner Mundell, Jr. dismissed
Miller Swan, Jr.
George Lemly
William McClure
David Taylor
Aaron Ross
John Comely
Peter Comely
Jacob Clemmer
Vicaat Long
Vincent Long
John P. Minor
William Erwin
William Neal
John Long
Jeremiah Long
Abner Morris
John Morris, Jr.
Heyland Varner
Joseph Long
Joseph Garrard
Lindsey Garrard
John Taylor (Tailor)
Jesse Long
John Dowlin
Corbly Garrard
Wm. Erwin Jr.
Jacob Comly
Henry Comly
Dennis Delancy
Phenias Clawson, Rec'd. by letter
John Hamelton
John Hufty
Richard Long
Joab Bailly
Caleb Patton

FEMALE MEMBERS NOV. 30, 1841

Alice Fugh
Rachel Garrard
Elisabeth Hammers
Margaret Morris
Sussana Jones
Jemina Ross
Ruth Rose
Nancy Masters
Abigail Love

Nancy Kuhn
Elisabeth Jones
Mary Morris
Ann Stewart
Rebecca Hatfield
Mary Alton
Catherine Byers
Elisabeth Wright
Cassy Hufty
Margaret Mordock
Isabella Minor
Nancy Garrard
Sarah Clymer
Mary Fuse
Elisabeth Mundell, dismissed
Mary Mundell
Martha Horner
Rebecca Evans
May Able
Rebecca Clawson
Mary Sharpneck
Jain Sample, dismissed
Ann Mundell, dismissed
Mary Myres
Massey Ingram
Sarah Mundell, dismissed
Caroline Ingram
Nancy Comely
Maria Garrard
Nancy Hoshell
Orpha Long
Mary Worthington
Kessiah Clawson
Rebecca Neal
Susanna Long
Serena Long
Minerva Wright
Cassandra Wright
Nancy Gregg
Charlotte Morris
Malinda Clemmer
Mary Ann Long
Catherine Varner
Emoline Long
Mary Istle
Sinthy Antle
Luvisia Myres
Clarissa Roberts
Mary Erwin
Rachel Anderson
Eliza Gregg
Phebe Cumpston
Mrs. R. Morris
Mrs. T. Ingram
Sarah Garrard
Elizabeth Dowlin
Martha Dowlin
Hannah Clawson, Recd. by letter
Rhoda Clawson, Recd. by letter

Sidney Hamelton
 Mary Lewis
 Mary Hufty
 Charlotte Long
 Orpha Patton
 Mrs. McMillen

MEMBERS CUMMIS CHURCH

Joseph Hammers, deacon, dismissed 1850
 Elisabeth Hammers, dismissed 1850
 Susanna Jones, 8/23/1817 d. 1845
 Jenima Ross by. bapt. Oct. 25, 1817
 John Mordock, bapt 4/22/1820
 Jeremiah Long, by letter 10/26/1882
 Aaron Ross, by letter 2/22/1822, excluded 10/5/1853
 Johanathan Morris, Deacon, by bapt 9/27/1823, d. July 1848
 Nancy Masters, by bapt. 3/24/1827
 Abigail Love, bapt 8/25/1827
 Elisabeth Jones, bapt. 10/25/1848 d. 1845
 Nancy Kuhn, bapt. 10/25/1828, ex. 10/5/1853
 Hannah Clawson, by bapt. 8/22/1829, dis. 1851
 Mary Morris, letter Dec. 25, 1830, letter 1842
 John Love, bapt. 7/27/1833, ex. 1842, restored 5/7/1853
 Ann Steward by bapt. 8/24/1833, dis. 1852
 Rebeka Hatfield bapt 8/24/1833, d. 1847
 Jacob Hatfield ex. Oct. 5, 1853
 Jeremiah Stew, dis. 1852
 Jeremiah Stewart dis. 1852
 Mary Alton bapt. 10/26/1833
 James Hufty, dis. 8/6/1853
 Cassandry Hufty, bap. 5/1/1835, dis. 8/6/1853
 Isabella Minor, bapt 8/23/1835
 Jonathan Garard
 Ann Garard bap. 8/24/1835
 Sarah Clymer bapt. 8/25/1835
 Mary Hartly bap. 8/30/1835 d. 1843
 Rebecka Evans bap. 3/14/1836 dis.
 Mary Mundell bapt. 8/28/1836
 Mary Able, bap. 10/21/1837 dis 10/5/1853
 Rebecka Clawson bapt. 10/22/1837
 Maria Burwell bapt 10/5/1839, dis
 Mary Myres bapt 11/1/1841, dis. 1850
 David Taylor, Jr. dis. 3/1846
 Massa Inghra, bap. 11/2/1841, dis 1850
 Caroline Inghrum
 John Comly
 Nancy Comly
 Maria Garard bapt. 10/14/1841
 Peter Comly, dis. 1846
 Jacob Clemmer dis. 1845
 Nancy O'Shell, bapt 12/20/1841
 Vincent Long, died Jan. 18, 1850
 Orpha Long bap 12/27/1841 died 1846
 John P. Minor
 Mary Worthington, bapt. 12/28/1841
 Rebeka Neal 1850
 Kesia Clawson bapt 12/30/1841, dis. 1851
 Melinda Clemmer bap. 1/23/1842, dis. 1845

William Neal, dismissed
 John Long Ex.- 9/23/1854
 Susanna Long
 Jeremiah Long, Jr. dis. 1847
 Seryne Long
 Minerva Wright. bapt 1/24/1842 dis 1852
 Abner Morris
 Nancy Evans, dis. by letter
 Cassandra Wright, dis.
 Charlotte Morris bapt 1/25/1842
 John Morris Jr.
 Mary Ann Long 2/6/1842 dis. 1846
 Jos. Long, dis. 1846
 Hiland P. Varner, dis. 1846
 Catherine Varner, dis. 1846
 Emmelsen Long
 Mary Estal
 Cindy Ann Antle, 6/20/1846 dis.
 Louise Myers
 Clarissa Roberts d. 1848
 Mary Erwin bapt. 2/7/1842
 Sarah Garard
 Joseph Garard
 Lindsey Garard, d. 1850
 John Taylor dis.
 Samuel Taylor
 Fennis Delancy
 Jesse Long, bapt 3/8/1842
 Eliza. Gregg bap. 3/8/1842 dis. 1851
 James Inghram d. 1847
 Henry Conley
 Rachel Morris
 John Dowling
 Elisabeth Dowlen
 Martha Dowlen
 Corbly Garard
 William Erwin, Jr.
 Phebe Cumpston bapt. 4/11/1842 d. 1847
 Jacob Conley, ex. 1853
 Phentus Clawson dis. 1851
 Rhoda Clawson dis. 5/7/1842
 John Hamilton ex. 10/5/1853
 Sindy Hamilton bapt 6/12/1842
 William Pratt 7/9/1842 dis. 4/8/1843
 Mary Lewis bap 7/10/1842 d. 1846
 John Hufty
 Mary Hufty bapt. 8/13/1842
 Richard Long d. 1852
 Charlotte Long b. 8/14/1842
 Josh Bailey
 Caleb Patton dds. 11/1/1851
 Orpha Patton, dis. 11/1/1851
 Sidney McMillin- Asa by bap. 8/14/1842
 Joseph McKarle d. 1844
 Catherine McKarle bapt. 9/11/1842 dis. 1845
 James Mordock
 Martha Taylor 9/10/1842 dis. 1846
 Pleasant Myres

Sat. 108/1842 received by baptis.

Joseph Cowell and Mary Cowell
Joseph Cowell ex. 10/5/1853, Mary d. 1853
John Wordock and wife Fanny dis. 1853
James H. Hannah bapt 10/9/1842 dis. 1849
Thomas Stone and wife Maryann bap 11/1/1842
Nancy Long bap 11/3/1842
Mary Worthington bap. 11/3/1842
Maranda Morris, bap 11/3/1842 d. Oct. 1851
Sarah Wordock 12/10/1842 dis. 4/12/1845
Jeremiah Evans and wife, 1/8/1843, Jeremiah d. 9/25/1851 Lucinda his wife
Spicer Jenison bap 4/10/1843
Sarah Jenison, wife of Spicer bap. 4/10/1843
Thomas Wright dis. 1841
Cassandra Wright bap 5/14/1843
Sarah Jenison bap 6/17/1843 dis 1849
Rodger Gallory, bap 11/13/1843 d. 1851- negro
Daniel Wordock 3/10/1844 dis. 1846
Joseph Jones bap 3/13/1844 ex. 1847
David Jenison bap. 3/13/1844 dis 1849
John Garard bapt 3/13/1844
William Offord bap 4/13/1844 d. 1848
Mary Offord, his wife bap. 3/13/1844 d. 1848
Elizabeth Stephens, d. Apr. 1849 bap 3/13/1844
Mary Garard bap 3/13/1844
Stacy Stephead bap 4/13/1844
Harriet Armstrong bap 4/13/1844
Mary Ann Keaton b. 11/9/1844
Abijah Scott 4/12/1845
Sarah South Scott, his wife dis. 1848
Elizabeth Wright bap 4/15/1846
Matilda Jones bap 1846 dis. 1853
John Wordock bap 10/25/1817
Jeremiah Long bap 4/20/1820 d/ 10/1843
John Love, deacon bap 7/27/1833
Mary Alton, bap 10/26/1833
Isabella Minor bap 5/1/1835
Johnathan and wife Ann Gerard, deacon bap. 8/25/1835
Sarah Clymer bap 8/24/1835
Mary Wendell bap 8/14/1836
Rebekah Clawson (Reeves) 10/21/1837
Caroline Ingram bap. 11/2/1841 Ex. 2/26/1856
John Comley, wife Nancy Comley bap. 11/2/1841 Nancy died July 1857
Maria Garard bap 11/2/1841 -dis-2/25/1860
Nancy O'Shell 12/26/1841
John P. Minor bap 12/27/1841
Mary Worthington bap. 12/27/1841
Kezia Long bap 2/28/1841
Susanna Long bap. 1/29/1841
Seryne Long bap. 1/29/1841
Charlotte Morris bap. 1/1842
John Morris bap. 1/25/1842
Emma Line Long bap 2/7/1842
Mary Eastle, bap. 2/7/1842 d. 1855
Louisa Myers bap 2/7/1842 d. 8/12/1859
Mary Erwin bap. 2/7/1842 d. 2/14/1857
Sarah Garard bap 3/9/1842
Joseph Garrard bap 3/8/1842
Samuel Taylor bap 3/8/1842
Pennis Bulaney bap 3/8/1842
Jesse Long bap 3/8/1842

By Baptism 4/11/1842
 Henry Comley, ex. 8/22/1857
 Rachel Morris, d. 9/1861
 John Dowlin
 Elisabeth Dowlin
 Corbly Garard
 Sidney Hamilton bap 6/12/1842
 Wm. Pratt, by letter 7/9/1842 dis. 2/24/1855
 John Hufty bap. 7/10/1842
 Mary Hufty, bap 7/10/1842, his wife
 Charlotte Long bap 8/14/1842, ex. July 1859
 Joab Baily bap 8/14/1842 d. 5/16/1857
 James Mordeock bap. 9/11/1842 ex. 12/23/1854
 Pleasant Myers bap. 9/12/1842 d. 11/18/1860
 Nat an Jones bap. 9/12/1842 dis. 6/23/1860
 Thomas Stone, deacon bap 11. 1842
 Mary Worthington and Nancy Long bap. 11/31/1842
 Lucinda Evans. bap 1/8/1843 died 4/9/1857
 John Garard bap 3/13/1844
 Mary (Myers) Garard bap 3/13/1844
 Stacy Stephens bap 4/13/1844 d/ 10/30/1861
 Harriet Armstrong bap 4/15/1844
 Mary Ann Eaton bap 11/1844
 Mary Ann Huggins bap. 9/24/1844
 Henry Sammes (?) and wife Hannah bap 9/27/1846
 Elisabeth Dukate bap. 9/27/1846, ex. Aug. 1859
 Eloisa Long, bap 9/27/1846
 Stephen Garard, bap 10/18/1846
 Stephenson Garard bap 10/18/1846
 Lot. L. Colman, bap 10/18/1846
 ? Stewart (Herrington) bap 10/18/1846
 Emaline (Skinner) Gregg bap 10/18/1846 d. 7/17/1861
 Sary Ellen Minor (Barclay) bap. 10/18/1846
 Rebecca Pickering bap. 10/18/1846 dis. 12/26/1857
 Matty Hight bap 10/18/1846
 Minerva Calvergt bap 10/23/1846
 Mary Ann Long (Will) bap. 1/1848
 Cynthia Huggins (Sammes) 1/1848 bap
 Azariah Stephens and wife Clariss bap 2/26/1848
 Mary Ann Garard bap 10/21/1850
 Sary Fordyce dis. 11/21/1857
 Maria Galloway, negro. bap 9/17/1848 d. 1861
 Barbary Stone, bap 11/23/1848 d. 1857
 Eliza Long dis.
 Martha Steele (Stephens)
 Elisabeth Huggins bap. 11/23/1848
 Joseph Long bap 10/21/1850 d. 8/11/1859 wife Eliza bap 10/21/1850
 Debora Knight b. 10/24/1850
 Hannah McNeely by letter 11/30/1850
 William Ellis dis. 9/23/1854
 Mary Ellis dis. 9/23/1854
 John Hepp. rec. 3/16/1850
 Anna Gabes rec. 5/15/1850
 Judia (?) Burwell rec 6/15/1850 dis. 3/27/1855
 Sarah Burwell rec. 6/15/1850
 Agnes Providence rec. 7/20/1850
 Maria Pratt rec. 7/20/1850 dis 2/24/1855
 Anna Mordeock
 June Cloud d. 1851
 Hannah Burwell
 George Lemly bap 1850

William Swan ex. 8/22/1857
 Cynthia Anderson d. Oct. 8, 1855
 James L. Shaffer and wife Elisabeth bap 12/14/1851 - Elisabeth d. 8/4/1858
 Allen Stephens b. 12/14/1851
 William Vance ex. 5/22/1858
 Andrew Myers bap 12/14/1851
 Harriet Myers bap 12/14/1851
 Lucinda Long bap 12/14/1851
 Susanna Herrod bap 12/14/1851
 Mary Knight bap 12/14/1851
 John Clymer bap 12/16/1851 d. 12/16/1861
 Joseph Burwell dis. 10/27/1855
 Elisabeth Stephens bap 12/16/1851
 Ruth Long bap 12/16/1851
 John Messmore bap 1/4/1852
 Elisabeth Messmore bap 1/4/1852
 Hiram Stephens bap 1/5/1852
 — Huggins bap 1/5/1852
 Philip Goff bap. 8/3/1852
 Rev. Samuel Kendall, rec. 11/6/1852, dis. 2/23/1856
 Edeline (?) Kendall rec. 11/6/1852 dis 2/23/1856
 Mary Ann Minor rec. 11/5/1853
 Christeam Anderson bap 12/11/1853
 Agnes Bright bap 12/11/1853
 Ann Maria Furwell bap 12/14/1853
 Israel Stephens bap 10/3/1854
 James Linn and Elisabeth his wife bap 10/3/1854
 James L. Burwell bap 10/3/1854
 William Smith dis. 1/27/1855
 Linsa Cline bap 10/3/1854
 Alfred Knight ex. 3/22/1856
 Absolom Pettus, bap 10/3/1854
 John Wright bap 10/3/1854
 William Anderson d. 10/17/1855
 Wester Ann Long ex. May 1860
 Nancy Huggins
 Parkinson Skinner bap 11/5/1854
 Howell Phillips bap 11/5/1854
 Elisabeth Hannah, dis. 2/24/1855
 Phebe Sharpneck ex. 3/22/1856
 Rachel Sharpneck dis. 2/24/1855
 Delilah Huggins bap 11/5/1854
 Mary Ellen Huggins 11/5/1854
 Mary Ellen Evans, dis. 2/14/1861
 Louisa Huggins bap 11/5/1854
 Rebecca Wright bap 11/5/1854
 Ann Guap bap 11/5/1854
 Martha Long bap 11/5/1854
 Nancy Vance bap 11/5/1854
 Louisa Love rec. 1/27/1855
 Jeremiah Stewart, Ann his wife rec. 12/27/1856
 William Smith rec. 12/27/1856
 John Long restored 1/24/1857
 James Guffy wife Cassandra rec. 1/24/1857
 Mary Vandell rec. 9/24/1857
 Elizabeth Fordyce rec. 2/21/1858 dis 5/21/1859
 Maria Erwin bap 3/6/1858
 Maria Wright d. March 1861
 Solomon Lee Parsel and wife Jane rec. 7/24/1858, dis. 3/24/1860
 Priscilla Holley bap 12/5/1858 - 1858 -

Catharine Phillips bap 12/5/1858
 Edward Sames bap 12/5/1858
 James Higgins bap 12/5/1858
 Tishiana (?) Higgins, restored
 Phoebe Stanley died 8/7/1859
 William Long bap. 12/5/1858
 Henry J. Davis, wife Milla or Milla bap 12/13/1858
 Helen David bap 12/13/1858
 Martha A. Chaffer bap 12/13/1858
 Martha Heyenson dis. 3/12/1861
 Rebecca Gregg bap 12/13/1858
 Ellenner Morris bap 12/13/1858
 George Seaton bap 12/13/1858
 John Littenburgh, ex. 3/12/1861
 Nancy Jones re. at Greensburg
 J. Chandler Harper and wife Rachel rec. 12/15/1858 dis. 12/24/1859
 Hughey Kenan bap 12/15/1858
 Frank Seaton, wife Lydia bap 12/15/1858
 Samuel Minor bap 12/15/1858
 Joseph A. Chaffer, bap 12/15/1858
 John C. Wright and wife Emaline bap 12/15/1858
 Maria Long bap 12/15/1858
 Mary Stephens bap 12/15/1858
 Hannah J. Heaves bap 12/15/1858
 Rees Owens bap 12/15/1858
 George Sames, bap 12/15/1858
 George Stephenson dis. 3/12/1861
 Corbly J. Evans bap 12/15/1858
 Alfred Jindson dis. 2/24/1859
 Elizabeth Dowlin bap 12/18/1858
 Maryellen Heaves bap 12/18/1858
 Elisabeth M. Garage bap 12/18/1858
 Thomas Richey bap 12/18/1858
 Isabella Kenan bap 12/18/1858
 Daniel Laycoff bap 12/18/1858
 Annie Richey bap 12/18/1858 (Annie Richey)
 William Ingram bap 12/19/1858
 Lucinda Stephens bap 12/19/1858 Hea
 Henry Long bap 12/18/1858
 Ann Minor bap 12/18/1858
 Benjamin Love bap 12/18/1858
 Anna T. Matterson bap 12/18/1858
 Mary Long bap 12/18/1858
 Lenza Stephens ex.- 3/1862
 Mary Calvert bap 12/18/1858
 Elisabeth A. Richey bap 12/18/1858
 Joseph Richey rec. 12/18/1858
 Jonas Richey and wife Mary A. bap 12/18/1858
 Harriet Myers bap 12/18/1858
 Lucinda Bakata bap 12/18/1858
 Mary Matterson bap 12/18/1858
 Christian Case. bap 12/18/1858
 Rachel Gilbert bap 12/18/1858
 Jackson Laycoff wife Mary rec. by bap 3/2/1859
 Charles Long rec. bap 3/13/1859
 John Laycoff bap 7/3/1859
 Catherine Laycoff rec. 9/23/1859

George Pyard rec. by bap 6/23/1860
Solomon Masters rec. bap 8/19/1860
Mary Ann Lundell bap 9/18/1860
Hester Downey and Elisabeth Rossell rec. 11/17/1860
John Stephenson bap 12/15/1860
Lucretia Stephens bap 12/15/1860
John Lundell bap 12/15/1860
Mary Ellen Colley bap 12/15/1860
Jasper Paterson bap 12/15/1860
Sarah Leaves bap 12/15/1860
Sarah Hunt bap 12/15/1860
Fannah Tract bap 12/18/1860
Eli Sames bap 12/18/1860
Roseann Stephens bap 12/18/1860
Dr. Stephen Hill bap 12/18/1860
Marion Minor bap 2/3/1861
Elisabeth Hainz (Hainz) bap 2/3/1861
Joseph B. Sharp, Rev. rec. 4/27/1861

-End-

HISTORY OF THE PRESBYTERY
OF
WASHINGTON COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

Compiled by Josephine P. Zahniser

From "HISTORY OF THE PRESBYTERY OF WASHINGTON"
Published by Jas. S. Rodgers Printing Company,
54 N. Sixth St., Philadelphia, Pa., 1889.

- - - - - * - - - - -

DECEASED MEMBERS

REV. THOMAS MARQUIS, Pastor of the Church of Cross Creek, during the years 1794-1826. Died September 27, 1827.

REV. GEORGE M. SCOTT, was born at Neshaminy, Bucks County, Penna., November 9, 1759. Died August 15, 1847, age 88 years.

ELIZABH McCURDY, was licensed by the Presbytery of Ohio, June 20, 1799, and was ordained and installed as pastor of the churches at Cross Roads and Three Springs. That pastorate covered a period of 37 years. Died July 22, 1845, age 86 years.

REV. JOHN ANDERSON, pastor of the church of Upper Buffalo, 1802-1833. Born in Guilford, North Carolina, April 10, 1767. Died February 8, 1835.

REV. JOSEPH STEVENSON, was born near Hagerstown, Maryland, March 25, 1779. Pastor of the church of Three Ridges, (West Alexander) for ten years. The first three years his charge also included Forks at Wheeling. Died February 1865.

REV. CEPHAS DODD, was born at Ten Mile, Washington County, Penna., Oct. 12, 1779, the son of Thaddeus Dodd. Died January 16, 1858.

REV. JAMES HARVEY, born in Brooke County, West Virginia, August 13, 1782. Died September 13, 1859.

REV. THOMAS HOGE, at the first meeting October 19, 1819, elected stated clerk and held the office until he severed his connection with the Presbytery, October 5, 1825. Died about 1836.

REV. ANDREW WYLLIE, was one of the original members of the Washington Presbytery. For twelve years the President of Washington College. Died November 11, 1851, at the age of 63.

REV. JACOB COSMID (Cosad) was ordained and installed January 5, 1820 as pastor of the church of Lower Buffalo, also served the Centre Church of the Presbytery of Steubenville. On April 19, 1827, he was dismissed to the Presbytery of Steubenville.

REV. MATTHEW BRIDEN, born in 1776 in Northumberland County, Penna., Elected September 25, 1822 to the Presidency of Jefferson College, which position he held until the annual commencement of 1845, when he retired, because of the infirmities of age, nearly eight years before his death.

REV. OBADIAH JENNINGS, was born December 12, 1778 at Basking Ridge, N.J. In 1822 he was Moderator of the General Assembly. He died January 12, 1832, at the age of 54 years.

REV. JOHN STOCKTON, was born near Washington, Pa., Nov. 18, 1803, Installed as psator of the Church of Cross Creek June 20, 1827, and at his own request was released from his charge June 20, 1877, he died May 5, 1882.

REV. JOHN MCCLUSKEY, born in Chester County, Penna., June 17, 1795, In 1864, he established an institution at Hightstown, N.J. for the free tuition of the children of ministers and missionaries. In 1859 he founded a church school in West Philadelphis. Also was associate principal of the Mantua Academy, Philadelphia. Died March 31, 1880 at the age of 85 years.

REV. JAMES WILSON MCKENNAN, born in Washington, Pa., youngest son of Col. William McKennan, an officer of the Revolution. Died July 19, 1861 at the age of 57 years.

REV. DAVID HERVEY, born October 29, 1794, a brother of Dr. James Hervey. Licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Washington, December 13, 1827. Died June 19, 1881

REV. JOHN EGGLESON, born February 12, 1809, died January 23, 1873 at the age of 64 years.

REV. DAVID ELLIOTT for seven years was pastor of the First Church of Washington, having come to it in the autumn of 1829. In 1836, was called to a chair in the Western Theological Seminary. Died March 18, 1874 at the age of 88 years.

REV. HENRY R. WEED. born in Ballston, N.Y. died December 14, 1870.

REV. ALFRED PAULL, born in 1815, licensed by Presbytery in 1843. Died November 18, 1872.

REV. CYRUS DICKSON, was a co-laborer with Dr. Weed in Wheeling. In 1870 was elected permanent clerk of the General Assembly and soon afterwards chosen secretary of the Board of Home Missions. Died Sept. 11, 1881.

REV. RICHARD VARICK DODGE, born at Kaskaskia Illinois, August 4, 1821, In 1857, he took the pastorate of the Second Church of Wheeling, which he served for five years. In 1864, accepted a call to the Second Church of Washington. Died February 26, 1885.

REV. JOHN MOFFAT, born at Westerhall, Scotland, January 1, 1816. Died December 27, 1875.

REV. WILLIAM C. ANDERSON, was the first settled pastor of the Church of Pigeon Creek, after the organization of Presbytery. Ordained as pastor at Pigeon Creek April 17, 1832. Died August 28, 1870, at the age of 66 years.

REV. EBENEZER S. GRAHAM, installed January 9, 1838 at the Pigeon Creek Church. Died April 27, 1844.

REV. JAMES SLOAN, born Sept. 16, 1807. Called to the Church of Pigeon Creek April 8, 1844, which he served for 18 years and also served the church of Waynesburg. Died March 11, 1871, age 63 year.

REV. SAMUEL MCP. HENDERSON, born December 24, 1839, at New Hagerstown Ohio. The last year of his life was spent as a professor in Biddle Institute, No. Carolina. He died April 2, 1879.

REV. ROBERT MCCREA WHITE, born March 2, 1815, at Hagg's Manor, Chester County, Penna. Installed December 27, 1837, as the pastor of the church of Fairview, which pastorate he served for 11 years. Died Dec. 14, 1838.

REV.

REV. JAMES FLEMING, born Aug. 5, 1806 - Died Nov. 16, 1886

REV. JOEL STONEROAD, born at Derry, Mifflin County, Pa. January 2, 1806. Pastor at Uniontown 1831-42. Died August 11, 1884 at age of 79. (79)

REV. JAMES ALEXANDER, born near Mercer, Pa. Sept. 25, 1798, was made a Trustee of Jefferson College in 1856, and so continued until the union of the colleges in 1865, served as a member of the Board of Washington and Jefferson College until his death. Director of the Western Theological Seminary. Died July 26, 1879.

REV. ALEXANDER MCCAPRELL, born Sept. 22, 1817, at Cross Creek, installed Dec. 16, 1852 Claysville Church. State Clerk 1861-76. Died Apr. 18, 1881

REV. DAVID ROBINSON, born Cross Creek June 15, 1809, ordained as pastor of the church at Mill Creek, April 20, 1842 which he served for 12 years. Died March 27, 1861.

REV. JAMES TURNER FREDERICKS, was pastor of the Burgettstown church from 1858 until his death July 21, 1886 in his 60th year.

REV. NATHANIEL BARR LYONS, was born in Ireland, November 5, 1822, In 1859, he became pastor of the church of Upper Ten Mile until January 1868, when he united with the Presbytery of Ohio (now Pittsburgh) and took charge of the church at West Elizabeth. Died May 19, 1868.

REV. ROBERT SLEMONS MORTON, born September 29, 1816, in Lawrence County, Pa. Died Jan. 12, 1885, at the age of 69 years.

REV. WILLIAM BUTLER KEELING, born May 4, 1828, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Died at Winona Illinois April 29, 1878.

REV. DAVID R. CAMPBELL, born March 20, 1820, in Washington County Pa. Died at Steubenville February 25, 1873.

REV. WILLIAM J. ALEXANDER, installed June 3, 1858, West Union Church. Pastor of Concord and Deerfield 1859-57. Died Jan. 20, 1869

REV. JONATHAN CROSS, born 1802, Beaver County, Pa. In 1865 he took over the pastorate of the Third Church of Wheeling which he served until 1872. He died at Neward, Ohio, December 18, 1876 age 74 yrs.

REV. DANIEL WILLIAMS, born at Merthyr-Tydvil, Wales, March 31, 1826, in 1855, he was installed as pastor of the church of West Newton, Pa. and in 1857, at Schellsburg, Pa. Died Dec. 28, 1880.

REV. JOSEPH G. LYLE, born in Belmont, Ohio, January 2, 1843. In 1879 accepted a call to the Third Church at Wheeling, W. Va., where he served until his death, April 11, 1884.

REV. SAMUEL H. JEFFERY, born near Imperial, Allegheny County, Pa., August 19, 1815. He served the churches of Unity and Waynesburg in Greene County, Pa., from October 1854 until his death November 12, 1859.

SKETCHES OF CHURCHES

PIGEON CREEK - whose house of worship is in Somerset Township, Washington County, Penna., ten miles east of the town of Washington, constituted part of the first pastoral charged established west of the Allegheny Mountains. Rev. John McMillan preached the first sermon on Tuesday after the 4th Sabbath of August 1775. The full list of pastors is as follows:

Dr. John McMillan	from 1776 - 1793
Rev. Boyd Mercer	from 1795 - 1799
Rev. Andrew Gwinn	from 1800 - 1817
Dr. Andrew Wylie,	stated supply from 1822 to 1829
Dr. William P. Alrich,	stated supply from 1829 to 1830
Rev. William C. Anderson	from 1832 - 1836
Rev. Ebenezer S. Graham	from 1837 - 1842
Dr. James Sloan	from 1844 - 1862
Rev. Samuel Henderson	from 1863 - 1867
Rev. John S. Marquis	from 1868 - 1884
Rev. H. O. Gibson	installed June 7, 1883

LOWER TEN MILE - whose house of worship is at Amity, in Amwell township, Washington County, Pa., was at first a constituent part of the Ten Mile Church organized August 15, 1781. Under its separate existence Lower Ten Mile had the following pastors and stated supplies:

Rev. Cephas Dodd	from 1817 - 1856
Rev. James W. McKenna	from 1851 - 1854
Rev. Wm. P. Harvison	from 1856 - 1861
Rev. James Black	from 1861 - 1864
Rev. Wm. B. Faris	from 1863 - 1864
Rev. Wm. I. Brugh	from 1864 - 1865
Rev. Jesse W. Hamilton	from 1865 - 1870
Rev. J. C. Hench	from 1871 - 1873
Rev. John S. Atkinson	from 1874 - 1871
Rev. Ross Stevenson	from 1882 - 1886 (Dec. 1882)
Rev. John S. Marquis	from 1886

UPPER TEN MILE - whose house of worship at Prosperity, in Morris Township, Washington County Penna. was at the first a constituent part of the Ten Mile Church, organized August 15, 1781, and for a considerable period existing as one organization having two houses of worship. In the spring of 1817 the two branches became two distinct bodies. The founder of Ten Mile Church was the Rev. Thaddeus Dodd. Previous to its separation into two parts, Ten Mile Church had three pastors:

Rev. Thaddeus	from 1779-1793
Rev. Thomas Moore	from 1794-1803
Rev. Cephas Dodd	from 1805-1817

Following the separation:

Rev. Thomas Hoge,	stated supply from 1817 - 1819
Rev. Andrew Wylie,	stated supply from 1819 - 1821
Rev. Boyd Mercer,	stated supply from 1821 - 1823
Rev. Ludovicus Robbins,	stated supply from 1823 - 1824
Vacant	from 1824 - 1827
Rev. Cornelius Laughran	from 1827 - 1829
Rev. Jacob Lindley,	stated supply from 1830-1832
Vacant	from 1832 - 1838
Rev. James Smith	from 1838 - 1844
Various supplies	from 1844 - 1845
Rev. Nicholas Murray,	stated supply 1846 - 1853
Rev. Cyrus Braddock,	stated supply 1853 - 1854
Rev. E. C. Sines	stated supply 1854 - 1858
Rev. N. B. Lyons	stated supply 1859 - 1868
Rev. Henry Woods	stated supply 1868 - 1870
Rev. William Ewing	stated supply 1870 - 1871
Rev. Samuel M. Glenn	from 1871 - 1878
Rev. John H. Sherrard	from 1878 - 1882
Rev. George McDonald	from 1883

CROSS CREEK - Organized in May 1779, chartered 1825. The following pastors:

Rev. Joseph Smith	1779 until his death Apr. 19, 1792
Rev. Thos. Marquis	4/23/1794 - 10/3/1826
Rev. John Stockton	6/1827 - 6/20/1877
and as pastor emeritus until his death May 5, 1882	
Rev. Wm. H. McCaughey	10/31/1877 - 6/30/1885
Rev. J. P. Anderson	4/1/1886

UPPER BUFFALO - whose house of worship is in Hopewell Township, Washington County, Pa., eight miles northwest of the town of Washington, organized in May or June 1779, incorporated March 29, 1804. Rev. Joseph Smith was its first pastor. He was called to Upper Buffalo and Cross Creek June 21, 1779. The pastors and stated supplies were:

Rev. Joseph Smith	from 1779 to April 19, 1792
Rev. Thos. Marquis	from 6/15/1794 to early 1798
Rev. John Anderson	from 10/1800 to June 18, 1833
Rev. John Eagleston	from Dec. 24, 1834 to Jan. 23, 1873
Rev. James D. Walkinshaw	from May 22, 1874 to Oct. 1, 1882
Rev. W. B. Morton	from Nov. 1, 1884 to Oct. 1, 1887
Rev. Thos. A. Anderson	installed May 8, 1888

WEST ALEXANDER - This church was first called "The Three Ridges," The first mention of it is found in the minutes of the Redstone Presbytery at its fall meeting in 1785. The first pastor was Rev. John Brice. The pastors were:

Rev. John Brice, installed April 22, 1790
Rev. Joseph Stevenson, June 1809 to 1825
Rev. John McCluskey, from Oct. 1828 to April 1854
Rev. William H. Lester, from Oct. 1854

FORKS OF WHEELING - Authorities differ as to the date of the organization, varying from 1787 to 1790.

Rev. John Brice
Rev. Joseph Stevenson
Rev. James Hervey from 1812 to 1813 as stated supply
as psator from 1828 to 1839, and 1839 to his death
Sept. 13, 1859.
Rev. Laverty Frier, January 1861 - August 1888

LOWER BUFFALO CHURCH - Independence, Pa., probably organized between 1785 - 1790, all the records before the year 1835, were lost.

Rev. James Hughes 1790 - 1814
Rev. Jacob Cozad 1818 - 1828
Rev. James W. McKennan 1829 - 1835
Rev. David Hervey Apr. 1835 - 1849
Rev. James Fleming 1858 - 1869
Rev. S. L. Davis November 15, 1870 - 1872
Rev. Wm. McCrea 1873 - 1874
Rev. J. L. Reed 1875 - 1883
Rev. Henry G. Elaynay June 10, 1884
Revs. Andrew Virtue E. Quillin and Rev. Stewart 1849 - 1854

WEST LIBERTY (Short Creek) - As nearly as can be determining the organization of this church was in June 1788. Among those connected with the church at its organization were, William McKinley, Nathaniel Coleman, John Waite, William Faris, William Brown, William McCulloch, Moses Chaplain and their families. The first pastor of Short Creek in connection with Lower Buffalo was Rev. James Hughes installed April 21, 1790 to June 29, 1814.

CROSS ROADS (King's Creek) - Organization took place about the year 1785, on King's Creek, Washington County, Pa. The first pastor was Rev. Elisha McCurdy from June 1800 to the spring of 1836.

THREE SPRINGS - The history of the church begins practically in 1799 when Elisha Macurdy became the pastor of the two churches of Cross Roads and Three Springs. He was released from Three Springs in 1824 and from Cross Roads in 1835.

MILL CREEK (Beaver County, Pa.) - This church had an existence as early as 1784 or 1785.

Rev. George M. Scott Sept. 14, 1799 to Dec. 26, 1837

FAIRVIEW (THE FLATS) - This region of the country was originally settled between the years 1780 and 1790. Pastors:

Rev. Geo. M. Scott 1799 to April 1826

WASHINGTON, FIRST - Organized 1793-1794, first pastor was Rev. Matthews Brown, 1805 - Oct. 1823

Rev. Obadiah Jennings Oct. 1823 - 1828
Rev. Brown died 1832

UNITY - (GREENE COUNTY, PA) - Organized August 27, 1814, from 1828 until about 1844 or later, the churches of Unity and Wolf Run were united in the support of a minister, each receiving one-half time. Unity united with the newly organized church of Waynesburg. In 1854 Rev. Samuel Jeffery took the pastorate and continued to supply them until his death in 1859.

EAST BUFFALO - Organization believed to have been prior to 1864. Rev. Thomas Hoge is reported in the minutes of the Synod of Pittsburgh as being stated supply of Upper Ten Mile and East Buffalo in the year 1818. Chartered granted April 17, 1816.

CLIXSVILLE - Organized September 20, 1820, by Rev. Thomas Hoge. Original members: Members of Congreg:

Barnett Bonar , wife Jane
Joseph Henderson, wife Mary
Widow McGuffin
Thomas Stewart and wife Mary
Catherine Gemell
Martha Morrow
Martha Gattle
Margaret Miller
Andrew Bell and wife Mary Ann
Samuel Gilmore and wife Anne

Rev. Thomas Hughes served as stated supply from 1820 to 1822

MOUNT PROSPECT - Washington County, Pa. Ten miles north of the town of Washington. Organized about the year 1825. Some of the leading families interested were:

William Hughes
William Simpson
Robert Wallace
Charles McCugin
Archy Stewart
David Lyle
John White

John Cowen
Robert Marshall
Samuel Moore
Simeon Haynes
Hugh McConaughy
George Campbell
Samuel Jewell

First pastor: Rev. David Hervey Dec. 5, 1828 to Apr. 23, 1835

WHILLING, FIRST - Organized September 4, 1823 with 44 members. The first regular preaching by an Christian denomination in Wheeling was commenced by the Rev. James Hervey, A Presbyterian minister about the close of the year 1812. The church was supplied alternately by Rev. James Hervey and Rev. William Wylie about 1826.

WOLFS RUN - Western part of Marshall County, W. Va., Organized March 15, 1829 by Rev. James Hervey. Eighteen members were enrolled. During its first

WOLF RUN-(continued) it united with Unity and Elizabethtown nowoundsville sharing the labors of the same pastor or stated supply. In later years it has had connection with Allen Grove and Limestone.

WEST UNION - Dallas, Marshall County, W. Va. Organized September 23, 1831 by Rev. James Hervey and Mr. Samuel Oldham, ruling elder in the church of West Alexander. Rev. James Hervey was the pastor from 1832 to April 1840 he died Sept. 28, 1859.

BETHLEHEM - Beaver County, Pa. - Organized June 18, 1832 by Rev. John K. Cunningham. On Oct. 6, 1868 it was transferred to the Presbytery of Washington. They were without a pastor for about twelve years. Rev. Samuel Hair pastor 1844-1847.

FRANKFORT - The formal organization occurred July 7, 1835. Rev. Thomas Hoge and Elisha McCurdy constituting the committee. Thirty - two members were admitted.

Rev. J. M. Sloan

from 1837 to Apr. 1, 1944

WOUNDSVILLE - Grave Creek, Grave Cree Flats, Elizabethtown.- Thought not formerly organized until 1835, this church had under other names as existance of some sort from a very early period. Elizabethtown was organized in April 1835. In April 1866 name was changed from Elizabethtown to Woundsville. Rev. John Knox the pastor was installed January 1838, he was pastor of Elizabethtown and Wolf Run and was released in October 1838.

WELLSBURG - Organized November 29, 1839 with twenty members.
Rev. Samuel Fulton was the first stated supply from
June 1840 to October 1842.

WAYNESBURG - The Presbyterian Church of Waynesburg, Greene County, Pa., was organized on the 11th day of June 1842, by a committee of the Presbytery of Washington, consisting of Revs. David Hervey and John D. Whitham. The original members were:

John Keigly, Sr.
George Keigly
Martha Blacchley
Catherine Inghram
Fraline M. Inghram
Wm. Braden
Obadiah Vancleve
Rebecca Flenniken
Wm. M. Reed

Rachel Keigly
John Keigly, Jr.
Mary Allison
Margaret Cook
Nancy Rees
Nancy Braden
Charity Vancleve
Hannah Brooks
Margaretta Reed

The first church was built in the year 1850 at a cost of
\$1112.50 Pastors and stated supplies:

Prof. Nicholas Murray	summer 1842
Rev. Alfred Paul	Oct. 1843 - Apr. 1844
Rev. John Y. Calhoun	Apr. 1849 to Apr. 1852
Rev. Samuel H. Jeffery	Oct. 1854 to Nov. 1859
Rev. James A. Ewing	1860 - 1861
Rev. A. H. Day	1861 - 1862
Rev. James Sloan	1862 - 1868
Rev. J. W. Scott	
Rev. Asahel Bronson	

WAYNESBURG- (continued)

Rev. Joseph P. Graham and others 1873 - 1875
 Rev. E. P. Lewis 1873 - 1875
 Rev. George Fraser 1875 - 1881
 Rev. Joseph A. Donahy 1882 - ----

COVE - Cove church at Hollidays Cove, Hancock County, W. Va. was organized in May 1846.
 Rev. Marquis Newell 1847 - 1851

WHEELING SECOND - Formal Organization February 18, 1848.
 Rev. Cyrus Dickson May 12, 1848 - 1856

WHEELING TRIAD - Organized Nov. 2, 1847
 Rev. Alfred Paull 1850 to 1852

BURGETTSTOWN - In the year 1845 a church building was erected in the village of Burgettstown, Washington County, Pa. Organization was effected Oct. 18, 1849. Rev. James P. Fulton was installed pastor October 2, 1850, and served until April 22, 1857.

NEW CUMBERLAND - Hancock County - W. Va. was organized May 7, 1851, with 28 members.
 Rev. S. F. Crier pastor in Nov. 1852

ALLEN GROVE - Organized June 28, 1852
 Rev. John R. Duncan 1853 - 1857

HOOKSTOWN - Beaver County, Pa. Organized 1854 an offsprig from the old Mill Creek organization. The first church was erected in 1854.
 Rev. R. S. Walton June 12, 1855 to 1863 - 1st pastor

WASHINGTON SECOND - Organized March 12, 1861 with 37 members.
 Rev. R. V. Dodge Oct. 4, 1864 to May 3, 1868

CALIRON W. Va. - Organized Sept. 23, 1867, church building was completed in the fall of 1868, destroyed by fire October 26, 1879 rebuilt in 1880 dedicated Feb. 6, 1881 pastor was never installed.

LIMESTONE - Formed originally from the contiguous parts of Allen Grove and Wolf Run churches. Organized May 24, 1871.
 Rev. W. C. Smith- stated supply 1873 - 1875

MOUNT PLEASANT - South Strabane Township, Washington County, Penna. five miles east of the town of Washington. Organized July 2, 1872. During the first few years it was supplied by Rev. William Swing and Rev. George Fraser. By Rev. H. F. Hamilton from Apr. 1875 - May 1887.

MOUNT OLIVET - Hanover Township, Beaver County, Pa. was organized Jan. 1, 1876 with 60 members. Pastor W. H. Hunter 1878 - 1885 (Hunter)
 Rev. James E. Lyle 1888

The Presbyterian of Washington was forced by an act of the Synod of Pittsburgh passed at the meeting held in Washington in October 1819. The nineteen congregations of Presbytery were: Cross Creek, Mill Creek, Flats, Cross Roads, Three Springs, Upper Buffalo, Lower Buffalo, Upper Ten Mile, Lower Ten Mile, Three Ridges, Short Creek, Forks of Wheeling, Wheeling, East Buffalo, Wolf Run, Unity, Wellsburg, Waynesburg and Crab Apple.

DECEASED RULING ELDERS

PICFON CREEK:

PATRICK SCOTT - born in Ireland 1734, died Feb. 19, 1820, age 86 yrs.
Was one of the three elders present at the first meeting of
Presbytery of Redstone in 1781.

HUGH SCOTT - born near Gettysburg, (then Chester County) in 1726
died Oct. 11, 1819, age 93 years.

PATRICK McCULLOUGH, died January 8, 1911, age 76 yrs.

HUGH COTTON

WILLIAM FERGUSON - died 1833 age 87 years

JOHN STEVENSON, JR. - born England, died March 1785 age abt. 50 yrs.

JAMES KERR - died September 7, 1834, age 75 years

AARON KERR - born in Sussex County, N.J. June 4, 1776, died May 1,
1854, aged 78 years.

WILLIAM SMITH - born Nottingham Township, Washington County, Penna.
June 28, 1804, died September 29, 1882.

UPPER AND LOWER TEN MILE:

DEAN LINDSLEY - died January 22, 1818, aged 85 yrs.

WILLIAM McFARLAND - born New Jersey 1756, died June 2, 1823.

JONAS CONDIT - Died July 17, 1850, aged 82 yrs.

Other elders of this period were

Jacob Cook

Joseph Coe

Daniel Axtell

Abel McFarland

LOWER TEN MILE:

JAMES McFARLAND - born Washington County, Pa., died February 26,
1863, aged 83 years.

THADDEUS DODD - Dr. M.D. died Aug. 9, 1877

UPPER TEN MILE:

LEWIS DILLE - died April 30, 1885 aged 89 years

JOHN A. BLACK - died May 8, 1880

JOHN McFARLAND - died February 18, 1878

CROSS CREEK

JUDGE JAMES EDGAR, - born York County, Penna. November 15, 1744
died June 8, 1814

ROBERT McGRADY - born Scotland in 1752, came to America 1772
died August 10, 1846

HENRY GRAMM - came from Chester County, Pa., in 1776, died Jan. 31,
1827, aged 87 years

WILLIAM REA - died 1835, aged 72 yrs.

ROBERT INLE - died November 25, 1843

HUGH NEWELL - died 1810

GEORGE NEWELL - died 1840

HUGH LEE - born Ireland 1793, died Apr. 24, 1837

ROBERT WALTER CRAIG - born Donegal, Ireland, Dec. 1, 1786 d. Feb. 10, 1875

UPPER BUFFALO:

William Smiley	Died Nov. 21, 1813 aged 82 years
WILLIAM HUGHES	Died Apr. 17, 1831
James Dinsmore	
John McWilliams	Came from Ireland

UPPER BUFFALO:

William Wallace	Died November 23, 1845
Samuel Donahey	Born County Tyrone, Ireland, May 17, 1787
	Died December 25, 1840
JOHN DINSMORE SR.	Born July 14, 1779, died July 7, 1858
JAMES TAGGART	Born 1782 died July 13, 1863
Andrew Herron	Born 1781, died November 20, 1869
Parker Reed	Born 1810, died March 27, 1871, aged 61 yrs
William Donahey	Born Jan. 17, 1816, died Aug. 14, 1884. 69 yrs.

WEST ALEXANDER - (Three Ridges)

John McPherris	Died about the year 1815
George Lee	
George Sutherland	
John McDonald	Born Mar. 15, 1788, died Dec. 11, 1868

FORKS OF WHEELING

John Faris	Died 1838
Adam Faris	Born Martinsburg Va. (near) Nov. 6, 1763, died July 6, 1841

WEST LIBERTY - formerly Short Creek

John Wayt	Died 1822
Matthew Anderson	
William Faris	Born Ireland, died 1818, aged 84 yrs
William McKinley	Died May 20, 1838 . 75 years
Thomas Yates	Died Sept. 7, 1855
Andrew Yates	Died December 19, 1876

LOWER BUFFALO:

Arthur Scott	Born Lancaster Co., Penna. 1760, died July 24, 1843, aged 83 yrs.
--------------	---

CROSS ROADS -(Kings Creek)

David Philip Jackson	Died Feb. 13, 1803
Joseph Jackson	Died 1824
Marion Jackson	Died June 24, 1888
John Travis	Died Sept. 26, 1827
James Proudfit Sr.	Born abt. 1760, died 1856
Samuel Fulton	Soldier of the Revolution, Rank of Captain
	Died about 1819
John Duncan, Sr.	Died March 28, 1850 82 yrs
James Kerr	Died 1847
George Anderson	
James McFarren	Born June 12, 1786, died Nov. 3, 1866
John McConnell, Sr.	Born Dec. 19, 1784, died Apr. 11, 1879

CROSS ROADS - Kings Creek - (Continued)

James Wallace	Died Oct. 1863
David Culbertson	Died Aug. 1886
William J. Cool	Died Sept. 8, 1880

THREE SPRINGS

William Lee	Died Aug. 27, 1819
John Orr	Born July 5, 1765, died March 1, 1843
Samuel Maxwell	Died 1865, age 89
Enoch Hays	Born Dec. 1, 1802, died Feb. 13, 1872

MILL CREEK

Alexander McCullough	Died about 1830
George McCullough	Died 1812
David Kerr	Died 1824
Joseph McCready	Born July 9, 1786, died Oct. 3, 1862
James Moody	Born Apr. 6, 1793, died Dec. 30, 1872
Matthew Glass	Died 1851, age 54yrs
James McKinney	Died 1856

FAIRVIEW - (The Flats)

Henry Pittenger	Born Feb. 25, 1735, Died 1860
Joseph W. Allison	Born Mar. 31, 1830, Died Dec. 30, 1883

WASHINGTON FIRST

Robert Stockton	Died 1824
Jacob Sherry	Died May 5, 1826, age 74
Andrew Swearingen	Died June 26, 1824, aged 78yrs
William McCombs	Died 1807
William Sherrard	Died Dec. 17, 1818, age 73y
Thomas Stockton	Died 1849
James Orr	Born Penns Valley, Center Co. 1775
	Died Jan. 31, 1858
George Baird	Born 1785
Hon. R. R. Reed, M. D.	Born Mar. 12, 1807, died Dec. 14, 1864, age 58y
Charles Hawkins	Born Nov. 27, 1773, Died Feb. 25, 1864
Jacob Slagle	Died June 7, 1872, 84 yrs.
Joseph Henderson	Died Sept. 19, 1872, 75yrs
Samuel Vance	Born Mar. 13, 1791, Died Feb. 25, 1874

UNITY

Francis Braddock, Sr.	Died Mar. 25, 1856, 77 yrs.
Moses Dinsmore	Died Apr. 3, 1836, 53 yrs.
Abraham Rickey	Born Aug. 26, 1840, Died July 23, 1860

EAST BUFFALO

Joseph Donahey, Sr.	Came from Tyrone, Ireland 1790
Joseph Donahey, Jr.	Born Oct. 18, 1792, died March 28, 1859, 68 yrs.
Martin Ely	Born 1790, Died 1871, 81 yrs.

CLAYSVILLE

William McLain	Born June 23, 1779, Died Mar. 2, 1872 93 yrs.
George McConahey	Born 1801, died Jan. 19, 1866
Hugh Craig	Born Mar. 3, 1795, Died Nov. 18, 1854
Joseph Donahey, Jr.	Born 1792, Died March 28, 1859
Hugh McClelland	Born Dec. 13, 1789, Died Jan. 6, 1885
Thomas S. Irwin	
John Sawhill	

MOUNT PROSPECT

William Hughes (See Upper Buffalo)	
Charles Campbell	Born Oct. 31, 1786, died June 4, 1832
Robert Lyle (See Cross Creek)	
Hugh McConaughy	Died 1874
James Hughes	Died 1872
James Lee	Died June 12, 1867
James Rankin	Died 1837
Andrew Donaldson	Born July 10, 1802, Died July 12, 1880

WHEELING FIRST

Andrew Woods	
Redick McKee	Born Dec. 7, 1800, died Sept. 13, 1886, 86 yrs
John Laughlin	Died 1856
Zachariah Jacob	
Jacob Senseney	
John Robertson	
J. Gamble Baker	
Alexander Bone	Born 1818, died May 11, 1875
James Paull	Died May 6, 1884
Alexander Bone	Died June 8, 1883
William Riheldaffer	

WEST UNION

Alexander Gunn	Died May 8, 1848 , 80 years
David Stewart	Died Feb. 2, 1852
Thomas Steele, Sr.	Died Oct. 2, 1838
John McCracken	Died Jan. 28, 1882
David C. Fleming	Died July 12, 1882
Thomas Steele, Jr.	Died March 26, 1886

BETHLEHEM

John Potter	Born Dec. 15, 1803, Died Aug. 28, 1878
Jonathan Cross	
William Rambo	Died Dec. 13, 1871

FRANKFORT

Russel Moore	Born 1795, Died July 4, 1880, 85 yrs
Samuel Moore	Died February 1876
John Stevenson	Died July 1, 1878

WEILSBURG

William C. Kirker	Died January 25, 1883
-------------------	-----------------------

WAYNESBURG

Obadiah Vancleve Born Jan. 30, 1798, Died Feb. 22, 1873

COVE

Thomas Orr Born Mar. 8, 1789, Died Apr. 2, 1852
James Campbell Died May 24, 1882
George E. Orr Died June 27, 1882
Samuel E. Orr Died Feb. 5, 1882
John C. Crawford Died Nov. 21, 1885

WHEELING SECOND

Samuel Ott Born Sept. 4, 1799, Died Aug. 2, 1868
William S. Quarrier Born 1800, Died Apr. 2, 1862
Robert Grangle Born, County Down, Ireland, June 4, 1816
Died Feb. 22, 1888
William M. Berryhill Died June 10, 1872
Alexander Hadden Born Ireland, July 12, 1801, came to
American 1825
James Dalzell Born May 22, 1822, Died Aug. 15, 1882
A. S. Todd, Dr. Born Apr. 10, 1798, Died May 1, 1883

WHEELING THIRD

Andrew Hill Born in Scotland, May 6, 1805, died Apr. 3, 1864
Samuel Ott Died Aug. 2, 1862

BURGETTSTOWN

Robert Patterson Died Jan. 1861, 76 yrs.
Thomas Thompson Died June 23, 1850
William Cunningham Died 1878, 78 yrs.
John Moore Died June 21, 1872, 69 yrs.
Hon. John Farrar Born Jan. 7, 1818, Died Jan. 6, 1875
John L. Porudfit Born Sept. 3, 1812, Died Sept. 22, 1882, 70 yrs.

NEW CUMBERLAND

John Wylie Born 1805, Died Oct. 15, 1873
William L. Bingham Born Fayette Co. Pa. Died 1873
Alexander H. Edie Born Oct. 1, 1811, Died Sept. 9, 1885

HOOKSTOWN

David Kerr Born 1811, died Nov. 25, 1887, age 76 yrs

EARLY MINISTERS

Rev. James Power, D. D. Born in Chester Co. Pa., 1746, died
Aug. 5, 1830, age 85 yrs.
Rev. John McMillan, D. D. Born at Fagg's Manor, Chester Co. Pa.
Nov. 11, 1752, Died Nov. 16, 1833
Rev. Thaddeus Dodd Born in Guilford Conn. 1703, died May 20, 1793

Rev. Joseph Smith	Born Nottingham, Md. born 1736, died Apr. 19, 1792, age 56 yrs.
Rev. James Dunlap	Born Chester Co. Pa. 1744, died Nov. 22, 1818, 74 yrs.
Rev. John Clark	Born 1718, died July 13, 1797, age 80
Rev. James Finley	Born County Armagh, Ireland, Feb. 1725, Died Jan. 6, 1795, age 70
Rev. Samuel Barr	Born Feb. 4, 1751, near Londonderry, Ireland Died May 31, 1818, 68 yrs.
Rev. John Brice	Died Aug. 26, 1811, age 51
Rev. John Hughes	Born York Co. Penna, Died May 21, 1821
Rev. Joseph Patterson	Born County Down, Ireland Marc. 20, 1752 Died Feb. 4, 1832, aged 80 yrs.
Rev. James McGready	Died 1817, age 60
Rev. John McPherrin	Born Nov. 17, 1757, died Feb. 10, 1822, 65 yrs.
Rev. Robert Finley	Born in Ireland, June 11, 1760, died Sept. 23, 1825, age 65
Rev. Samuel Porter	Born County Down, Ireland, Nov. 27, 1760 Died 1833 age 73 yrs.
Rev. Robert Marshall	Born York Co. Pa. Mar. 13, 1764, died June 9, 1822, age 58
Rev. George Hill	Born Cumberland Co. (now Franklin Co.) Penna. Died Nov. 27, 1827, age 63 yrs.
Rev. William Swan	Born Somerset County, N.J. in 1744, died Feb. 17, 1813, age 69 yrs.
Rev. Jacob Jennings,	Born Wilmington Del. 1772, died Aug. 24, 1803, age 32 yrs.
Rev. David Smith	Born 1766 near Winchester Va. Died Feb. 5, 1841, age 75 yrs.
Rev. Thomas Marquis	Died Aug. 24, 1840, age 70 yrs.
Rev. Boyd Mercer	Born in Ireland, 1756, died Sept. 25, 1851 aged 95 yrs.
Rev. Thomas Moore	Born March 6, 1771 Lancaster Co. Pa. died Oct. 17, 1834, aged 64
Rev. Samuel Ralston	Died Nov. 30, 1802
Rev. William Woods	Died 1847, age 80 yrs.
Rev. Samuel Donnell	Born York Co. Pa. April 7, 1769, died May 2, 1838, age 70
Rev. John Kennedy	Born Nov. 27, 1764, died March 10, 1843 aged 79 yrs.
Rev. John Watson	Born Chambersburg, Pa. Feb. 25, 1779, died October 27, 1832
Rev. Joseph Anderson	Born Long Island N.Y. June 29, 1768 Died March 29, 1815, age 47 yrs.
Rev. Thomas Edgar Hughes	Born Ireland, Dec. 1770, died Aug. 14, 1854, aged 84 yrs.
Smilie Hughes	Born nr. Shippensburg, Pa. Feb. 17, 1772 Died June 2, 1841, aged 70 yrs.
Rev. James Snodgrass	Born Queen Anne Co. Md., Aug. 1767, died Nov. 20, 1857, 90 yrs.
Rev. Elisha Macurdy	
Rev. Joseph Stockton	
Rev. George M. Scott	
Rev. John McClain	
Rev. William Wick	
Rev. Andrew Qwin	
Rev. Abraham Boyd	
Rev. Samuel Tate (Tait)	
Rev. James Satterfield	

Rev. Mead Satterfield
Rev. Robert Lee

Rev. Robert Patterson

Rev. Cephas Dodd
Rev. Stephen Lindsley
Rev. William Woods

Rev. Andrew Anderson
Rev. William Wylie

Rev. Robert Johnston

Rev. Alexander Cook

Rev. Jacob Lindsey

Rev. Nicholas Pittenger

Rev. William McMillan
Rev. John Mea

Rev. Matthew Brown
Rev. Johnston Eaton

Rev. John Wright

Rev. Reid Bracken

Rev. Andrew McDonald

Rev. Cyrus Riggs

Rev. James Robinson

Rev. Samuel Woods

Rev. Abraham Scott

Rev. Clement Vallandigham

Rev. Jonathan Lesley
Rev. Moses Allen

Rev. James Scott

Rev. James Cunningham

Rev. Thomas Hunt

Rev. Wm. Jones

Rev. Joseph Stevenson
Rev. George Vaneman

Rev. John Matthews

Rev. Joseph S. Hughes
Rev. Andrew K. Russell

Died 1855

Born in Ireland 1771, came to Washington Co.
Penna., about 1777, died Feb. 9, 1842
Born Stillwater, N.Y. born April 1, 1773
died Sept. 5, 1854, aged 82 yrs.

Died about 1828-1829

Born York County, Pa. March 27, 1776
Died July 31, 1839, aged 64

Born Washington Co. Pa. July 10, 1776

Died May 9, 1858, aged 82 yrs.

Born Cumberland (now Perry) County Pa.,
Aug. 7, 1774, died May 20, 1861 age 87yrs
Born near Glasgow Scotland, February 4,
1760, died November 30, 1828.

Born June 13, 1774, died Jan. 29, 1857
aged 83 yrs.

Born New Jersey June 13, 1766, died Apr.
16, 1831, age 65 yrs.

Died 1832

Born Tully, Ireland 1772, died Feb. 12, 1855
aged 83 yrs.

Born Franklin Co. Pa. Feb. 7, 1776 died
June 17, 1847 aged 72 yrs

Born Westmoreland Co. Pa. Feb. 17, 1777
Died Aug. 31, 1854, aged 78 yrs.

Born York Co. Pa. 1778 died July 29, 1849
aged 72 yrs.

Born May 10, 1779, Washington Co. Pa. died
Apr. 9, 1846, age 67 yrs.

Born Morris County, N.J. Oct. 15, 1774
Died Feb. 14, 1849, age 75 yrs.

Born York Co. Pa., 1769, died Apr. 22, 1847
age 78 yrs.

Born Jan. 15, 1799, Cumberland County, Pa.
Died Apr. 27, 1815, age 37

Born York Pa. June 19, 1765, died March 19
1841, age 76

Died Oct. 21, 1839, aged 62

Died 1840

born Westmoreland County Pa., Sept. 5, 1780
Died Jan. 16, 1846, age 66 yrs

Born York County, Pa. Feb. 22, 1772, died
Sept. 18, 1850, aged 79 yrs.

Born in Eastern Penna. Aug. 16, 1772, died
Sept. 1857

Born near Princeton N.J. Aug. 12, 1769, died
January 14, 1850

Born Maryland, Dec. 25, 1774, died Dec. 11
1866, aged 92 yrs.

Born Apr. 23, 1786 Washington Co. Pa.
Died March 12, 1877

Born Franklin County, Pa. Feb. 7, 1778
Died May 12, 1831

Born May 7, 1789, died Sept. 24, 1823, age 35
born 1780, in Northumberland Co. Pa. died
Feb. 6, 1839, age 59

Rev. Ezekiel Glasgow	Died Apr. 23, 1814
Rev. Michael Law	Died Oct. 9, 1821
Rev. Thomas B. Clark	Born Jan. 28, 1779, in Maryland, died Jan. 13, 1853 age 75 yrs.
Rev. Ira Condit	Born Morristown N.J., March 6, 1772, died Oct. 24, 1836, age 65 yr
Rev. William Johnston	Born Washington Co. Pa., March 7, 1783, died December 31 1841, age 59 yrs.
Rev. James Harvey	
Rev. Andrew Wylie	Born Adams Co. Pa. 1782, died Sept. 27, 1840, age 59
Rev. John Reed	Died Apr. 19, 1819
Rev. James Smith	Born Jan. 1, 1785, Washington Co. Pa.
Rev. James Wright	Died March 30, 1843, age 59
Micaiah Fairfield	
Rev. Thomas Hoge	
Rev. Obadiah Jennings	Died May 17, 1826 - age 80 yrs.
Rev. Lynn Potter	Born Feb. 12, 1790, Washington, County, Pa.
Rev. Archibald Hanna	Died June 9, 1875, age 86 yrs.
Orbin P. Hays	
Rev. Jacob Cozard	Born New Jersey, about 1780, died March 1850, aged 70

RELATION OF THE PRESBYTERY TO EDUCATION

THE WASHINGTON ACADEMY - Was chartered by an act of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, September 24, 1787, but it was not until 1789 that it was opened for students under the Rev. Thaddeus Dodd. Incorporated as a college on March 23, 1806.

CANONSBURG ACADEMY (and its successor Jefferson College). The history of this school is an exceedingly interesting one.

These two schools were consolidated into the Washington and Jefferson College at Washington, Pa.

DR. MATTHEW BROWN, was the first President of Washington College during an administration of ten years, and afterwards the President of Jefferson College for twenty (20) years. He died July 29, 1853, aged 77 yrs.

REV. ANDREW WYLIE, born in Washington County, Pa., on the 12th day of April 1789, at the age of 22 years he was elected to the Presidency of Jefferson College where he continued for five years. In 1816, he was elected to the Presidency of Washington College where he stayed for twelve years. He died November 11, 1851.

REV. DAVID MCCONAUGHY born in Adams County, Pa., September 29, 1776. In 1832, he became President of Washington College where he stayed for seventeen (17) years and six (6) months. He died January 29, 1852.

NICHOLAS MURRAY, born in Brooke County, Va., on the 5th day of February 1809. In 1844 was appointed Professor of Ancient Languages in Washington College. He died March 23, 1853, aged 45 yrs.

REV. WILLIAM P. ALRICH, born in Wilmington Dec. In 1830 he was made was made Professor of Mathematics, Astronomy and Chemistry in Washington College and so continued until 1860. Died Dec. 31, 1869, age 72 yrs.

REV. JOHN W. SCOTT, President of Washington College, from 1853 to 1865 Died July 25, 1879. Mr. Scott was Vice-President and professor in the University of West Virginia, Morgantown, W. Va.

REV. E. C. WINES, was a professor for about five years in Washington College. Died December 1879.

SAMUEL JENNINGS WILSON, born in Washington County, Pa., July 10, 1828 died August 17, 1883, age 56 yrs.

PROF. SAMUEL JONES - born in Ireland, educated in the University of Dublin. In 1853 he was elected to the chair of Natural Science of Jefferson College, where he stayed until the union of Washington and Jefferson College, accepting the same chair in the United College, where he stayed until the infirmity of years compelled him to retire. He died May 22, 1885.

JOHN REED, In 1815 was Professor of Languages in Washington College Died 1840.

ANDREW K. RUSSELL was Professor of Languages.

REV. DAVID ELLIOTT, In 1831 was president pro tem of Washington College.

REV. J. HOLMES AGNEW, In 1831-1832 was Professor of Languages.

ROBERT FULTON, Succeeded Rev. Holmes.

REV. JAMES W. MCKENNAN, At two several times rendered efficient service.

REV. CHARLES C. BEATTY, D.D. L.L.D. of Steubenville, Ohio was a most generous benefactor of Washington and Jefferson College.

DR. FRANCIS JULIUS LENOYNE, timely and liberal donations added largely to its endowments.

Also connected with the early history of education were: Drs. Absalom Baird - Alexander Reed - Andrew Swearingen - James Erick Hon. James Allison - Alex. Wright - Col. Wm. McKennan.

A little later are the sons instead of the fathers: George Baird - Hon. Thos. H. Baird - William Baird - Hon. T. M. T. McKennan, - Hon. Joseph Ritner - Hon. R. R. Reed - John K. Wilson - John L. Cow - Hon. John N. Ewing - Colin M. Reed.

JOHN W. SCOTT, From 1824 - 1828 served as professor of Mathematics in Washington College.

REV. JAMES CLARK, President of Washington College for two years resigning in July 1852.

DR. J. I. BROWNSON , Presided over Washington College from July 15, 1852, until the annual commencement in September 1853. He acted as President of Washington and Jefferson College for the year ending with commencement of 1870.

REV. WM. I. BRUGH, From 1863 - 1865 was a Professor in Washington College.

REV. Edsall Ferrier, mentioned about 1863 - 1865

PROF/ EDWIN H. TWining, mentioned about 1863 - 1865

PROF. GEO. VOSE, mentioned about 1863-1865

REV. GEO. P. HAYES (HAYS) was el cted President of the united and re-organized colleges and inaugurated Sept. 21, 1870 and served eleven years.

-end-

This Indenture made this 2nd day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy eight BETWEEN Nathaniel Bell of Monongahelia County in the Commonwealth of Virginia of the one part and the Revd. John Garrard of the other part WITNESSETH that the said Nathaniel Bell HATH let unto the said John Garrard a certain Tract of Lany lying in Berkeley County and by these presents DO Let Demise to occupy by him the said John Garrard his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns to their one proper use and behoof the said law with all its appurtenances thereunto belonging houses out houses barns orchards meadows waters or water courses TO HAVE AND TO HOLD to use occupy or farm the same by him the said John Garrard his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns to their full use and behoof of the said Tract of Land lying near the North Mountain in Berkeley County Virginia and bounded as folleth. BEGINNING at a white oak near the foot of the said mountain then So. 65° Et. two hundred and eight four poles crossing a Branch of Mill Creek to a hiccory and spanish oak in the line of John Hays thence with Hays's line Sp 18° Wt. one hundred and two poles to three white oaks with the line of the said Hays thence leaving his lines and running No. 65° Wt. three hundred and twenty poles to two red oaks near the foot of said mountain thence No. 25° Et. one hundred and ten poles to a slooping chestnut oak thence So. 65° Et. twenty three poles to the beginning containing two hundred and twelve acres with all rights members and appurtenances thereunto belonging TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said two hundred and twelve acres and whatever may in any wise belong thereunto all rights, profits and benefits to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining to him the said John Garrard his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns he the said John Garrard YEILDING AND PAYING the yearly rent of one pepper corn every yearly if demanded by him the said Nathaniel Bell his heirs to he the said having and holding the same Two Hundred and Twelve Acres of Land with all its appurtenances thereunto belonging during the term of one whole year bearing date from the date hereof without let hindrance or molestation of the said Nathaniel Bell his Heirs, Executors or Administrators or any of them to the intent that the said John Garrard may greatly enjoy the same IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above WRITTEN

his
Nathaniel X Bell (L.S.)
mark

Signed Sealed & Delivered in Prescence of
David Gerrard William Gerrard Isaac Heaton

At a Court held for Berkeley County the 16th day of June 1773.

This Indenture was proved by the oaths of David Gerrard William Gerrard and Isaac Heaton witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded

Examined

Teste: Will Drew, Clk. Court

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

ss:

COUNTY OF BERKELEY

I, Harold O. Keedy, Clerk of the County Clerk of the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the attached is a true, accurate and complete copy of the Indenture between Nathaniel Bell and Revd. John Gerrard, as the same appears of record in this office in Deed Book No. 5, page 42.

Given under my hand and the Seal of said Court this 1st day of September, 1949.

Harold O. Keedy
Clerk County Clerk, Berkeley County W. Va.

Helen Denny Howard

This Indenture made the fourth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy. Between Nathaniel Bell of the County of Frederick & Colony of Virginia of the one part, and James Sutton of Somerset County East Jersey, Minister, of the other part, Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Twelve Pounds Lawful money to the said Nathaniel Bell to him in hand paid the Receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge He the said Nathaniel Bell hath granted Bargained Sold Alienated Released & Confirmed & by these Presents doth grant Bargain Sell Alien Release and Confirm unto the said James Sutton (in his Actual Possession now being by Virtue of a Bargain & Sale to him thereof made by the said Nathaniel Bell for one whole year by Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these Presents & by force of the Statute for Transferring uses into Possession) and his Heirs all that Tract or Parcel of Land, Containing one hundred & six Acres be the same more or less Lying and being in Frederick County Virginia on the head of Mill Creek Bounded as follows Beginning at a Chestnut Oak Tree at the side of the great road that leads to Mills Cap on the Bank of a Run, thence Running with the Original Patent line NO. 61 West one hundred and forth eight Poles to two Chestnut oak saplings & on a large Chestnut oak on a Leavil, thence Nol 29 East one hundred and eleven poles to a spanish oak and two small white oak saplings on a Levil thence So. 65 East one hundred and forty eight Poles to a white oak and stake on a Leavil thence So. 29 West one hundred and twenty two Polesto the Place of Beginning containing 106 Acres of Land being part of a Tract of Land Granted by Patent to Nathaniel Bell, Registered in the Proprietor's Office in Book N. Folio 38, Releation being thereunto had may more fully appear &c. with all Houses Orchards ways water courses Profits Commodities Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the Premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in any wise Appurtaining and the Reversion and Reversions Reazinder & Remainders Rents Issues & Profits thereof, and also all the Estate Right Title Interest use Trust Property claims & demands whatsoever of him the said Nathaniel Bell of in and to the Premises & all deeds Evidences & witnesses touching on in any wise concerning the same To have and to hold the said Tract or Parcel of Land with all and singular the Premises hereby Granted and Released and every part & Parcel thereof with their sad every of their Appurtenances unto the said James Sutton his Heirs and Assigns forever & to the only & Proper Behoof of him the said James Sutton his Heirs & Assigns forever and the said Nathaniel Bell for himself his Heirs Executors & Administrators doth Covenant Promise and grant to & with the same James Sutton his Heirs and assigns by these Presents that the said Nathaniel Bell now at the time of sealing & Delivering of these Presents is seized of a Good sure Perfect & Indefeasable Estate of Inheritance in Fee simple of and in the Premises hereof granted and Released and that he hath good power full lawful & Absolute Authority to grant & Convey the same to the said James Sutton in manner and form aforesaid and that the said Premises now are and so forever shall remain & be free & Clear of & from all former & other Gifts Grants Bargains Sales Dowers Rights & Title of Dower, Judgements Executions Titles & Incumbrances whatsoever made done committed or suffered

by the said Nathaniel Bell or any other Person or Persons whatsoever (the Quit Rents hereafter to grow due and Payable to the Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax his Heirs and Successors for and in respect of the said Premises only excepted and foreprized). And Lastly that the said Nathaniel Bell and his Heirs and singular the Premised hereby Granted and Released with their appurtenances unto the said James Sutton his Heirs and Assigns against him the said Nathaniel Bell his Heirs and all and every other Person & Persons whatsoever shall & will warrant and forever defend these Presents. To Witness whereof the said Nathaniel Bell hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Nathaniel	his X	Bell (SEAL)
Hannah Bell	Seal	(SEAL)

Sealed & Delivered

In presence of

John Garard, William Chenoweth, David Garard

At a Court held for Frederick County, November 6, 1770.

This Indenture was Proved by the oaths of John Garard, William Chenoweth and David Garard, Witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded.

By the Court

Ja Keith, Cl . Cur.

The above document consisting of two sheets of paper is a true copy of the record therein indicated.

Teste

W. H. Glass, Archivist
411 N. Loudoun St.
Winchester, Va.

Jan. 31, 1949

Fee Paid

In witness whereof the said Nathaniel Bell hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day and year first above written.

Nathaniel his
X Bell (SEAL)
seal
Hannah Bell (SEAL)

Sealed & Delivered in the
Presence of John Gerard, William
Chenoweth David Gerard.

Chenoweth David Garard.
At a Court held for Frederick County November 6, 1770. This indenture
was proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto & ordered to be Recorded
By the Court JaKeith, Cl. Sur.

The above is a true copy of the record therein indicated. Teste
S. N. Glass, Archivist
411 W. Loudoun St.
Winchester Va.
Jan. 31, 1949

THIS INDENTURE made the 9th day of July in the year of our Lord 1772 BETWEEN Nathaniel Bell of the Parish of Norbourn in the County of Berkeley in the Colony of Virginia of the one part and Jacob Rush of the same place of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Nathaniel Bell for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings in hand xxx paid by the said Jacob Rush the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold unto and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Jacob Rush all that tract of land containing two hundred and ninty six acres of land be the same more or less lying and being in the said County of Berkeley formerly in the County & Parish of Frederick in Virginia and bounded as followeth: Beginning at a large white oak on a swell thence south twenty five West One Hundred and forty eight poles to two white oaks on the side of a ridge thence north sixty five West three hundred and twenty poles crossing a small branch to a spanish oak and locust standing in a swamp thence north twenty five east one hundred and forty eight poles to three white oaks on a swell thence south sixty five east three hundred & twenty poles to the Beginning containing two hundred and ninty six acres of land which he the said Nathaniel Bell held by Deed from Thomas Lord Fairfax bearing date the 8th day of September 1764 registered in the Proprietors Office in Book M Folio 297 and all houses edifices buildings gardens meadows commons pastures feedings trees woods underwoods ways water courses water easements profits commodities and advantages whatsoever. To the same belonging or in any wise appurtenant or which now are or formerly has been accepted repeated taken or known used occupied or enjoyed to or with the same or as part parcel or Mordler thereof. To have and to hold the said land & premises above mentioned and of every part & parsel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Jacob Rush his heirs exors. adors. assigns from the day before the date hereof for and during and unto the full end of one whole year from the date next ensueing fully to be-- compleat and ended yielding and paying therefor the rent of one year of Indian Corn in & Upon the feast of Christmas if the same be demanded to the end that by virtue of these presents and by force of the statute for transferring uses into possession the said Jacob Rush may be in actual possession of all and singular the premises before mentioned with the appurtenances and be thereby enabled to except a grant and release of the reversion and inheritance thereof to him his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Jacob Rush his heirs and assigns forever. IN WITNESS whereof the said Nathaniel Bell hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day month and year first above written.

his
Nathaniel X Bell
mark

Sealed, Signed & Delivered)

In Presence of

Daniel Price, Jno. Garrard, Benj. Sutton, Ebenezer Sutton, Isaac Heaton

At a Court held for Berkeley County the 18th day of August 1772.
This Indenture of Lease was proved by the oath of Benjamin Sutton, Ebenezer Sutton & Isaac Heaton witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Teste: Wm. Drew Clk. Crt.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

COUNTY OF BERKELEY

I, Harold O. Keedy, Clerk of the County Court of the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the attached is a true, accurate and complete copy of the Indenture between Nathaniel Bell and Jacob Rush, as the same appears of record in this office in Deed Book No. 1, pages 192 - 193.

Given under my hand and the Seal of Said Court this 1st day of September, 1949.

(Signed) Harold O. Keedy

Clerk County Court, Berkeley County
West Virginia

State Seal

Helen Denny Howard

THIS INDENTURE made the third Day of January in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Six BETWEEN Nathaniel Beall of the Western waters of the Ohio River of the one part and John McKown of the County of Berkeley in the Colony of Virginia of the other part. WITNESSETH that the said Nathaniel Bell for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings in hand paid by the said John McKown the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged HATH granted bargained and sold and by these presents DOTH grant bargain and sell unto the said John McKOWN all that tract of Land containing seventy nine and a half acres lying and being in the said County of Berkeley formerly Frederick and on the waters of Mill Creek a Branch of Opequon and bounded as followeth: BEGINNING at two white oak saplings corner to Edmund Hays and to the original thence So. 23° Wt. sixty seven poles to a stake thence No. 66° 30' Wt. One Hundred and Ninety One poles to a stake thence No. 24° 30' Et. 67 poles to a white oak thence So. 66° 30' Et. One Hundred and ninety one poles to the Beginning Containing Seventy Nine and a half Acres of Land it being part of a Tract of Land Containing 262 Acres granted to the said Nathaniel Bell by Deed from Lord Fairfax Proprietor of the Northern Neck Dated the 26th day of June 1766. Registered in the Proprietors Office Book N folio 33 AND all houses buildings gardens orchards meadows commons pastures feedings trees woods underwoods ways waters water courses easements profits commodities and advantages whatsoever to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted repeated taken or known use occupied or enjoyed to or with the same as part parcel or member thereof the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents and Services thereof and of every part and parcel thereof TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Land and Premises above mentioned and of every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said John McKown his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns from the Day of the Date hereof for and during and unto the full end of one whole Year from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended YIELDING AND PAYING therefore the Rent of one Petter Corn in and upon the feast Day of Christmas if the same be Demanded to the end that by Virtue of these presents and by force of the statute for transferring uses into possession the said John McKown may be in actual possession of all and singular the premises before mentioned with the appurtenances and be thereby enabled to accept and take a grant and release of the reversion and inheritance thereof to him his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said John McKown his heirs and assigns forever. IN WITNESS whereof the said Nathaniel Bell has hereunto set his hand and seal the day month and year first above WRITTEN.

his
Nathaniel X Bell (L.S.)
makr
Hannah Bell (L.S.)

Signed, Sealed & Delivered In Presence of
David Jennings, James Fitzpatrick Ebenezer Sutton

At a Court held for Berkeley County the 19th day of March 1776.

THIS Indenture was proved by the Oaths of David Jennings, James Fitzpatrick and Ebenezer Sutton witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Teste: Wm. Drew Clk Court.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

SS:

COUNTY OF BERKELEY

I, Harold O. Keedy, Clerk of the County Court of the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the attached is a true, accurate and complete copy of the Indenture between Nathaniel Beall and John McKown, as the same appears of record in this office Deed Book No. 3, pages 438 - 489.

Given under my hand and the Seal of said Court this 1st day of September 1949.

(Signed) Harold O. Keedy
Clerk County Clerk, Berkeley County W. Va.

This Indenture made the twenty eight day of January in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Nine Between Nathaniel Bell formerly of Frederick County Virginia and now of Washington County in the state of Pennsylvania of the one part and John Bartley of Berkeley County Virginia of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Nathaniel Bell for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said John Bartley at or before the sealing and delivery of these present the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, HATH granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Jno. Bartley fifty nine acres of land in Berkeley County Virginia lying on the drains of Mill Creek at the foot of the North Mountain and bounded as followeth: Beginning at a black oak and hockory thence So. 65° E. twelve poles to a black oak corner to David Kelley survey thence with the same So. 65° E. fifty eight poles to a white oak in the line corner to Nathaniel Bell's patent land thence with a line of the same No. 29° E. one hundred poles to a spanish oak and two white oak saplings the said Bell's corner, extending thence No. 35° Wt. ninety six poles to a hickory near the head of a spring and thence to the gabinning containing fifty nine acres and all houses buildings orchards ways waters water courses profits commodities hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues & profits thereof, To have and to hold the said Fifty Nine Acres of Land and all the premises hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said John Bartley his executors Administrators & assigns from the day before the date hereof for and during the full time and term of one whole year from thence next ensuing fully to be compleat and ended, yielding and paying therefore the rent of one pepper corn on lady day next if the same shall lawfully be demanded to the intent and purpose that by virtue of these presents and of the statute for transferring uses into possession the said John Bartley may be in actual possession of the premises and be thereby enabled to accept and take a grant and release of the reversion and inheritance thereof to him and his heirs. In WITNESS whereof the said Nathaniel Bell hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

his
Nathl. X Bell (L.S.)
Seal
Hannah Bell

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of David Garard, Aaron Garard, Isaac Heaton.

At a Court held for Berkeley County the 21st day of April 1789.

This Indenture was proved by the oaths of Aaron Garard and Isaac Heaton witnesses thereto and ordered to lie for further proof.

And at a Court held for the said County the 18th day of September 1792 This Indenture was further proved by the oath of David Garard another witness thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Teste

Nb Hunter, Clk.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

SS:

COUNTY OF BERKELEY

I, Harold O. Keedy, Clerk of the County Court of the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the attached is a true, accurate and complete copy of the Indenture between Nathaniel Bell and John Bartley, as the same appears of record in this office in Deed Book No. 10, pages 359, 360, 361.

Given under my hand and the seal of the said Court this 1st day of September 1949.

Harold O. Keedy
Clerk County Clerk, Berkeley County W. Va.

Helen Denny Howard

The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, in that part of Great Britain, called Scotland, proprietor of the Neck of Virginia. To all whom this present writing shall come sends GRANTINGS: Know ye that for good causes for and in consideration of the compention to me paid and for the annual rent hereinafter reserved, I have given granted and confirmed and by these presents for me my Heirs, Assigns do give, grant and confirm unto NATHANIEL BELL, of Frederick County, a certain land of waste and ungranted land on the branch of Mill Creek, a branch of the Opekan near the Northern Mountains in the said county and bounded as by a survey of Mr. W. Baylis.

BEGINNING at a large oak tree on a levell, thence S 25° W one hundred and fourty eight poles to white oak on the side of ridge then N. 65° W three hundred twenty poles crossing a small branch to a spanish oak and locust standing in a swamp thence N. 25° one hundred forty eight poles to three white oaks on a knoll then S. 65° three hundred twenty poles to the beginning continuing and containing two hundred ninty-six acres. Together with all rights and appurentance thereunto belonging. Royal Minex excepted and a full third part of all lead, copper, tin, coal, iron, iron ore, that shall be found thereon to have and to hold the two hundred ninty-six acres of land, together with all Rights, profit and benefits to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining except before excepted to him the said Nathaniel Bell, his heirs and assigns forever. He the said Nathaniel Bell his heirs and assigns therefore yielding and paying to me, my heirs or assigns, or to certain attorney, or attornies, agent or agents or to the certain attorney or attornies, agent or agents of my heirs or assigns proprietors of the said North Neck, yearly and every year on the feast day of St. Michael the Archangel the fee rent of one shilling sterling money for every fifty acres of land, hereby granted and so proportionably for a greater or lesser quantity. Provided that if the said Nathaniel Bell, his heirs, assigns shall not pay the said reserved annual rent as aforesaid so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid by the soace of two whole years after the same shall become due of Legally demanded that then it shall maybe lawful for me, my heirs or assigns, proprietors as a foressaid my or their certain attorney or attornies, agent or agent unto the above granted premises to hold the same as if this grant had never been passed. Given at my office in the county of Frederick, under my hand and seal dated the eight day of September A. D. 1764

Fairfax

NATHANIEL BELL Deed for
296 acres of land in Frederick County
Virginia
Exp. Tho--my Martin

THIS INDENTURE made the thirteenth day of January in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Six BETWEEN Nathaniel Bell of the Western Waters and of Ohio River of the one part and David Garrard of the County of Berkeley in the Colony of Virginia of the other part. WITNESSETH that the said Nathaniel for and in consideration of the sum of Five Shillings in hand paid by the said David Garrard the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged HATH granted bargained and sold and by these presents DOTH grant bargain and sell unto the said David Garrard all that tract of land containing Seventy nine and a half Acres lying and being in the said County of Berkeley formerly Frederick and on the waters of Mill Creek a branch of Opequon and bounded as followeth BEGINNING at the corner of John Hays patent land then with the said John Hays's line No. 61° Wt. 132 poles to three white oaks by a glade corner to the said Hays thence leaving the said Hays's line and runing No. 61° Wt. 59 poles to a Red Oak thence No. 24° 30' Et. 58 poles to a stake thence So. 66° 30' Et. 191 poles to a stake thence 23° Wt. 70 poles to the beginning containing Seventy nine and half Acres of Land it being part of a Tract of Land containing 262 Acres granted to the said Nathaniel Bell by Deed from Lord Fairfax Proprietor of the Northern Neck dated the 26th day of June 1766 Registered in the Proprietors Office Book N, folio 38 and all Houses Buildings Garden Orchards Meadows Commons Pastures Feedings trees woods underwoods ways water waters courses easements profits commodities and advantages whatsoever to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted repeated taken or known used occupied or enjoyed to or with the same as part parcel or member thereof the Reversion or Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents and Services thereof and of every part and parcel thereof TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Land and Premises above mentioned and of every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said David Garrard his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns from the Day of the Date hereof for and during and unto the full and of a whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to the compleat and end YEILDING AND PAYING therefore the Rent of one pepper corn in and upon the feast Day of Christmas if the same be demanded to the end that by virtue of these presents and by force of the statute for transferring used into possession of all and singular the premises before mentioned with the appurtenances and be thereby enabled to accept a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of them the said David Garrard this his heirs and assigns forever. IN WITNESS whereof the said Nathaniel Bell has hereunto set his hand and seal the Day Month and Year first above WRITTEN

his
Nathaniel X Bell (L.S.)
 mark
Hannah Bell (L.S.)

Signed, Sealed & Delivered, In presence of
David Jennings, James Fitzpatrick Ebenezer Sutton
At a Court held for Berkeley County the 19th day of March 1776
THIS INDENTURE was proved by the Oaths of David Jennings, James
Fitzpatrick and Ebenezer Sutton witnesses thereto and ordered to
be recorded.

Examined

Teste

Wm. Drew, Ct. Court

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

SS

COUNTY OF BERKELEY

I, Harold O. Keedy, Clerk of the County Court of the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the attached is a true, accurate and complete copy of the Indenture between Nathaniel Bell and David Gerrard as the same appears of record in this office in Deed Book No. 3, pages 507 - 508.

Given under my hand and the Seal of said Court this 1st day of ¹September 1949.

Harold O. Keedy

Clerk County Clerk-Berkeley County, W. Va.

1757 - 1781 - 380

The right and honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax Baron of Cameron in that part of Great Brittain, called Scotland, proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia, To all whom this was present, writing shall come sends Greetings: Know ye that for good cause and in consideration of the composition of one paid an annual rent therein after reserved. I have given, granted and confirmed and by these presents for me my heirs and assigns do give, grant and confirm unto John Bell, Jr. of Strafford County, assignee of Thomas Robert son of assignee of John Barkley a certain tract of wast and ungranted lands on Barrel Run Branch of Rapponock River and in the said county bounded by susses thereof made by Griffin Garland. Beginning at a large white oak marked as Mr. James Heniters corner and running thence S 30° 15' Et. ninety-one poles to near a dead white oak corner to Col. Wm. Fitzhugh and Mr. George Thorn, thence N 81° 30' Et. thirteen poles and a half to dead oak marked as a corner to Thorn's land. Thence S 59° 15' Et. twenty-seven poles to a red oak near a hiccory corner to Thorn's land bought of Trett and Burton. Thence N 62° 30' Et one hundred three poles to a stake in John Curtis line on the East Side and brow of the hill of Barrell Run, thence N 51° 30' fiftyp-eight poles to the flat of the Savany. Thence 71° 30' W one hundred fifteen poles to white oak near Mr. Hunter thence S. 37° W 34' poles to the beginning. Containing fifty-eight acres together with all rights members and appurtenance thus into belonging Royal mines accepter an a full third of part of all lead, copper, tin, coal iron, iron ore, that shall be found thereon To have and to hold the said sixty-eight acres of land together with all rights, profits and benefits to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining except before excetped to him the said John Bell, his heirs and assigns forever. He the said John Bell, his heirs and assigns thereof yeilding and paying to me my heirs or assigns or to any certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents or to the certain attorney or attorneys of my heirs or assigns proprietors of the said Northern Neck, yearly and every year on the Feast Day of St. Michael, the Archangel the fee rent of one shilling sterline money for every fifty acres of land hereby granted and so proportionably for a greater or lesser quantity provided that if the said John Bell his heirs or assigns shall not pay the said received annual rent as a foresaid so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind and unpaid by the space of two whole years after the same shall become due if legally demanded that then it shall and maybe lawful for me, my heirs or assigns proprietors as aforesaid my or their certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents into the above granted premises to center and hold the same so as if this grant had never passed or given at my office in Frederick County, under my hand and seal, dited the sixth day of May 1780.

Fairfax

John Bell Jr. his deed for
68 acres in Stafford County
E. Martin

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY - ARCHIVES DIVISION - LAND OFFICE
NORTHERN NECK - GRANT A - 1722 - 1726

The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax of Leeds Castle, in the County of Kent and Baron of Cameron, in Scotland and Wm. Coge of Milgate, in the parish of Beirstead. In the said County of Kent. Esq. Denisee in last will and testament in Trust and Sole Executor of the right Honorable Catherine Lady Fairfax, deceased proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia. TO ALL to whom this present writing shall come sends greetings: - Know ye that for diverse good causes and consideration but more especially for an inconsideration of the composition for our use, paid unto our agent and attorney and for the annual rent thereafter reserved. We have given, granted and confirmed and by these presents for us our heirs and assigns, do give, grant and confirm unto the Reverent Mr. John Bell of Lancaster County, one certain tract or parcell of land containing 2470 acres, situate lying and beginning the County of Stafford, and on the great branch of Occagnon River, called Cedar Run an on the branch of said run and adjoining to the land of Coll. Thos. Lee, bounded as followeth- viz - Beginning at two red oaks and a poplar standing at the foot of a hill and at the head of a branch of the said cedar run and in or near the line of the land of the aforesaid Col. Thomas Lee the said two red oaks being marked with the letter I. B. extending thence down to the said branch So. 85° East two hundred fifty poles to a forked spanish oak standing in the said branch marked I.B.. Thence still down the said branch according to the several courses and meadows thereof which being brought to a right line is N 28° E two hundred twenty poles to a white oak standing on the lower side of the said branch marked I.B. Thence N 55° East thirty-two poles to a spanish oak and a red oak standing on the side of a hill. Thence N 10° E seventy poles to a great spanish oak marked I.B. and white oak standing on the upper side of said Cedar Run opposite to a small upland in the said run and near the mouth of the first mentioned branch. Thence up the said Cedar Run N 55° W fifty poles to a white oak standing at the top of a hill. Thence S 80° W thirty six poles to a red oak and a white oak standing on a hill side near the low grounds of the said run. Thence 35° W two hundred thirty-two poles to a red oak thence N 60° W forty six poles to another red oak. Thence N 35° W five hundred twelve poles up the said run and crossing the same opposite to a great rock commonly known by the name of the Stone Cabin, to two poplars standing in a branch of the said run near a white oak marked I.B. Thence up the said branch N 50° W two hundred twenty-two poles to a hickory and red oak marked I.B. standing on the side of a hill and at the foot of broken hills or small mountains of the said Cedar Run. Thence S 30° W two hundred seventy-four poles to two poplars and several small other corner trees standing on the S. W. side of another branch of the said Cedar Run and near a hickory and red oak marked I.B. Thence down the said branch S 35° E twentyfour poles to a corner marked white oak standing on the side of the said branch being corner tree to the land of the fore mentioned Col. Thos. Lee and standing near another white oak then Thence S 23° E nine hundred fourteen poles to the 1st station. Together with all Rights, members and appurtenances therunto Belonging Royal Mines excepted and a full one third part of all lead, copper, tin, coal iron mines

and iron ore that shall be found thereon to have and to hold the said 2470 acres of land together with all rights, profits and benefits to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining except before excepted to him the said John Bell his heirs and assigns forever, he the said J. Bell, his heirs and his assigns. Therefore yielding and paying to our heirs and assigns or the the certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents of us the said proprietors or to the certain attorney or attorneys of our heirs or assigns proprietors of the said Northern Neck yearly or every year on the Feast of St. Michaels the Arch Angel the fee of one shilling sterling money for every fifty acres of lands hereby granted and for proportionably for a greater or lesser quantity provided that if said John Bell his heirs or assigns shall not pay the before reserved annual rent or that the same or any part shall be behind or unpaid for two whole years after the same shall become due if lawfully demanded that then it shall and may be lawfully for us, our heirs and assigns proprietor as aforesaid our or their certain attorney or attorneys agents, or agents into the above granted premises to re-enter and hold the same so as it this grant had never passed at our office in Lancaster County, within said proprietary under our seal. Witness our agent and attorney fully authroized thereunto dated the fourteenth day of October in the eleventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George of Great Brittan, France and Ireland, KING DEFENDER OF THE FAITH AND APO DOMIN 1724.

TO REV . MR. JOHN BELL'S Deed
for 2470 acres of land in Stafford County

EXAMINED

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY - ARCHIVES DIVISION - LAND OFFICE
NORTHERN NECK - GRANT - 1726 - 1729

The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax of Leeds Castle, in the County of Kent and Baron of Cameron, in Scotland and Wm. Cage of Milgate, in the parish of Beirstead. In the said County of Kent. Esq. Denisee in last will and testament in Trust and Sole Executor of the right Honorable Lady Catherine Fairfax, deceased proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia. TO ALL to whom this present writing shall come sends greetings: - Know ye that for diverse good causes and consideration but more especially for an inconsideration of the composition for our use, paid unto our agent and attorney and for the annual rent thereafter reserved. We have given, granted, and confirmed and by these presents for us our heirs and assigns, do give, grant and confirm unto the Reverent Mr. John Bell of Stafford County, one certain tract of land containing three hundred forty-three acres situated lying and being in Stafford County, North side of Cedar Run, adjoining land of John Hamall and Godfrey Ridge and bounded as followeth viz; Beginning all "A" a white oak in adjacent field near the line of Godfrey Ridge, extending thence north 56° E one hundred twenty-eight poles to "B" a white oak and then on the East side of a small branch of Cedar Run in of line of Bebutts North 36° W seventy-six poles to "C" and an oak on the west side a small spring branch north 7° W one hundred seventy-two poles to "D" a white oak north 24° E one hundred poles to "E" a white oak and on ye brow of hill, thence north 23° W one hundred sixty-poles crossing a branch of Cedar to "F" an hiccory and a spanish oak on the top of ridge by the side of a pond. Thence S. $57-1/2^{\circ}$ W fi ty-six poles to "G" two spanish oaks and one red oak So 7° W forty poles to "H" a white oak on the East Side of a branch thence S seventeen and one half $17-1/2^{\circ}$ E four hundred five poles to the 1st station. Together with all rights, members and appurtanences there onto belonging Royal mines excepted and a full one third part of all lead, copper, tin coal, iron mines and iron ore, that should be found thereon to have and to hold the said three hundred forty-three acres of land. Together with all rights received, profit and benefit to the same belonging or in any way appertaining except before exception to him the said John Bell, his heirs and assigns forever, by said John Bell, his heirs and assigns thereto yeilding and paying to us our heirs and assigns on to the certain attorney, attorneys, agent or agents of us the proprietors or to the certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents of our heirs and assigns proprietors of said Northern Neck yealry and every year on the Feast of St. Michaels the Arch Angel the rent of one shilling sterling money for every fifty acres of land hereby granted and so proportionally for a greater or lesser quantity provided that if the said John Bell his heirs or assigns shall not pay the before reserved annual rent so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid for two whole years after the same shall become due if lawfully demanded that then it shall and may be lawfully for us, our heirs and assigns proprietor as aforesaid our or their certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents into the above granted premises to reenter and hold the same

so as it this grant had never passed at our office in Lancaster County, within the said proprietary under our seal. Witness our agent or attorney fully authorized thereto dated fourteenth day of February in the second year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George of Great Brittan, France and Ireland, King, Defender of Faithand in Annon Domini 1728 /9-.

John Bell, his Deed)
for 343 acres land (
Stafford County)
Examined (

John bell, being dead, this
deed returned to the office
at the request of his Relict
Rebecca Bell, a new deed is
made out for John MacGuire
the old one being cancelled
Vide Deed Book No. C. fo 140

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY - ARCHIVES DIVISION - LAND OFFICE
NORTHERN GRANT N - 1766 - FOLIO 38

THE Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, in that part of Great Britain, called Scotland, proprietor of the Neck of Virginia. To all whom this present writing comes sends Greetings: Know ye that for good causes and consideration of the composition to one paid for the annual rent thereafter reserved I have given granted and confirmed and by these presents for me my heirs and assigns do give grant and confirm to Nathan Bell of Frederick County a certain tract of waste land and ungranted land head of Mill Creek branch of Opeekon in the said county and bounded by a survey by Mr. Wm. Paylis. Beginning at two white oaks saplings, corner to Edmund Hays thence 25° W one hundred two ty poles to small white oak on the side of ridge. Thence $S 60^{\circ}$ W eighteen poles to large red oak corner to John Hays thirty two poles to three white oaks by a glade corner to said Hays. Thence leaving said Hays line and running $N 61^{\circ}$ two hundred poles to two chestnut oak saplings and a large chestnut oak on a levee thence 29° N.E. one hundred eleven poles to a spanish oak and two small white oak saplings on a level. Thence $S 65^{\circ}$ E thirteen poles to large spanish oak and locust in a swamp corner to Edmund Hays. Thence with the said Hays line $S 65^{\circ}$ E and sixty two poles. Together with all rights, members and appurtance thereunto belonging Royal Mines excepted and a full one third part of coal, lead, copper, tin, iron mines and iron ore that shall be found thereon. To have and to hold the said two hundred sixty-one acres of land together with all rights, profits and benefits to same belonging or in any wise appertaining except before excepting to him the said Nathaniel Bell his heirs and assigns forever. The Said Nathaniel Bell his heirs, and assigns. Therefore yielding and paying to our heirs or assigns or the certain attorney or attorneys agent or agents of us the said proprietors or to the certain attorney or attorneys of our heirs or assigns proprietors of the said Northern Neck yearly or every year on the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel the fee rent of one shilling sterling money for every fifty acres of land. Hereby granted and for proportionably for a greater or lesser quantity provided that if said John Bell his heirs or assigns shall not pay the before reserved annual rent or that the same or any part shall be behind or unpaid for two whole years after the same shall become due if lawfully demanded that then it shall be and may be lawfully for us, our heirs and assigns proprietor as aforesaid our or their certain attorney or attorneys agent or agents into the above granted premises to reenter and hold the same so as it this grant had never been passes at our office. Given at my office in the county of Frederick under my hand and seal dated the twenty-sixth day of June A.D. 1766

Fairfax

NATHANIEL BELL'S DEED for
262 acres of land Frederick
County

This. By Martin

The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, that p rt of Great Brittain, called Scotland, proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia shall to whom this present routing writing shall come sends Greetings: Know Yee that for good causes for and in consideration of the compensation to me paid and for the annual rent hereafter received I have given granted and confirmed and by these presents for me my heirs and assigns, Do give grant and confirm unto Col. John Bell of Faugeton County, a certain tract of wast and ungranted land on Corkes Run, in the same county and bounded as by survey thereof made by Mr. Wm. Bayles- Beginning at the two white oaks and a spanish oak on a small point in the line of Walter Anderson thence leaving his line and running East nintean poled to a red oak in the line of Col George William Fairfax then South 4° W thirty eight poles to an ash on the north side of a small run, corner to the said Fairfax thence with his lines again S 66.3° and one hundred thirty poles to two chestnut oaks an a stoney point then S 33° W two hundred and four poles to a dead spanish oak corner to the said Fairfax on the side of a mountain then leaving his line and running S 87° W eighty two poles to a large white oak at the foot of the mountain in the line of Walter Anderson then with his line N 5° E one hundred seventy-three poles to a poplar then N 21.3° E one hundred three poles to the beginning containing one hundred eight seven acres together with all rights, members and appurtenance hereunto belonging Royal Mines Excepted, and a full one third part of all lead, copper, tin, coal, iron, iron ore, that shall be found thereon. To have and to hold the said one hundred eighty-seven acres of land. Together with all rights and benefits to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining Except before Excepted to him the said John Bell, his heirs and assigns forever. He the said John Bell, his heirs and assigns therefore yeilding and paying to me my heirs and assigns or to my certain attorney or attorneys agent or agents or to the certain attorney or attorneys of my heirs assigns proprietor of the said North Neck yearly every year on the feast of St. Michaels, the Arch Angel day, the fee rent of one shilling sterline money for every fifty acres of land hereby granted and so proportionally for a greater or lesser quantity provided if the said John Bell his heirs or assign shall not pay the said reserved annual rent as aforesaid so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid by the period of two which years after the same shall become if legally demanded that then it shall and may be lawfull for one my heirs, assign proprietor as aforesaid my or their attorney or attorneys, agent or agents in the above granted premises to center and hold the same so as if this grant has never been passed. Given at my office in the County of Frederick under my hand and seal, dated the eighteenth day of June, in the fourth year of his Majesty, King George the third reign A. D. 1764

Fairfax

Col. John Bell's Deed for
187 acres of land in Faugeton County
Exp - H. by Martin

THIS INDENTURE made this third day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy eight and in the Second Year of the Commonwealth by and BETWEEN Nathaniel Beall and Hannah his wife of the County of Monongalia in the Commonwealth of Virginia of the one part and the Revd. John Gerrard of the County of Berkeley in the State of Virginia of the other part WITNESSETH that the said Nathaniel Beall and Hannah his wife HATH for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred pounds Virginia Currency to them in hand paid by the said John Gerrard the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge hath bargained sold aliened released and confirmed unto the said John Gerrard his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns a certain Tract of Land lying and being in the County of Berkeley in the Commonwealth of Virginia near the North Mountain in said County bounded as by a survey thereof made by William Bayles BEGINNING at a white oak near the foot of the said mountain thence So. 65° Et. Two Hundred and Eighty four poles crossing a branch of Mill Creek to a hiccory and spanish oak in the line of John Hays thence with Hays's line So. 18° Wt. One Hundred and ten poles to three white oaks in the line of said Hays thence leaving his line and running No. 65° Wt. three hundred and twenty poles to two red oaks near the foot of said mountain thence No. 25° Et. One Hundred and ten poles to a slooping chestnut thence So. 65° Et. twenty three poles to the beginning Two Hundred and Twelve Acres together with all rights members and appurtenances thereunto belonging to have and to hold the said Two Hundred and Twelve Acres of Land together with all Rights Profits or Benefits to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining he the said John Gerrard HAVE AND TO HOLD to him and his heirs and assigns forever with all houses out houses barns gardens orchards meadow water or water courses belonging to the said Two Hundred and Twelve Acres of Land or in anywise appertaining thereto or hereditaments claim or claims by Lease Mortgage or Mortgages whatever he the said Nathaniel Bell and Hannah his wife giving up said Two Hundred and Twelve Acres of Land to the said John Gerrard his Heirs and Assigns forever to and for their own proper use and behoof forever to use occupy farm or set without Lot hindrance or molestation whatever of him the said Nathaniel Bell or Hannah his wife their Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or any of them delivering up quiet and peaceable possession of the said premises unto the said John Gerrard to him his heirs or assigns for their only proper use and behoof forever and the said Nathaniel Bell doth for himself and his heirs quit all claim or claims whatever as to the said Two Hundred and Twelve Acres of Land with appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining thereto for him the said John Gerrard his heirs or assigns TO HAVE and to hold forever. IN WITNESS whereof the said Nathaniel Bell and Hannah his wife have set their hands and seals the day and year of our Lord above WRITTEN.

his
Nathaniel X Bell (L.S.)
makr
Hannah Bell (L.S.)

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in presence of us
David Gerrard William Gerrard Isaac Henton

Received of John Gerrard the full and just sum of three hundred pounds Virginia it being in full the sum with mentioned. Received by me March 3, 1773.

his
Nathaniel X Beall
mark

David Gerrard William Gerrard

At the Court held for Berkeley County the 16th day of June 1773
This indenture was proved by the oaths of David Gerrard William
Gerrard and Isaac Heaton witnesses thereto which together with
the receipt thereon endorsed is ordered to be recorded.

Examined

Teste: Wm. Drew Clk. Court

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

SS:

COUNTY OF BERKELEY

I, Harold O. Keedy, Clerk of the County Court of the County
and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the attached is a
true, accurate and complete copy of the Indenture between Nathaniel
Beall and Hannah, his wife to Revd. John Gerrard as the same appears
of record in this office in Deed Book No. 5, page 42 - 43.

Given under my hand and the Seal of the said Court this 1st
day of September, 1943.

(Signed) Harold O. Keedy
Clerk County Court, Berkeley County
West Virginia

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY - ARCHIVES DIVISION - LAND OFFICE
NORTHERN NECK - 1757 - 1781 - 380

The right and Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, baron of Cameron in that part of Great Brittain called Scotland, proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia to all to whom this present writing shall come sends Greetings. Whereas Mr. Joshua Daniels of Landown County hath set fort to my office that there is a certain tract of land on the said county which was granted seven hundred acres by my deed dated 18 day of March 1731 to a certain Benjamin Grayson, who convey same to a certain Thomas Varing, and two others and that the said tracts became lapsed and forfeited to me for non payament of quit rent agreeable to the conditions in the said deed mentioned a demand on the promises being made by Mr. John Hough, collector on September 17, 1777, whom no person was found on the same premises to pay the quit bonds due thereon nor meet no heir of the same might be levied nowhere. The said collector reentered the premises aforesaid and took the same in possession for as the proprietor and the said Joshua Daniels desiring my deed for the said tract of land a lapsed and having in order thereto presented reserving three of from under the hand of the said John Hough, whereby it appears that there are within the bounds thereof seven hundred and three acres of land of which three acres are surplus known ye that the cause for and in consideration.

Not completed, this also was photostated on the deed of John Bell, Jr.

VA. STATE LIBRARY - ARCHIVES - LAND OFFICE - NORTHERN NECK
GRANT S - 1757 - 1781 - 380

AFORESAID, my or their certain attorney or attorneys agnet,
or agents into the above granted premises to enter and hold
the same so as if this grand had never passed. Given at my
office in Frederick County, my hand and seal, dated the
sixth day of April 1780

Fairfax

William Counay's Deed for
70 acres in Fauquier County
Ex. B. Martin

This is all that was photostated on deed of John Bell

The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, that part of Great Brittain, called Scotland, proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia, shall to whom this present routing writing shall come sends Greetings: Know Ye, that for good causes for and in consideration of the compensation to me paid and for the annual rent here after received I have given, granted and confirmed and by these presents for me my heirs and assigns Do give grant and confirm to Nathaniel Bell of Frederick County, a certain tract of waste and ungranted land near John Harrisses and the North Mountains in said county and bounded by a survey there of made by William Baylis as follows: Beginning at a white oak near the foot of the said mountain. Thence 65° E two hundred eighty-four poles crossing a branch of Mill Creek to a hickory and spanish oak in the line of John Hays then with Hays line F 18th one hundred ten poles to three white oaks in the line of said Hays, then leaving his line and running N 65° W three hundred twenty poles, two red oaks near the foot of the said mountains, then N 25° E one hundred ten poles to a stooping chestnut oak then S 65° E 23 poles to the beginning containing 212 acres together with all rights, member and appurtenance thereunto belonging Royal mines excepted and a full one third part of all coal etc. that shall be found thereon. To have and to hold said two hundred twelve acres of land. Together with all rights profits and benefits to the same belonging on or in anywise appertaining except before excepted to him the said Nathaniel Bell his heirs, assigns forever. He the said Nathaniel Bell his heirs or assigns therefore yeilding and paying to me my heirs and assigns or to my certain attorney or attorneys agent, or agents or to the certain attorney or attorneys of my heirs assigns proprietor of the said North Neck yearly every year on the feast of St. Michaela, the Arch Angel Day, the fee rent of one shilling sterling for every fifty acres of land hereby granted and so proportionally for a greater or lesser quantity provided if the said Nathaniel Bell, his heirs, or assigns shall not pay the said reserved annual rent as aforesaid so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid by the period of two which years after the same shall become if legally demanded that then it shall and may be lawful for one my heirs assign proprietor as aforesaid my attorney or their attorney or attorneys agent or agents in the above granted premises to enter and hold the same so as if this grant has never been passed. Given at my office in the County of Frederick, under my hand and seal, dated the eighteenth day of February, the second year of his Majesty King George, the Third Reign, A. D. 1762

Fairfax

Nathaniel Bell's deed
for 212 acres of land in
Frederick County, Va.
By Martin

PATENT TO CRAB TREE BOTTOM

The Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, to all to whom these presents shall come.

GREETING:

KNOW YE, that in consideration of the sum of thirty-nine pounds, ten shillings and six pence-lawful money paid by Andrew Lynn into the Receiver General's Office of this Commonwealth there is granted by said Commonwealth unto the said Andrew Lynn a certain tract of land called "CRAB TREE BOTTOM", situate on the east side of the Monongahela River on Great Redstone Creek, in Fayette County, beginning at a corner Sugar tree of Samuel McCullocks land; thence by the same and a vacant hill, south thirty-five degrees, east sixty eight perches and an half, crossing said creek to a buttonwood tree; thence by said creek, south eleven degrees, east one hundred and nine perches and eight tenths to a buttonwood, south fifty five degrees, east twenty nine perches to a small buttonwood, thence across said creek and by vacant hilly land south eighty seven degrees, east one hundred and sixteen perches to a post, thence by vacant hilly land north sixty five degrees east six perches to a sugar tree, a corner to Nathan Lynn land, thence by the same north one degree, west forty seven perches and eleven tenths to a post and north forty eight degrees, east thirty three perches and eight tenths to a box elder tree, thence by vacant land north fifty three degrees, west one hundred and sixteen perches to a Spanish oak, thence by vacant land or lands of William Jacobs, north seventy degrees, west one hundred and forty nine perches and two tenths to a box elder tree, and south thirty eight degrees and three quarters west seventy perches and six tenths to beginning, containing two hundred and forty four acres and a half and allowance of six percent for roads etc. with the appurtenances (which said tract was surveyed in pursuance of an application No. 2051, entered the 5th day of April 1769, by the said Andrew Lynn for whom a Warrant of Acceptance issued the 27th of March last).

To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with the appurtenances unto the said Andrew Lynn and his heirs to the life of him, the said Andrew Lynn, his heirs and assigns forever, free and clear of all restrictions and reservations, mines royalties quit rents or otherwise excepting and reserving only the fifth part of all gold and silver ore for the use of this commonwealth to be delivered at the pit mouth, clear of all charges.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF His Excellency Benjamin Franklin, Esq. President of the Supreme Executive Council hath hereto set his hand and caused the State seal to be hereto affixed in Council the sixth day of June, in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven, and the Commonwealth the eleventh.

B. Franklin

Attest James Trimble
for J. Armstrong, Sect.

REGISTER AND RECORDERS OFFICE

CHAMBERSBURG, PENNA.

January 14, 1948

Miss Almetta P. Gay
273 P. Crawford Ave.,
Connellsville, Pa.

My dear Miss Gay:

Upon checking the records in our office I find that in 1785 John Gay, purchased from Samuel Findley a tract of land in Antrim Township, containing seventy-eight (78) acres and one hundred fifty-six perches (156).

On May 24, 1796 Mr. Gay sold this same tract of Jacob Leashore.

Very truly yours,

Robert E. Evans.

Antrim Township is now located in Franklin Township - Waynesboro, Pa. Cumberland County was the original county, Franklin and Fulton being taken from Cumberland. Waynesboro is about ten miles from Hagerstown Maryland.

BURLINGTON COUNTY
NEW JERSEY - DEED
SIMON NIGHTINGALE TO PETER BAYNTON

This indenture made June nineteenth one thousand seven hundred and thirty one in the five year reign of our Sovereign Lord George the 2nd over Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King and between Samuel Nightingall of the town and county of Burlington within the province of New Jersey and Sarah his wife testifying by her signing and sealing together presents of the one part and Peter Barton of the City of Philadelphia, in the province of Pennsylvania, March and of the other part witnessed that whereas George Hutchinson by his indenture of bargain and sale under his hand and seal duly executed bearing date the sixteenth day of January, one thousand six hundred and ninty for the consideration therein mentioned did convey unto Nathaniel Edgecomb, of the City of Philadelphia and to his heirs and assigns forever. One certain lot or parcel of land lying and being in the town of Burlington fronting the river Delaware containing one hundred feet in breadth upon the river as by the said deed (recourse being thereunto had) will more at large appear and whereas Nathaniel Edgecomb did convey the above said lot or parcel of land unto Simon Nightingdale of the town of Burlington and to his heirs and assigns forever as by said deed bearing date the tenth day of December one thousand seven hundred and fourteen and is recorded in the public records of the Province Libro BBB fat. 157-158 will there more at large appears and whereas George Hutchinson by his indenture of bargain and sale bearing date the third day of October one thousand six hundred and ninty-one for the consideration therein mentioned did convey unto Burcham of Burlington aforesaid fifty feet of water lot or wharf lot to be surveyed taken up in the Island of Burlington and by the said deed of sale being upon the public records will more at large appear and sometime after the said Henry Burcham did survey and take up the said lot of land in the island of Buflington adjoining upon the above mentioned lot of land and as recorded in the public record of said Province in Libro ASSOF 147 will there more be at large appeared and whereas the said Henty Burcham made his will and testament in writing bearing (This is the end of photostat on bottom of Benj. Luse (Lewis) deed. any person desiring balance of this deed must write to Burlington County, N.J.) Copied for the reason of different family names in New Jersey during early period.

BURLINGTON COUNTY
NEW JERSEY -DEED
WILLIAM SHINN TO BENJAMIN LEWIS
-----*

This Indenture made the twenty-ninth day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand thirty-six between William Shinn of Township Springfield, County of Burlington, Yeoman, of the first part and Benjamin Lewis of the Township Lebanon, County of Hunterdon, of the other part witnesseth that the said William Shinn for and in consideration of the same of forty pounds proclamation money to him in hand paid by the said Benjamin Lewis, on the perfection of the receipt whereof the said William Shinn doth hereby acknowledge and thereof acquit and discharge the said Benjamin Lewis and his heirs, executors and administrators for ever, hath granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enforced, and confirmed and doth by these presents ground bargain, sell alien, enforce, convey and confirm unto the said Benjamin Lewis, his heirs all that piece, parcel or tract of land situated lying and being in the township of Lebanon, in the county of Hunterdon, aforesaid in the western division of the Province of New Jersey containing one hundred five acres according to the bounds and admeasurements herein-after set down (viz). Beginning at the stake for a corner which is corner to a tract of lands belonging to David Lewis, brother of Benjamin and runs thence north 34° west 70 chains to a hickory near a large chestnut tree for a corner from thence north 56° and 15 chains to a stake for a corner to the remaining three hundred twenty acres, hereinafter mentioned belonging to the said William Shinn then along the line of the same land south 34° east 70 chains to a stake for a corner in the line of the land belonging to the said Donald Lewis from thence running along to the said line south 56° west 15 chains to the stake where it first began an together with all and singular the houses, edifices, barns, stables, orchard, gardens, fields, ways, fences, waters, woods, underwood, fishing, fowlings, profit, commodities hereditaries, rights, members and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders, rents, issues, and profits thereof and all the-- rights title, interest, use, possessionings, trust, and property claim, challenge and demand whatsoever of him the said William Shinn, his heirs of in and to the same and every part thereof which said tract of land hereby granted in part of one hundred sixty-five acres purchased by John Shinn father of William Shinn from Abraham Beckley lying in the land Indian purchase above the Falls of Delaware, six hundred acres whereof were granted by the said John Shinn to William Shinn and Clement Shinn his brother, their heirs and assigns by two indentures dated the seventh day of May, one thousand seven hundred twenty-six and the said Clement Shinn dying intestate without issue three hundred acres thereof being his share as granted to him as aforesaid descended to the said William Shinn and his heirs at law, and the said William Shinn being so seized of the said six hundred acres conveyed to same to the said John Shinn by deed bearing date twenty-sixth day of this instrument, October and the said John Shinn reconveyed four hundred twenty-six acres thereof to said William Shinn, his heirs and assigns by indenture dated the twenty-first day of this instrument in October both which deeds are

recorded in Book "E" in the secretarys office at Burlington. To have and to hold the said one hundred and five acres of land and all other. The premises hereby granted with their and every of their appurtenance unto the said Benjamin Lewis his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Benjamin Lewis, his heirs and assigns forever and the said William Shinn, his heirs, the said one hundred and five acres of land and all others. The premises hereby granted with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Lewis, his heirs and assigns against him the said William Shinn and his heirs and assign and all and every other person and person having or lawfully claiming or that shall or may at any time hereafter have a lawfully claim any estate title, interest of in or out of the same or any part thereof shall and will nor and by these presents forever defend and the said William Shinn for himself his heir, executor and administrators doth covenant, grant and agree to and with the said Benjamin Lewis his heirs and assigns by these present in manner following (that is to say) that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Benjamin Lewis his heirs and assigns from one to time and at all time hereinafter peaceably and have hold and enjoy these one hundred and five acres of land and all other the premises hereby granted with their and every of their appurtenances without the lett Suite trouble or interruption of the said William Shinn his heirs, executors, administrators any other person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim by from or withe or under him then or any of them absolutely freed and discharged from all former and other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, assignments, mortgages, judgment indentures, dowers, wills, intails settlements, title, trouble charges, and incumbrance whatsoever had made done or suffered by said William Shinn except and subject to the quit rents due to the chief proprietor or to the King, his heirs and successors (if any be) and further that he the said William Shinn and his heirs shall and will at any time or times hereafter on the bequest and at the cost of the said Benjamin Lewis his heirs and assigns make due perfect and executed all and every such further and other acts, deeds and conveyances and assurances in the law for further and better more perfect and absolute granting assuring conveying and confirming the said one hundred and five acres of land and all other the premises hereby granted with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Lewis his heirs and assigns according to the purport true intent and meaning of these grants as he or they or his or their learned counsel shall reasonably advise and require so as such further assurances as assurances contain in it or them no further or other convenient or warranty than is or are herein contained. And so as the person or persons who shall be required to make or execute such further assurances be not compelled or compellable to travel above the space of twenty miles from the place of his, her, or their residence or abode for the doing thereof. In witness of the partys of aforesaid have hereunto put their hands and seals inter-changeably the day and year first above written.

William Shinn (Seal)

Sealed - delivered in the presence of us, John Allen, one of the Masters in Chancery for the Province of New Jersey and Judge of the County Court for holding of pleas for the County of Burlington. Joseph Ross Sr. I hereby do acknowledge to have received from the above named Benjamin Lewis in the sum of forty pounds being the consideration money mentioned to be paid by him to me on the perfection of the above deed. Witness my hand & seal the day and year first above written. William Shinn, Witness John Allen and Joseph Ross, Sr.

REC 8-1736

Archie Home Secry.

INDENTURE WILLIAM HATFIELD - G. WINTERMUTE

This Indenture Witnesseth that William Hatfield of the Township of Union in the County of Fayette, State of Penna., hath put himself; by aprobaton of his gardian John Witherow; and by these presents doth volentarely put himself an apprentice to George Wintermute of the Twp. of Redstone County and State aforesaid; black smith to learn his art trade or mistery he now satisfieth or followeth and after the manner of an apprentice to serve him from the day of the date hereoff for and during the full end and term of five years next ensuing. During all which time he the said apprentice his said Master shall faithfully serve his secrets keep his lawful commands every where gladly obey; he shall do no damage to his said Master, nor suffer it to be done without giving notice to his said Master; he shall not waste his masters goods nor lend the unlawfully to to others; he shall not absent himself day nor night from his masters service without his leave, he shall not commit any unlawful deed whereby his said master shall sustain damage nor contract matrimony within the said term, he shall not buy nor sell nor make any contract whatsoever whereby his master receive damage but in all things behave himself as a faithful apprentice oath to do during the said term/--- And said George Wintermute shall use the utmost of his endeavours to teach or cause to be taught and instructed the said apprentice the trade or mistery he now occupyeth or followeth and procure and provide for him the said apprentice sufficient meat, drink common working apparel, washing and lodging fitting for an apprentice during the said term and farther he the said master doth agree to give unto the said apprentice Ten month Schooling within the said term; also the said Master doth agree that the said apprentice shall stay with his said master; also the said George Wintermute doth agree to give unto the said apprentice one good freedom suite of clothes. And for the true performance of all and every of the said covenants and agreements in either of the said apties binds themselves to each other by these presents in witness whereof they interchangeably put their hands and seals this first day of April, one thousand eight hundred and sixteen.-- George Wintermute. Seal -- William (his mark) Hatfield. Seal John Witherow seal
Witness present
Benjamin Roberts

Fayette County - May the twenty ninth one thousand eight hundred and sixteen before me the subscriber one of the justices of the Peace in and for the said county came the parties to the within Indenture and Severily acknowledge it as there Act and Deed.
Given under my hand and Seal this day and year above written

Benjamin Roberts, Seal

The time that William Hatfield joined the Independant Blues in the year 1899 on the Ninth of March.

William Hatfield

Taken from the original indenture.

Jennie Leonard Hutchinson

MORRIS COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE
MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY
DEED

ELEZAR LUSE & WIFE TO

AZEL COLEMAN - Dated 9/27/1808

Recorded Oct. 29, 1808 - Book C, page 497

----- * -----

THIS INDENTURE made the twenty-sixth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight between Elezar Luse and Jamina Luse of the Township of Chester County of Morris and State of New Jersey of the one part and Azel Coleman of the Township of Washington County and State aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the said Eleazar Luse and his wife Jamina Luse for and in consideration of the sum of eleven hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said Azel Coleman at the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell release convey and confirm unto Azel Coleman his heirs and assigns one certain tract or parcel of land situate and being in the Township of Chester in the County of Morris aforesaid beginning at a Red Oak tree in the County of Morris aforesaid standing by black river a corner of Elias Howell land from thence running down the river a southerly course to a dog wood bush being also a corner of Elias Howell wild lot from thence down the side of the Mill point to Howell line the several courses until it comes to the sd river a few rods below sd Howell grist mill from thence crossing the Road down the several courses to a Red oak tree for a corner it being also a corner of Nathan Howells land deceased from thence in said Howells line North sixty degrees west to the high way from thence along the highway as it now runs to the land of the affore sd Howells and from thence in sd Elias Howells land line South eighty three degrees east to the beginning corner containing by estimation twenty-eight acres be it more or less. Together with all and singular the mines minerals woods ways water rights liberties priviledges hereditaments and appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and all the estate right title interest property claim and demand of them the said Elezar Luse and Jamina Luse of in and to the said granted and bargained premises. To have and to hold the said bargained premises with all and singular the appurtenances unto the said Azel Coleman his heirs and assigns to the only proper use benefit and behoof his heirs and assigns to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said Azel Coleman his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Elezar Luse and Jamina Luse for himself his heirs Executors and administrators doth covenant and agree to and with the said Azel Coleman his heirs and assigns by presents in manner and form following that is to say that the said Elezar Luse and Jamina Luse now at the time of sealing and delivery of these presents is lawfully and rightfully seized in his demesne as of fee of and in the said granted land and premises as of a good sure perfect and indefeasible estate of inheritance in the law in fee simple and now hath in himself good right to sell and convey the same unto the said Azel Coleman in the manner as is herein mentioned and that the said Elezar Luse and Jamina Luse and their heirs the said described and granted land and appurtenances in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said Azel Coleman his heirs and assigns

against all and every person except a certain mortgage Nicholas Emmons Esq. holds against the aforesaid premises for three hundred and thirty nine dollars and twelve cents and persons whatsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same shall and will warrant and forever defend except as before excepted, by these presents in witness whereof the said Elezar Luse and Jamina Luse, his wife have herunto set their hands and seals the day and year first herein written.

Signed, Sealed and delivered
in the presence of

Leonary Neighbour
Elias Howell

Eliz Luse
Jamina Luse.

Elezar Luse and Jamina his wife the above name grantors came before me David Welsh one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Morris in the state of New Jersey and severally acknowledged that they sign sealed and delivered the within deed as their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed. And the said Jamina being examined by me apart from her husband said she executed the said deed freely and not from any threats or constraints of her husband.

Taken before me this 27th day of
September Anno Domini 1808
David Welsh
Recd. 23th and Recorded 29th of Oct. 1808
C. Russell, Clk.

State of New Jersey, County of Morris.

I, C. Bertram Mott, clerk of the County of Morris, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of a Deed ELIZAR LUSE AND WIFE TO AZEL COLMAN as fully and entirely as the same remains of record in my office in Book "A" of Deeds for the said County on page 497-Q etc. I herunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said County at Morristown, this fifteenth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and forty-seven.

L. Bertram Mott

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS
of
FAYETTE COUNTY FAMILIES
PENNSYLVANIA

collected & Compiled by
Almeta P. Gay

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MARRIAGE</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Altman, W. W.			5/18/188-	Masontown
Altman, Eliz. A.	9/20/1824		4/15	Masontown
Altman, S. F.	6/4/1820		1/29	Masontown
Altman, Jane	12/5/1825	12/11/1873		Masontown
Altman, Margaret	12/5/1825			Masontown
Altman, Nulda				Masontown
Allegbt, William R.	10/10/1820		6/13/189-	Hamilton farm
Acres, Catherine	1774		7/23/187-	
Ache, Saml. D.	11/30/1874		7/30/18-	Pch. son of Geo.
Ache, Martha	12/18/1818		9/30/19	E. Arlington
Ache, John-husband of	12/25/1835	10/30/1862		E. Arlington
Ache, Sarah A.	7/-/1843	"	11/15/19-	E. Arlington
John, husband of Martha	no dates			
Altman, Wm.	2/20/1814			Wauseon, Ohio
Altman, Rossann	1810			Wauseon, Ohio
Allebaugh, J. C.	6/19/1813	5/4/1832	4/18	Masontown, Pa.
Allebaugh, Nancy		5/4/1832	3/24	Masontown
Allebaugh, John son of	5/27/1832		12/19/18-	Thornwell
John and Nancy				
Altman, Myer W.	8/27/1849	12/22/1873		
Altman, Pleasant		12/25/1873		
Altman, Annie	6/17/1874			
Altman, Grey	6/12/1876			
Altman, Reas D.	1/17/1843			
Allebaugh,	11/3/1853			
Altman, R. M.	6/13/1831		1/24/18-	Masontown
Altman, Mary				Masontown
Altman, Charles	7/26/1859			Masontown
Allebaugh, Morgen	3/18			
Ache, Elizabeth	7/2/1862			E. Arlington
Ache, Helen	7/2/1873			E. Arlington
Aiken, Geo.	1801		2/2	
Antria, James	6/15/1876		age 37	Middle Run
Altman, Solomon	1/7/1845			
Altman, Jas.	6/23/1844			Masontown
Altman, Elij.	1845		10/2/1906	Masontown
Altman, Ely				
Altman, Owen Randolph	12/16/1870			Masontown
Altman, Ora Salina	1/28/1876			Masontown
Altman, Ola Terissa	11/11/1878			
Ache, Michal			12/6/1845	Nicholson Twp.
Ache, Mary			6/12/1884	Nicholson Twp.
Ache, Samuel, Sr.			2/10/1848	Nicholson Twp.
Ache, Hannah			2/9/1857	Nicholson Twp.
Allebaugh, Saml.	3/3/1789	8/30/1812	9/11/1867	Masontown
Allebaugh, El j. Weible	5/17/1790	3/10/1812	10/3/1886	Masontown
Allebaugh, James H.	11/5/1815	7/14/1842	3/10/1895	Masontown
Allebaugh, Elij. Givin	3/13/1824			Masontown
Allebaugh, A. T.	5/3/1818			Masontown
Antrim, Lewis	10/26/1810			Middle Run
Anderson Lew	5/1844			Killsboro
Arbutnot, Chas.	1822		10/4/1892	Pittsburgh
Arrison, Mathew	1817		2/27/1897	Flat Woods
Antrim, Mary			3/14/1895	

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MARRIAGE</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Allebaugh, Gertrude			3/27/1897	
Altman, Mirtie	9/12/1876			
Altman, Wm.	9/5/1879			
Altman, Rev. Solomon	8/30/1792		6/30/1846	
Altman, R. D.	1/11/1843			
Altman, Jno. Nusley	"list"		2/24/1914	
Bowman, James A.	11/22/1822		11/13/1886	Masontown
Bowman, Nulda N.	2/26/1822		11/11/1890	
Birch, George	1820		9/3/1869	Dunkard
(Kate Sterlings man)				
Blackman, James	1820		2/6/1875	Mayor-Pgh.
Blackford, Mariah (Steel)	1817		3/4/1854	Masontown
Bice, Stephen	2/28/1777		3/22/1859	Masontown
Bice, Mary	10/26/1780		4/17/1856	Masontown
Blackford, J. L.	8/5/1838			Nicholson Twp.
Blackford, Dianna	9/5/1838			Nicholson Twp.
Baird, James P. (Rev.)	2/26/1820		5/16/1891	Fayette Co.
Bice, Thos. D.	4/16/1822			W. Masontown
Bice, Jefferson	7/15/1836	10/18/1864	7/5/1900	Masontown
Bice, Margaret	12/10/1838	10/18/1864	8/19/1907	Masontown
Bair, Nicholas	1835 - son of Nick		9/19/1870	Dutch Corner
Bair, James W.	7/6/1870 " " Duck		12/28/1870	Dutch corner
Bair, Josiah	12/7/1830			Nicholson Twp.
Blackford, James				
Bowers, Henry	7/12/1836	1/22/1860		
Bowers, Mariah	4/ /1838	1/22/1860		
Breakiron, Henry	1812		4/26/1878	German Twp.
Breakiron, Daniel. J.	10/17/1840		7/17/1863	German Twp.
Breakiron, Elizabeth	1814		8/6/1879	German Twp.
Blackford, John Jr.	1832		1/19/1866	
Burget, Jacob	1808		2/19/1890	Masontown
Blackford Elizabeth Ann	1819		12/12/1872	German Twp.
Blackford, John	4/18/1812			German Twp.
Baird, George	11/ /1841			Died in army
Bowman, Josiah S.	6/5/1827		5/25/1882	Redstone Twp.
Barnheart, John	10/15/1792		1882	Nic Yonces
Barnheart, Mary	1797		12/31/1869	Nic Yonces
Bowman, John H.	7/12/1819		4/9/1886	Clayton Co. Iowa
Brownfield, Ewing	9/7/1803			Uniontown
Bradley, James			5/13/1872	Masontown
Bradley, Mariah	5/8/1821		11/19/1894	Masontown
Bice, Jacob	6/29/1839		7/5/1900	Nicholson Twp.
Brown, E. F.			2/16/1899	
Byrne, James	3/23/1852			Pittsburgh
Black, Alex	1812		3/14/1878	
Black, Sarah E.	1812 - 1813	6/16/1863	6/16/1863	
Black, Wm. H.	1814		6/25/1865	
Black, Thos. J.	1839		1/24/1867	
Bixler, Joseph	1794		1/6/1857	
Bixler, Margaret	1797		6/22/1867	
Bixler, Hamilton			3/14/1862	Killed in army
Black, Wm. H.	1822		8/26/1855	McClellandtown
Black, Sarah			9/8/1870	McClellandtown
Black, Orpha	1819		7/19/1882	McClellandtown

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MARRIAGE</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Birch, Wm.	12/3/1861			born Greenstin, Pa.
Bradley, Ambrose, G.	6/12/1851			Masontown
Bixler, Smith				Philips son
Bixler, Sarah	wife of Smith		10/10/1785 or 74	
Bradley, John	11/2/1857		3/7/1904	Masontown
Brown Jeremiah (Rev.)	7/25/1825			Beaver Falls
Brown, J. Hermoe	12/31/1826			
Bowers, Richard			8/18/1811	
Bowers, Catherine			10/4/1883	1st w. Hen Durr
Bowers, Mary Hannah			5/7/1854	
Bowers, Richard N.			12/22/1871	
Brownfield, Nathaniel	1809			Uniontown
Britt, Robert	6/4/1805			Georges Twp.
Bradly, John	1859	11/25/1830	3/2/1904	Masontown
Bradly, Anna	2/28/1860	11/25/1860		Masontown
Brenneman, A. L.	11/2/1844			Freeport
Brown, William E.	4/3/1841		10/23/1889	
Burget, Jacob			2/18/1890	Arlington Run
Bowman, Eliz.	9/1/1824		11/29/1890	
Bowman, Susie			11/28/1890	
Baker, Geo.	2/12/1827	W. Nicholson	Twp.	D. Kansas City
Breakiron, Jeff	5/12/1848			German Twp.
Bowman, John	5/10/1790		5/28/1781	Browns Run
Bowman, Catharine	2/15/1791		1/7/1879	Browns Run
Bradley, Ray	7/2/1889		3/25/1892	
Bice, Edmund	10/12/1794		12/12/1852	Menonite Ch.
Bice, Sallie	6/11/1816		8/20/1893	Menonite Ch.
Bixler, Joseph	1/24/1824			W. Va.
Bixler, Ellen	12/24/1820		4/29/1899	Easton
Breakiron, Jefferson	1/12/1848			
Baily, Gen. S. M.	1/4/1836			Uniontown
Boyd, John, Dr.			2/27/1889	Uniontown
Breeding Clark			4/12/1880	Uniontown
Boyd, A. D.	12/31/1845		3/1/1869	
Baum, Max	2/3/1843	Germany		
Brown, Abraham	12/26/1817		5/29/1897	Georges Twp.
Barber, Isaiah			9/10/1898	East Millsboro
Bougher, Doyle, Capt.	7/8/1820		1/7/1901	
Boyle, John P.	12/5/1824	4/1876	8/7/1902	
Boyle, Lucy B. (Sims)		4/18/1876		
Bradley, Cha.	3/2/1860		2/24/1906	Pgh.
Cinnyham	7/7/1836		4/3/1909	Masontown
Cinnyham, Anna	3/ / 1849			Masontown
Crow, Alex H.	4/16/1842		10/12/1863	Nicholson Twp.
Cin han, A. T.	6/28/1844	1/25/1866		Masontown
Cinyham, Rachel		1/25/1866		Masontown
Cover, Samuel	1/1/1801		3/23/1888	Nicholson Twp.
Conn, George	2/14/1809			Greene Co.
Cover, Samuel, Jr.		4/14/1870	2/12/1892	Nicholson Twp.
Cover, Nancy		4/14/1870		Nicholson Twp.
Cain, Doc.	5/22/1821			Georges Twp.
Cain, Jane	1823			Georges Twp.
Crow, Eugenius	8/20/1826		10/17/1853	German Twp.
Crow, Isaac	7/31/1799			German Twp.
Crow, Nancy-w. of Isaac	1796		6/6/1872	German Twp.
Christopher, Daniel	9/17/1848			Masontown

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MARRIAGE</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Conner, Cynis L.	12/25/1825	9/4/1848	4/5/1877	Masontown
Conner, Elmira J.	6/16/1832	9/4/1848		Masontown
Conner, Isaac K.	5/17/1850		10/3/1852	McClellandtown
Conner, Lauretta V.	7/1/1842			Masontown
Conner, Charles D.	6/24/1854		1879	Masontown
Conner, Lou C.	9/5/1856			Masontown
Conner, Ada B.	6/13/1859			Masontown
Conner, Flora	8/7/1861			Nicholson Twp.
Cover, John J.	10/ / 1820			Western Penitent.
Cain, John			12/29/1875	
Cain, Levi			1882	
Conner, Chas. D.	6/24/1854	6/23/1881		
Conner, Mary	6/22/1857	5/23/1881		
Conner, Julia	1/8/1882		6/14/1883	Smithfield
Campbell, David Low	1842			White House
Coffman, W.	10/17/1819		11/16/1851	White House
Coffman, Elizabeth	1816		8/8/1871	White House
Coffman, Calvin S.	1791		10/15/1867	McClellandtown
Coffman, David	1792		4/18/1883	McClellandtown
Coffman, Mary	aged 62 yrs		3/17/186-	McClellandtown
Coffman, Andrew	76		10/16/18--	McClellandtown
Coffman, Mary			4/10/1863	Middle Run
Crigo, Jas. Blanagan			1/20/1885	Nicholson Twp.
Cover, Jacob	8/15/1817			
Cunningham, Rob	8/13/1874			
Cunningham Viola	1/20/1870			
Cover, Noah A.		12/22/1878	1885	Astoria, Ill.
Cover, Sarah (Schnatterly)			7/29/1885	
Cover, Annie (Chamberlan)	8/29/1851	12/22/1878	3/18/1865	Nicholson Twp;
Cover, John, Sr.	1793		2/14/1866	Nicholson Twp.
Cover, Mary, his wife	1795		2/16/1879	
Cover, Elizabeth	1874			Greene Co.
Conner, George	2/14/1808		3/19/1852	Dutch Cen.
Cunningham, James	2/3/1832			Greene Co.
Cloud, Jeremiah	9/3/1797		6/8/1898	Greene Co.
Cloud, Thomas	1/10/1826			Nicholson Twp.
Cover, John N.			1/19/1888	Nicholson Twp.
Cover, Katy			2/26/1890	
Clark, George W.	2/10/1854		5/19/1887	
Collier, Mary-wife of Wm	5/8/1843		6/12/1892	
Cloud, Gladys Winifred	8/13/1889		1886	
Cloud, Ellernora	9/14/1878		1901	
Cloud, Minor A.	8/6/1885			
Cloud, A. Flya	9/4/1885			
Christopher, Riley	9/16/1826			
Conner, Ed.	4/2/1884			Nicholson Twp.
Cover, Samuel				Nicholson Twp.
Cover, Nancy (Galley)	4/30/1837			Masontown
Cunningham, A. J.	6/28/1844			Masontown
Conner, C. L.		9/21/1848	4/5/1877	Masontown
Conner, Elmira	6/16/1832	9/21/1848		McClellandtown
Conner, Isaac K.			10/3/1854	Masontown
Conner, Kate N.			9/3/1884	Uniontown
Coburn, Harry	8/19/1823			Atty.
Collins, Col. John	12/7/1815			Atty.
Cochran, M. M.	7/13/1854			Ill.
Dover, David L.	5/13/1857			New Salem
Cooly, Ewing	11/3/1867			New Salem
Cooly, Annie (Taylor)	10/17/1819			

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MARRIAGE</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Coffman, Wm.				White House
Clay, Casuis Marcellus	10/19/1810		7/22/1903	White Hall, Ky
Chisholm, Dan	2/26/1844			Union
Conner, Wm. G.	1871		1/10/1913	Uniontown
Campbell, Mrs.	7/17/1830		3/27/1915	
Core, Alfred	9/30/1828		4/17/1911	Smithfield
Cline, Geo. W.	7/22/1867			Brownsville
Cline, Elizabeth				Brownsville
Debolt, John	8/22/1800		8/9/1884	Nicholson Twp.
Debolt, Charity	1/24/1805		3/1/1875	Nicholson Twp.
Debolt, Alpheus				Nicholson Twp.
Debolt, Kate (Sterling)				Nicholson Twp.
Debolt, Frank L.	7/14/1869		3/29/1872	Nicholson Twp.
Deffenbaugh, George	11/2/1831			German Twp.
Debolt, Cora A.	5/17/1867		1/17/1869	Masontown, Pa.
Debolt, Ira Alvin	8/23/1868	9/11/1869	9/11/1869	Masontown
Debolt, Lowery W.	9/30/1872		4/13/1874	Masontown
Durr, David	7/15/1798		9/17/1871	Old Frame
Durr, Cynthia	1799		1/7/1866	Old Frame
Darrall, A. G.				
Darrall, Mariah V.-wife	10/25/1828		11/26/1863	
Debolt, R. L.	5/22/1837	June		Masontown
Darrall, Jas. Solon	5/15/1834			Nicholson Twp.
Debolt, Abby	3/22/1837			Masontown
Debolt, Geo. W.	10/29/1858			Masontown
Debolt, Sally A.	2/1/1861			Masontown
Darrall, Wesley W.				Masontown
Darrall, Emma.	11/2/1856			
Debolt, John				
Darrall, Wm. S.	7/28/1830		2/9/1895	Masontown
Darrall, Sarah L.-wife	6/21/1833			Masontown
Dougherty, Neal (negro)	3/1/1855			
Durr, Jacob	4/29/1820		12/28/1880	Greene Co.
Durr, Nancy Ann	6/6/1819			Greene Co.
Debolt, Hulda	1820	10/	10/3/1849	Masontown
Debolt, Regin	1788		1/9/1850	Masontown
Debolt, Mary	1795		6/5/1861	Masontown
Debolt, Amand	1834		4/21/1855	Masontown
Debolt, Elvira	1828		9/23/1856	Masontown
Deffenbaugh, Eli	11/13/1817			Dutch Meetinghouse
Loren, Artie	1/4/1878-	oldest dau of Lou		
Dawson, John L.	1813		9/18/1870	Brownsville
Dean, Henry Clay	10/27/1822		2/6/1887	Missouri
Davis, Leet	5/4/1833			Waynesburg
Deffenbaugh, Jacob	1775		12/10/1853	McClellandtown
Deffenbaugh, Eva	7/2/1780		3/20/1870	McClellandtown
Deffenbaugh, Cathan	1818		11/2/1863	McClellandtown
Dean, Caleb	1789		7/6/1842	McClellandtown
Deffenbaugh, Jas.	1803		4/19/1868	McClellandtown
Deffenbaugh, Nancy	1810		6/20/1846	McClellandtown
Darrall, Nally	1898		1/1/1850	Masontown
Debolt, Seesse	1788		1/9/1850	Masontown
Durr, Samuel	2/2/1826			Nicholson Twp.
Durr, Catherine				Nicholson Twp.
Deffenbaugh, Geo.	10/30/1867			Conwood
Davison, Jacob	7/ / 1824	1/15/1852	11/31/1885	W. of Uniontown
Davison, Melinda-wife			10/19/1885	dau. Jno. Chanly

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MARRIAGE</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Debolt, Hannah	1834		1836	
Debolt, Peham	1828		7/12/1836	
Derrall, John	6/18/1824			German Twp.
Doffenbaugh, Anthony	1789		10/2/1843	German Twp.
Doffenbaugh, Susan	1799		3/30/1886	Dutch Dea.
Durr, Henry S.	1833		2/22/1902	Dutch Dea.
Durr, Cordella		42yrs	9/15/187-	Brownsville
Duncan, Thos. Judge	1806			Uniontown
Dearth, Johnson	1817		10/20/1889	Masontown
Debolt, D.	8/26/1853			Texas
Darrall, Luke	8/25/1837			
Darrall, wife	8/26/1839			
Downs, A. F.	9/7/1854			Atty. -1880
Dawson, L. B.	10/29/1820			Atty-1843
Dawson, James	2/4/1870			Masontown
Debolt, Nancy	12/23/1815			m. Ache
Debolt, Elizabeth	9/5/1877			m. Sangston
Debolt, Hannat	7/2/1819			m. Bowman
Debolt, Buldah	6/8/1821			m. Allman
Debolt, Geo. W.	9/5/1823			
Debolt, Mary	11/20/1823			
Debolt, Elvira	2/27/1828			
Debolt, Amanda	11/22/1830			
Debolt, Louisa	5/14/1834			
Debolt, Reojin	-/22/1839			
Debolt, Catharne	11/2/1840			
Doffenbaugh, Lizzie Bell	5/4/1893		2/23/1899	Pt. Marion
Dervell, Joseph M.	10/15/1826			Masontown
Darrall, Marshall	4/12/1875			Masontown
Darrall Boyd	6/5/1877			Masontown
Darrall, Paul	4/ / 1885			Masontown
Darrall, Wayne	12/18/1886			Masontown
Debolt, Emerson	1/18/1880			Masontown
Darrall, Henry	1/13/1862			Masontown
Debolt, Jacob	6/5/1877			Parsley
Malzell, J. W.	7/26/1859			Killed in army
Debolt, John				
Easter, Jacob	8/21/1824			Nicholson Twp.
Easter, Ann	2/28/1831		2/27/1878	Nicholson Twp.
Ewing, E. O.				Greensboro
Ewing, Mary A.	10/10/1834		3/16/187-	Greensboro
Edington, James C.	12/15/1797		4/20/1873	Masontown
Edington, Nancy	1/25/1784		8/5/1863	Masontown
Edington, Susan	7/12/1823			
Edington, John W.			6/ /1869	Masontown
Eberheart, Alfred	2/16/1807		2/6/189-	New Geneva
Eberheart, Catherine	11/12/1812		3/4/184-	Masontown
Eberheart, Permelie	1/12/1812		1883	
Everly, Jacob		age 55	1/23/185-	Everly farm
Everly, Mary			3/28/1888	Everly farm
Emory, William	1791		5/27/1869	
Emory, Margaret	1795		12/12/1860	
Emory, Elizabeth	1804		5/26/1874	Spinster
Emory, John	1823		1/26/1902	German Twp.
Emory, Susan				German Twp.
Fanner, Miles F. H.	12/10/1869	4/21/1861	9/2/1910	Masontown

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Fanner, Eliz. (Walters)	12/14/1840	4/21/1861		Masontown
Fanner, Sarah	11/27/1877		1/12/18--	Nicholson Twp.
Fanner, Eva				Masontown
Fouch, Absalom	2/6/1804		7/13/187-	Georges Twp.
Fouch, Hannah	1/12/1806		4/12/1879	Georges Twp.
Fanner, Dr. T. F.				Uniontown
Fanner, Emma	10/23/1840		6/27/18--	Uniontown
East, Frances	1800		10/31/18--	Nicholson Twp.
Fanner, Walter	1/14/1863		7/7/190-	son Miles
Fanner, John				Masontown
Franks, Amedy				Nicholson Twp.
Franks, Nancy- wife	12/28/1844			Nicholson Twp.
Frankenberry, Lebben	4/8/1844	5/4/1858		Nicholson Twp.
Frankenberry, Susanna	5/20/1849	5/14/1853	4/24/187-	Nicholson Twp.
Farmer, John C.			11/21/187-	Masontown
Farmer, Rose		25 yrs	7/18/184-	Masontown
Fretz, David	4/12/1820			E. of Masontown
Fretz, Ann, wife	2/29/1824		9/30/190-	E. Masontown
Farmer, A. J.	8/25/1835			Grays farm
Farmer, Margaret	3/10/1833			Grays farm
Farmer, Wm.	7/25/1853			Grays, farm
Farmer, Sarah	10/10/1856			Grays, farm
Ferren, James R.	6/2/1853	7/26/1877		Masontown
Ferren, Anna		7/26/1877		Masontown
Ferren, Samuel			7/5/188-	Smiths Ferry
Federick, Wm.	4/28/1829			Uniontown
East, Frances				Springhill Twp.
East, Catherine-wife	2/15/1854			Springhill Twp.
Fretz, John		61 years	3/27/18--	Nr. Uniontown
Fretz, Mary	182-	54 year	8/5/187-	Nr. Uniontown
First, Jacob	179-	70 years	8/12/186-	Luth. Cen.
First, Catherine	181-	37 yrs	2/18/184-	
Fuller, Dr. James	7/23/1827		2/2/18--	Uppermiddletown
Franks, Peter H.	12/1/1839			New Geneva
Franks, Mrs.	2/13/1837			New Geneva
Ferren, Leslie	10/7/1878		11/25/1889	Greensburg, Pa.
Fretz, Jacob	9/27/1848			East of Un'tn.
Frasher, L. H.	12/12/1853	B. Franklin Twp.		Atty. 1880
Franks, Samuel	10/11/1849			Luzern Twp.
Ferren, Moses J.	6/1834		9/27/1899	
Ferren, Nancy	4/4/1840			
East, Jacob	5/18/1824		4/25/1903	Nicholson Twp.
East, Nancy	9/19/1828		12/7/1898	Nicholson Twp.
Wordyce, B. D.			3/30/1905	Old Frame

GALLEY

	several graves, near Church Hill at Fout Gally		
	near Greensboro. dates 1812, 1815, 1833,		
Galley, Anna	1/26/1812	1/12/1900	Greensboro
Gabler, D.	12/1800		Browns Run
Gabler, Colonel David	6/7/1832	3/2/1876	Uniontown
Gabler, Hugh J.	4/11/1830	3/25/1812	Uniontown
Gabler, Emma -wife	12/6/1844		Uniontown
Gabler, A. J.	4/10/1828	2/3/1907	Uniontown
Gabler, Capt. G. W.	6/7/1832		Missouri
Gabler, Rev. J. S.	5/15/1828		Masontown
Gabler, Gibson	10/4/1854		Masontown
Gibson	10/15/1865		Masontown

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
GRAY, William	12/23/1810		9/9/1885	Greene Co.
Gilmore, Capt. Geo.	6/7/1832			Missouri
Gilmore, Virginia	12/ /1849			Missouri
Gilmore, Colonel	9/ /1786		4/30/1847	
Gray, T. M.	8/18/1836		7/15/1883	Greene Co.
Gray, Rebecca A.	9/9/1836		8/27/1877	Greene Co.
Gilmore, Joseph			7/8/1855	Provin Bottom
Gilmore, Samuel	1795		7/16/1850	
Gilmore, Col. D.	1787		4/30/1847	Browns Run
Gilmore, Catherine	1801		6/16/1832	Browns Run
Gilmore, Hugh	4/29/1779		2/22/1848	Browns Run
Gilmore, Margaret Ann	12/8/182-		7/31/1854	J. A. wife
Gilmore, Henrietta	1827		10/18/1863	Leckeys Cem.
Gilmore, Henrietta			2/17/1861	Leckeys Cem.
Gilmore, George			10/5/1863	Leckeys Cem.
Gans, Richard				Missouri
Gans, Hannah	7/17/1824			Missouri
Gray, Harry E.	4/3/1868		1871	
Gray, Neal	7/15/1832			Greene Co.
Gray, Mirtie	2/28/1874			
Guseman, Jacob	4/19/1818			Greene Co.
Guseman, George W.	3/25/1854			
Guseman, Margaret, E.-w	7/12/1858	7/31/1875	2/8/188-	
Guseman, Lauretta E.	11/3/1858	3/25/1889		
Gray, J. R.	7/1/1831		2/17/18--	Grays Landing
Gear, E. L.	6/37/1857			Arlington
Green, Geo.	11/14/1836			Uniontown
Green, Henrietta	4/24/1838			Uniontown
Galley, Jas.	46 yrs	1/2/1888	1/2/188-	Uniontown
Galley, Sarah	54 yrs	married 2nd	3/23/187-	F. Johnson
Gans, Viola	1/5/1869			
Gans, David Brown	7/2/1819	11/21/1841	1/14/190-	Columbus Mo.
Gans, Hannah Ache	1824	11/21/1841		Columba Mo
Gray, St.			1896	
Inghram, William	9/22/1816			Masontown
Inghram, Martha A.-wife	5/10/1819			Masontown
Inghram, Clarissa J.				Masontown
Johnson, Francis	2/4/1837	9/1/1859		Masontown
Johnson, Hannah-wife	3/26/1844	9/1/1859		Masontown
Johnson, Peter	7/3/1810	9/22/1834		Nicholson Twp.
Johnson Rebecca-wife	3/17/1811	9/22/1834		Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, David F.	1835	5.5.1860		Masontown
Johnson, Louisa-wife	4/4/1842			Newcomer farm
INGHRMA, James L.	9/8/1856		1/20/1859	Newcomer farm
Inghram, Francis M.	6/13/1855		12/21/1858	Newcomer farm
Inghram, Melissa	1/8/1839		9/19/1858	Newcomer farm
Inghram, B. F. McClelland	9/27/1862			Newton Kansas
Inghrma, Jas. Wm.	12/3.1864			Newton Kansas
Inghram, Ina	10/12/1868	m. Ranals	1892	California
Irons, Jacob			3/27/1899	Gibsonton
Hempstead Thos. S.	7/11/1830			Masontown
Hempstead, Susan	12/23/1833			Masontown

<u>NAMES</u>	<u>BIRTH</u>	<u>MARRIAGE</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>RESIDENCE</u>
Hague, Jacob	6/8/1818			
Hague, Nancy				Georges Twp.
Hibbs, Abraham			12/5/1873	Georges Twp.
Hibbs, Christian A.	9/13/1806		7/21/1895	Masontown
Hagan, I. H.	11/2/1847			Masontown
Hague, Sally (Walters) A	4/23/1846		12/12/1857	Masontown
Hoover, Thos. J.	2/8/1814		8/7/1863	Uniontown
Hagan, John	10/12/1822		7/22/1854	
Hagan, Abigail	11/30/1821		7/20/1866	Masontown
Hill, Martha J.	1845		11/17/1867	Old Frame
Hill, Marthan	1812		1/1/1859	Old Frame
Hill, James	1815			Masontown
Howard, James M.	8/17/1840	11/10/1861		Masontown
Howard, Susan		11/10/1861		Masontown
Herrington, B. F.	9/25/1838		4/27/1904	Masontown
Hague, Sophiot	11/2/1856			
Hadden, James				
Hadden, Eliz.				Lafayette Ind.
Higinbotham, B. K.	1841		4/16/1902	Masontown
Higinbotham, T. K.	7/9/1830		10/19/1872	Uniontown
Hadden, Armstrong	2/2/1808	10/19/1872	4/24/1877	
Howard, Denesin	8/9/1802		5/11/1902	
Howard, Sally-wife	11/1811		6/7/1860	Masontown
Helmick, James, Sr.	-very aged		3/13/1874	W. Uniontown
Helmick, David	3/13/1868		12/25/1858	Dutch Corner
Hunsaker, Anna	2/25/1834	wife of Hen.		Nicholson Twp.
Helmick, John	2/15/1829			
Helmick, Ann, -wife	1826			
Hale, Rev.	10/1/1846			
Hale, Mary E.				
Hill, Thomas	2/28/1828			
Higinbotham, Wm.	1/1822	E/1849	1869	
Higinbotham, Uriah	1819		12/17/1878	
Higinbotham, Jas. C.	1810			
Higinbotham, T. K.			3/3/1878	
Higinbotham, Eliz.	1799			Nicholson Twp.
High, David	8/1/1833			Middle Run
Haney, Samuel	9/13/1811			
Hyde, Martha J.	10/27/1843			
Hyde, Sylvanus T.	3/8/1846		2/26/1912	
Hyde, John A.	7/1/1848			
Hyde, Worthington	-/12/1851			
Hyde, Minor	9/19/1854			
Howard, Win. S.	1852		5/12/1897	
Howard, Lou C.	9/5/1856			Masontown
Howard, Joseph	1806		2.26.1880	
Heartly, James	5/10/1830			Nicholson Twp.
Heartly, Eliz.	1831			Nicholson Twp.
Hague, Lulu	3/8/1871		3/21/1881	Masontown
Helmick, Betsey	1806		12/1865	Ft. Sterling
Harn, S. D.				McClellandtown
Hunter, Isaac	9/15/1816			Dunkard
Hunter, Matilda-wife	1821			Dunkard
Halfhill, Alex.	10/15/1830		12/2/1863	German town Twp.
Helmick, V. B.			5/9/1874	Masontown
Helmick Nancy- wife-- m. 2nd Sol Christopher			1/14/1883	
Helmick Darcus	5/29/1864			
Hutcheson, John	10/5/1841			Smithfield
Hoover, Thomas	1/11/1844			Drowsville
Hostetler, John Blind	1/25/1829			New Geneva

NAMES	BIRTH	MARRIAGES	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Hostetler, Catherine	2/15/1835			New Geneva
Hostetler, Bertholomew	4/21/1845			New Geneva
Hostetler, Samuel	11/12/1842			New Geneva
Hill, A. T.	10/23/1842		11/7/1876	Masontown
Hague, John	6/3/1818		10/7/1892	Nicholson Twp.
Hague, Nancy	1822		5/24/1892	Nicholson Twp.
Hostetler, Jacob	5/12/1803		6/12/1876	Wilson Farm
Heath, Christian	1/30/1838		1/9/186-	Wilson farm
Hoover, Jacob	5/4/1813		3/4/1854	Monongahela Run
Hoover, Cushen	10/29/1817		4/18/1903	Monongahela Run
Hoover, Margaret	2/27/1850		12/2/1858	
Hazell, William	1771		12/31/1847	Middle Run
Hazell Margaret	1761		7/22/1853	Middle Run
Hostetler, Mariah	1825 -died-5/8/1856		Bills wife	Parents of blind
Hostetler, Daniel	1/10/1796		7/30/1873	family
Hostetler, Mary G.	3/30/1805		10/14/1864	
Hall, Samuel K.	12/23/1844	12/25/1866		Greene Co.
Hall, Mrs.	9/7/1848	12/25/1866		Greene Co.
Hamilton, James	7/16/1824			Sunter Farm then to
Hamilton, Nancy Pixler	10/4/1826	wife	12/19/1878	W. Va.
Hamilton, Harriet A.	2/13/1847			
Hamilton, Susan	11/30/1848			mar. Jas. Falkner
Hamilton, Margaret	8/11/1850	3/5/1874		
Hamilton, Alfred	3/2/1852			
Hamilton, Josiah D.	9/1/1853	12/27/1877		mar. Frances E. Darr
Hamilton, Elizabeth	10/18/1855	12/31/1876		mar. Evander Furnall
Hamilton, Andrew M	11/11/1856			
Hamilton, Miles	6/20/1857			
Hamilton, Isaac	12/28/1859			
Hamilton, Sarah	2/24/1862		11/11/1878	
Hamilton, Francis	2/20/1864			
Hamilton, Nancy Jane	1/26/1867			
Hamilton, Alfred's wife		10/10/1872	1/8/1874	Catharine David
Hanes, Eliza	3/22/1832			
Hanes, Orpha	11/17/1836		2/1885	
Hill, John			12/2/1868	
Herrington, Had	1/6/1870			Masontown
Hadden, Wm. (Lieut.)	1/17/1848	9/28/1865	1/12/1886	Atty. 1869
Hunt, Isaac	8/23/1826			Blind
Hunt, Wm.	2/2/1836			Born Easton, Pa.
Hice, J. R.	7/12/1838			Salem Ohio
Hibbs, David	1809		5/18/1868	New Salem
Hibbs, Hannah	4/30/1820			New Salem
Hibbs, Amanda J.			1856	New Salem
Hibbs, Ephraim W.			1847	
Henning, John	1752		2/1/1845	Fleatown
Henning, Esther	1760		5/7/1842	Fleatown
Holmes, John	10/14/1809			Uniontown
Honsaker, David	8/2/1859		1/5/1888	son of John
Hunter, John	5/11/1836			
Howell, J. B. General			9/14/1864	James River
Harrison Wm. H.	5/18/1837			Negro
Howard, Charles	11/6/1862			
Howard, William	10/26/1863			
Howard, Thomas	4/9/1865			

NAVES

BIRTH

MARRIAGE

DEATH

REMARKS

Howard, George	4/10/1867		
Howard, Dora	13/3/1868		
Howard, Edward	10/29		
Howard, James	12/6		
Howard, Parul	11/5/1884		
Honsaker, Henry		12/25/1859	
Honsaker, Annie	2/25/1834	2/25/1889	
Honsaker, Mary	4/24/1841		
Heath, Josiah A.	5/13/1850		son of Dan.
Hostettler, Andy	5/10/1835		Green Co.
Hunter, Isaac	9/15/1815	2/2/1878	
Honsaker, Solomon		2/23/1893	
Hudson, James	10/7/1825	1/22/1894	
Hudson, Henry	12/15/1819		
Hewitt, Addrianna	4/13/1886	1913	
Huston, John	9/4/1798	3/5/1883	
Huston, Hannah	7/27/1803	1/10/1884	Greene Co.
Houseman, James		4/3/1866	
Popwood, R. F.	7/24/1856		Atty. 1879
Fagan, A. C.	7/27/1854		Atty 1877
Futcheson, Geo. B.	6/25/1855		Atty. 1878
Hertzog, D. M.	3/30/1852		Atty 1878
Fague, James I.	11/4/1862		
Fish, Abraham	10/5/1819		
Fuhn, John	11/1/1829	10/10/1898	
Enibal, Girtie		3/27/1899	nee Allebaugh
Honsaker, Grant	7/7/1869		
Helmick, Samuel	7/12/1846		
Higinbotham, Mary	2/5/1840	1/5/1894	
Higinbotham, T. K.		4/16/1902	
Helmick, Julia	8/30/1840		Both buried in one
Helmick, Amos	8/30/1840	abt. 60 yrs.	
Hague, Jefferson	4/28/1827		Oklahoma
Honsaker, D. L.	6/25/1903	3/9/1904	
Haught, Susan		11/23/1904	
Harrison, Wm.	3/12/1834	6/3/1905	New Geneva
Harmony	7/13/1818		
Honsaker, David	8/2/1859		John's son
Honsaker, George	4/24/1857		John's son
Honsaker, Louis	10/16/1865		John's son
Honsaker, John	12/2/1863		John's son
Honsaker, Mary A. Ross	4/1/1861		
Honsaker, Daisy	11/15/1877		
Honsaker, Charles	8/4/1880		
Honsaker, Blanch	10/12/1890		
Hains, Elyar	3/20/1832		
Husslead, Jas. W. Capt.	9/18/1827		
Inghram, William	9/22/1816		Masontown
Inghram, Martha A.	5/10/1819		Masontown
Inghram, Clarissa J.			Masontown
Inghram, James L.	9/8/1856	1/20/1859	Newcomer Farm
Inghram, Francis, M.	6/13/1855	12/21/1858	Newcomer Farm
Inghram Melissa	1/6/1839	9/19/1858	Newcomer Farm
Inghram, G.V. McClelland	9/27/1862		Newton Kan.
Inghram, Jas. Wm.	12/3/1864		Newton Kan.
Inghram, Ina-nov Banals	10/20/1868	1892	California
Irons, Jacob		3/27/1899	Gibson-ton

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Johnson, Francis	2/4/1837	9/1/1857		Masontown
Hannah Johnson, wife	3/26/1844	9/1/1859		Masontown
Johnson, Peter	7/5/1810	9/22/1834		Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Rebecca	3/17/1811	9/22/1834		Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, David F.	1835	5/5/1860		Masontown
Johnson, Louisa	4/4/1842	5/5/1860		Masontown
Jackson, John	1/8/1814		3/22/1838	Masontown
Jackson, Harriet	1/3/1826			Masontown
* Jacob, J. Johnson	9/14/1840		1/8/1909	German Twp.
* Jacob,, Ruby Johnson	3/30/1845		6/9/1874	German Twp.
Johnson, Matilda	6/7/1850		6/9/1874	German Twp.
Johnson, Silas	12/17/1869		2/22/1872	German Twp.
Johnson,				
* Surname is Johnson ie.				
* Johnson, Jacob. J.	9/14/1840			
* Johnson, Ruby	3/30/1845			Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Matilda Longanecker				
Jennings, David	1793		6/13/1858	German Twp.
Johnson, David	3/10/1822		3/8/1888	German Twp.
Johnson, Martha, -wife	7/25/1826			German Twp.
Johnson, John	7/19/1830		4/5/1863	German Twp.
Johnson, Mirah -wife			11/8/1914	German Twp.
Johnson, David, Sr.	3/5/1786		52/24/1860	German Twp.
Johnson, Magdalen	6/5/1790	6/5/1854	died	German Twp.
Johnson, Mich	2/29/1824		4/24/1879	German Twp.
Johnson, Mary M.	3/26/1826		9/7/1859	German Twp.
Johnson, Catherine	4/17/1827			
Johnson, Nicholas	8/22/1849			Lima, Ohio
Johnson, Mary E. -wife	4/4/1852			Lima, Ohio
Johnson, Arthur Urwine	2/5/1871		5/30/1871	
Johnson, Jos. B.		8/11/1873		Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Ann -wife				Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Rachel -wife		8/11/1873		Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, David, Rev.	4/12/1817		11/24/1907	Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Mrs. - wife	4/19/1818			Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Solomon H.	11/21/1828		11/18/1905	Masontown
Johnson, Nancy - wife				
Johnson, Joseph	11/2/1811		11/10/1865	Uniontown
Johnson, Polly -wife	12/28/1818		1/15/1883	Uniontown
Johnson, Wilford	12/19/1855			Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Nicholas	10/18/1826			Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Barbara	1801			Mother of N.
Johnson, Catherine M.	1831			Wife of N
Johnson, John F.	3/11/1844			
Johnson, Margaretta	9/1846			
Johnson, Peter	7/5/1810		3/13/1887	Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Mrs.	3/17/1811		3/4/1884	Nicholson Twp.
Johnson, Peter A.	12/16/1831		9/29/1900	Uniontown
Johnson, Ely G.	1835		1/27/1865	Masontown
Johnson, Elizabeth Woodward	11/19/1842		2/11/1903	Masontown (W. Peter (Eliz. Woodward 2nd
Johnson, Woodward	7/11/1875			
Johnson, Frederic Jo.	5/7/1877			
Johnson, Jacob J.	10/11/1875		5/9/1819	Cumberland Md.
Johnson, Davy	1/30/1856		2/20/1884	Cumberland Md.
Johnson, Ora	6/24/1858	5/24/1883		Arlington
Johnson, Rebecca Jennie	6/25/1860	5/24/1883	11/30/1885	Arlington
Johnson, Mary	9/26/1861	dan. of Nick & Cath.		M. Dan Longanecker
Johnson, Annie	2/1/1864			
Johnson, Nicholas B.	5/9/1866			

NAMES	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Johnson, Jennie	8/11/1868		11/10/1865	Swan Farm
Johnson, Joseph	1811		1/16/1883	
Johnson, Mary - wife	11/15/1818		8/23/1909	Masontown
Johnson, Frances	2/4/1837			Masontown
Johnson, Hannah-wife	3/25/1844			
Knotts, Jonathan	3/1791		9/7/1884	German Twp.
Knotts, Mary - wife	2/6/1889			German Twp.
Kelso, Catherine	4/24/1788		1/3/1865	German Twp.
Kelson, Susan	1799		3/12/1835	German Twp.
Kyle, Wm.	2/3/1816		3	Belle Vernon
Kendall, William	10/13/1839		9/4/1863	McClellandtown
Johnson, David F.	7/2/1835			
Johnson, Louis-wife				
Johnson, Mary	2/12/1839			German town Twp.
Johnson, David	3/10/1822			Boatsman
Jeffers, Zeek	9/11/1854			
Johnson, Lellie	12/23/1871			
Johnson, Jacob	11/11/1827		2/7/1895	Middle Run
Johnson, Martha	7/27/1827			
Johnson, Ettie	5/1/1873			
Johnson T. R.	1/30/1862			
Knotts, L. Lawrence	4/2/1834			Uniontown
— Daniel	2/16/1835			
Kendall, J. P.		11/7/1844		Masontown
Kendall, Nancy J.	5/19/1823	11/7/1844	8/22/1903	
Kelson, Ephraim W.	1/21/1833			
Kelson, Joseph	9/14/1814			
Kelson, Mary Gwen	3/1883		3/16/1888	
Kelson, James G.			12/7/1831	
Kelson, Hannah			1/14/1831	
Kelso, David	1806		10 2/1841	
Keefover, Henry	12/10/1825			
Keefover, Philip			9/29/1898	
Keefover, Elizi	10/14/1825		10/5/1901	
Kelson, Kelso-Amanda			3/14/1907	Middle Run
Keener, David	7/22/1822		1/3/1865	
Kelso, Catharine Stevly	4/29/1788	4/2		
Lewellen, James	8/10/1820		1/4/1889	Masontown
Lewellen, Susan	4/1822		12/29/1871	Masontown
Lewellen, Mary M.	5/30/1830		9/1/1862	Masontown
Longanecker, David	6/8/1797			W. Masontown
Longanecker, Margaret	9/18/1794		8/29/1874	Masontown
Longanecker, Joseph				
Longanecker, Sarah-wife	6/25/1798		6/15/1892	Brownstown
Longanecker, Absalom	1830		3/18/1712	
Longanecker, Jargaret	8/9/1824		3/19/1864	
Longanecker, Almire				Masontown
Longanecker, Ida May	8/7/1860		7/28/1861	
Linton, Ketus	3/30/1797		10/15/1863	Masontown
Linton, Hannah	3/31/1800		2/11/1884	Masontown
Longaneck, David S.	10/16/1837	9/1/1859	2/6/1905	Masontown
Longaneck, Eliza		2/1/1859	10/4/1911	Masontown

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Longanecker, Joseph	1/31/1817	2/8/1838	7/2/1880	Nicholson Twp.
Longanecker, Antonetta	9/17/1817	2/8/1838	3/4/1879	Nicholson Twp.
Longanecker J. Otis	8/29/1853		2/28/1905	Masontown
Leamon, Boyd	7/1/1859			
Longanecker, Harriet	2/16/1839		1/27/1906	E. Masontown
Longanecker, Sarah	5/13/1840		4/28/1888	E. Masontown
Longanecker, John W.	6/25/1841		7/26/1904	E. Masontown
Longanecker, James Q.	1/2/1843		12/1908	E. Masontown
Longanecker, Mary F.	4/26/1844			E. Masontown
Longanecker, Jacob	8/13/1845			E. Masontown
Longanecker, Regis B.	10/21/1846			E. Masontown
Longanecker, Nancy	12/28/1847			E. Masontown
Longanecker, Catherine	12/28/1847			E. Masontown
Longanecker, Matilda	6/7/1850			E. Masontown
Longanecker, Annetta	12/28/1851			E. Masontown
Longanecker, Joseph	8/31/1853		2/19/1914	E. Masontown
Longanecker, Mariah Jane		3/13/1855		I. Masontown
Longanecker, Elizabeth	7/30/1856			E. Masontown
Longanecker, David	4/23/1858			E. Masontown
Longanecker, John	8/2/1811	3/9/1841	2/14/1866	Masontown
Longanecker, Polly	10/20/1812	3/9/1841	2/6/1844	Masontown
Bwellen, Jacob				Greene Co.
Bwellen, Catherine	12/23/1847	-wife		Greene Co.
LeMoyné, Frances Julius	1798		10/14/1879	Washington, Pa.
McClare, John	12/20/1814			Catch Run
McClare, Sally - wife	4/5/1814		1/23/1894	Works farm
Linton, G. W.	12/21/1839		4/28/1891	Masontown
Linton, Robert J.	9/18/1837			Masontown
McClare, Charles	1/5/1878			son Jack & Jessie
Leckrone, Henry	1803		12/2/1863	Browns Run
Leckrone, Sarah - wife				Browns Run
Lackey, Eliz. L.	1703		3/27/1781	McClellandtown
Linton, Luther	4/19/1842		5/28/1864	Civil War
Logan, James	6/26/1815			Nicholson Twp.
Leckrone, Mary	9/1/1786			M. Jos. Longanecker
Leckrone, John	9/29/1787			Ohio
Leckrone, Daniel	3/1/1789			Ohio
Leckrone, Samuel	3/26/1791			Ohio
Leckrone, Jacob	3/16/1794	2/22/1818		Ohio
Leckrone, Agnes	2/10/1797			Ohio
Leckrone, Christian	12/26/1795			Ohio
Leckrone, Mathias	11/22/1797			Ohio
Leckrone, Benjamin	12/1/1799			Ohio
Leckrone, Joseph	1/17/1802			Ohio
Leckrone, Katy	10-14/1803			Ohio
Leckrone, Nancy	11/10 1805			Mar. - mar. James Newcomer
Leckrone, Henry	2/1/1807			Browns Run
Leckrone, Susan	10/3/1809			Ohio
Leckrone	12/11/1818	3/7/184-	8/9/1843	Ohio
Leckrone, Anna	2/2/1820	4/1/1851		Ohio mar. Mr. Henrics
Leckrone, Benjamin	10/14/1821	2/9/1849		Silver Lake Ind.
Leckrone, Jonas	2/26/1826	10/8/1848		Silver Lake Ind.
Leckrone, Lydia	5/11/1837	3/18/1869		Ohio
Leckrone, Sarah	2/20/1829			Ohio
Leckrone, Katherine Lampton	3/24/1834	6/1859	8/16/1884	
Longanecker, Jacob F.	6/5/1818		4/7/1882	Browns Run
Longanecker, Matilda				Fairchance Pa.
Longanecker Almira	7/7/1846	1	8/3/1857	

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Low, A. J.	12/15/1827			Newtown, Kan.
Low, Sarah Jane-wife				Newtown, Kan.
Lawrence, Jane	1839		6/12/1873	Uniontown
Litman, G. T.	1/22/1820			Uniontown
Litman, Amedee	3/10/1845		4/28/1891	Masontown
Linton, G. W.	12/25/1839		11/2/1888	Brownsville
Ledwith, James				
Ledwith, Alice S. Sangston-wife				Greene Co.
Lynn, Corbley	7/16/1856			
Linton, Mary A.	5/27/1826	10/3/1849		
Linton, Sarah J.	5/20/1830	1/17/1850	7/28/1889	
Linton, Hannah Matilda	4/20/1833	6/25/1855		
Linton, Marrite Rhoads	6/18/1835			
Linton, Margaret Louise	3/1/1844			
Linton, Luther Zetus	4/19/1842		5/29/1864	
Leckrone, James	5/6/1839		1/12/1892	Browns Run
Leckrone, Mathias	4/5/1835			Smithfield Road
Low, Ethelbert	1822		7/17/1890	
Lany, C. R.	12/12/1869			
Larimer, W. F.	4/29/1858			
Larimer, Delinda	11/3/1867			
Low, V. B.	7/24/1835		9/29/1908	Nicholson Twp.
Low, Eliza				Browns Run
Lardin, Mattied	6/1/1881		8/29/1859	Masontown
Laughhead, Elisha			12/26/1897	Fairchance
Laughhead, Lucretia	7/13/1806			
Longanek, J. A., MD	4/9/1849		9/13/1902	
Laughhead, Fred			2/22/1915	
Leckrone, Malinda James	8/3/1839			
Miller, David	1/8/1817		1/18/1884	Masontown
Miller, Elizabeth	5/1821		12/30/1888	Masontown
Merryman, John	4/10/1800		9/1880	Masontown
McLean, Thomas	10/21/1792		11/17/1856	Masontown
McLean, Martha	7/12/1832		8/1/1855	Masontown
McCan, A. J.	6/15/1829		1/20/1915	Masontown
McCan, Rebecca-wife	10/31/1824			Masontown
Mellville, Rev.	2/26/1820			Uniontown
Mosier, Abraham	11/4/1833	son of John & Mag.		Masontown
Martin, James M.	2/16/1872		3/31/1874	Masontown
Miller, Thos. W. L.	1846		6/23/1877	Masontown
Miller, A. B. Proff.	1330			Waynesburg
Mosier, John	1/22/1809			Georges Twp.
Mosier, Amy	1813			Georges Twp.
McClelland, Gen. Alex	1761		2/15/1841	
McClelland, John-father	1739		2/15/1819	Woods farm-Dunbar
McWilliams, Brown	2/4/1832			Iowa
McWilliams, Sarah E.	6/4/1840			Iowa
McWilliams, James	2/16/1853			McClellandtown
McWilliams, J. H.	3.10/1815		11/2/1886	Old Homestead
Mosier, John	3/11/1800		8/13/1887	Coverlet
Mosier, Sarah-wife	1818		12/28/1877	
McWilliams, Eliz.	10/25/1816		12/5/1881	Monongahela Run
McWilliams, J. A.	3/10/1815		11/2/1886	Monongahela Run
McWilliams, Sarah	5.10/1796		1/2/1871	Monongahela Run
Hessmore, Eliz.	6/14/1825		7/7/1872	
McKean, Albert Hadden	6/6/1813		1/17/1858	McClellandtown
McKean, John Wilson	5/12/1816		7/26/1839	McClellandtown

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
McKena, Samuel	4/19/1821		4/22/1821	McClellandtown
McKena, Margaret A.	1821		11/3/1851	McClellandtown
Miller, Nicholas	1806		7/30/1884	Beaver Falls
McDanals, Wm.	8/23/1836			Rock Island Ill.
McDanals, Mary	7/3/1836			Rock Island Ill.
Mosier, Joseph	1/5/1840		4/10/1909	same age Asb. Struble
McClelland, Arthur	12/28/1809			
Mack, Jacob	11/3/1803	11/9/1826	8/1870	Ill.
Mack, Catherine	4/7/1807	11/9/1826	8/15/1855	"-Macks Mill
Mack, Sarah Walters	7/21/1827		3/31/18--	Fairview
Mack, Joseph	10/31/1828			Messmore Mill
Mack, Alex	3/18/1834			Masontown
Mach, Nancy J. Ferren	4/14/1840			Shinston & Va.
Mack, Jacob L.	6/27/1843		12/19/1898	Nicholson Twp.
Mack, Mary M.	3/21/1858			Fulton Co. Ill
Mosier, Abraham	11/4/1833	2/21/1856		Masontown in 1885
Mosier, Rache Smith-	2/20/1840	2/21/1856		Masontown
Mosier, John William	3/3/1857	9/8/1881		Masontown
Mosier, Jennie Honsaker	12/25/1859		3/16/1894	Masontown
Mosier L. Wade	12/18/1870			Luzern Twp.
McElowney, John	1/18/1831		1/9/1870	Grays place
Maple, H. L.	6/15/1843		2/16/1872	Greene Co.
Maple, Robert	11/11/1783		1/1/1855	Greene Co.
Maple, Jane- wife	1782		10/29/1862	Masontown
Maple, Julia Ely	10/18/1804			Masontown
McCan, Em.	3/15/1861			Masontown
McCan, Cal. Seechrist	1860		6/29/1886	Ross Place
McCan, David	7/5/1824		12/13/1907	Ross Place
McCan, Elizabeth-wife			8/12/1886	
Mezst-Metz-Mezzo, Michael			4/6/1859	Grove Church
Mack, Alex			5/3/1881	Dutch Meetinghouse
Mosier, Daniel	8/30/1872		12/9/1852	Dutch Meetinghouse
Martin, Matilda	1792			Greene Co.
McCan, Samuel	3/1/1827		1/8/1888	No. Union Twp.
McClay, Henry	12/13/1839			Grain dealer
McClelland, Nate	5/20/1842			Iowa
McWilliams, Isreal	6/22/1819		10/10/1890	McClellandtown
McKean, Thos. A.			1/21/1892	McClellandtown
Mosier, David R.	1868		7/15/1890	
Mestragatt, Wm. Raymond				Masontown
McPeck, Daniel	2/16/1872			Luzern
McElowney, John	1/18/1831			
McCann, Geo.				
McCann, Nancy-wife	7/15/1844			
McGill, Wm.	5/24/1836	9/13/1863		Monongahela
McGill, Eliza Evans	4/30/1836	wife Greene & (Evans)		Dau. David & Harriet
McGill, Chas. E.	8/13/1864			Ill.
McGill, Geo.	7/27/1866			Ill
McGill, Mary H.	1/31/1869			Ill
McGill, Lyda E.	1/3/1870			
McGill, Sealy Benj.	10/6/1872			
McGill, Laura J.	11/5/1874		10/6/1878	
McGill, Benj. F.	2/10/1877			
McGill, Jas.	12/13/1878		5/2/1894	Georges Twp.
Mosier, Joseph B.	4/20/1814			
Mosier, Nancy-wife			10/29/1894	Masontown-
Mitchenr, Jephtha P.	10/31/1831		2/24/1894	Smithfield
Mathiot, W. B. DR	8/31/1815			

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
McCann, Wm.	3/15/1861			Masontown
McCann, Mary C.	12/12/1859			
McCann, James	1/14/1885		1/14/1885	
McCann, Jaber, T.	12/28/1885			
McCann, Wm. L.	12/5/1888			
McCann, Leona	5/28/1890			
McCann, George	10/31/1891			
McCann, Jesse	2/12/1892			
McCann, Chauncy	8/11/1894			
Mosier, Howard	8/2/1874			Uniontown
McCaslin, George	9/10/1887			
Mack, Warren	12/19/1893			
McWilliams, Geo.	4/10/1880			
McPeck, Dan (Dan Peck)	2/9/1872			
Hestragatt, S. L. Judge	2/19/1848			
McGill, Seal Baird	10/6/1872		5/4/1901	Masontown
McWilliams, Albert	1/26/1865			
McCann, A. J.	6/15/1828			Masontown
McCann, Rebecca	10/1827			Masontown
McCann, Samuel, Sr.			4/4/1908	Masontown
Neff, John C.	4/4/1854			Masontown
Neff, Harry G.	3/9/1861			Masontown
Neff, Wm. D.	9/18/1848		11/8/1897	Masontown
Neff, A. Virginia	4/15/1851		5/20/1909	Masontown, Pa.
Newcomer, Jacob	9/21/1833			Dutch Meeting place
Newcomer, Sarah Jane	1835	wife		Dutch M. P.
Newcomer, Martha L.	1835	David's wife		Kendall farm.
Newcomer, Oliver H.	2/19/1857		1857	
Newcomer, Jacob	10/8/1804	3/26/1826	12/26/1866	Masontown
Newcomer, Nancy-wife	11/16/1805	3/26/1826		Masontown
Neff, Geo. W. Jr.	12/19/1845			Masontown
Neff, Ettie	4/17/1845			Masontown
Newcomer, John	4/17/1807			Wauseon, Ohio
Norman, John	6/13/1821			Jacobs boat yard
Norman, Fanny-wife	1822		1881	
Newcomer, James K.	8/9/1833			Urbanna
Nutt, A. Clerk	1839	1859		Uniontown
Nutt, Mrs. Clark	5/1842	1859		Uniontown
Nutt, Lizzie	9/18/1860			Uniontown
Nutt, James	6/4/1862			Uniontown
Newcomer, Katy			5/8/1887	
Neff, Tillie	2/12/1874			
Newcomer, Alex Mack	8/6/1865			
Newcomer, Lydia			6/15/1900	
Newcomer, David			12/1900	
Neff, Mary	6/6/1877			Masontown
Nicholson, Charles	1830		1/18/1902	
Newcomer, Margaret	3/25/1844		12/21/1902	Germantown Twpn
Oliphant, James	6/11/1810		2/9/1886	Old Frame
Oliphant, Mary E.	1818		2/8/1858	Old Frame
O'Neal, Charles	8/7/1822			
Oglevee, Joseph	4/4/1836			Uniontown
Phillips, Eliz.	1832	wife of Thos.	3/6/1863	
Parhsall, Elias, Sr.	1800		2/18/1856	

NAMES	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Provins, Jessie	8/12/1873			
Provins, Frank				
Provins, Charles	5/14/1874			
Partridge, Albert	1854		9/7/1875	
Poundston, Adam		2/8/1846		German Township
Poundstone, Rebecca	8/19/1825	2/8/1846		German Township
Poundstone, Jas.	1841		11/10/1859	Chil of John
Poundstone, Eliz.	1831		7/11/1840	
Poundstone, Annie M.	1840		12/10/1873	
Potter, Samuel	1/7/1835			Masontown in 1888
Poundstone, J. Wesley	3/16/1845			Nicholson Twp.
Poundstone, Eliz.	3/16/1844	10/28/1869		
Provins, James S.	5/13/1842	6/1/1882	3/23/1892	Ont. Kansas
Provins, Jacob	4/1840			Masontown
Provins, Diamma Summers		10/28/1869		W. of James
Provins, Laura Baldwin		6/1/1882		W. of Jams.
Provins, Jesse	8/12/1874			son of Mary
Provins, Frank	12/31/1870			
Poundstone, Saml. A.	2/27/1847			German Twp.
Provins, James K.	1/1/1846			Masontown
Panley, W. J. H.	1820		3/2/1897	Waynesburg
Provins, Ella	10/19/1879			W. of Ma.
Provins, B. F.	7/8/1838		10/17/1913	
Provins, Jas.	7/8/1838		4/26/ 1909	
Pasa, John	10/13/1881			
Partridge, Ira E.			1/17/190-	age 43
Provins, Mary A.	8/2/1848			
Provins, Eva	12/16/1866			
Page, Jane-Jane Peck	7/31/1834		2/26/1906	
Provins, Malinda	3/4/1844		4/30/191-	age 67
Provins, Alex	8/16/1816		6/9/18--	Masontown
Provins, Uphany	4/29/1821		1/8/1874	Masontown
Provins, Tabitha	10/2/1835			Masontown
Pine, Dr. White	1/22/1832	Indians		Quaker City Kan.
Pine, Mrs.	11/9/1849	Indians		Quaker City, Kan.
Provins, G. Heff	1/28/1844			
Provins, Harriett	5/9/1847		10/6/1874	
Poundstone, John	8/30/1804	9/12/1892	9/12/1902	
Poundstone, Susan	1811		7/27/1869	
Poundstone			10/18/1904	
Wm. H. Poundstone	5/24/1848		3/2/1912	
Poundstone, Mary			1/27/1868	
Poundstone, Jane				
Paul Betsy	1806		8/2/1894	
Provins, S. R.	10/31/1844	3/31/1866		
Provins, Eliz.		3/31/1866		
Provins, Jos. G.	5/31/1811		1/12/189-	
Poundstone, Jesse	3/8/1832		7/7/1883	
Poundstone, Mary	wife			
Parshall, Wm.	9/14/1821		7/4/1883	Uniontown
Parshall, Vincen	12/12/1817			McClellandtown
Parshall, Harvey	7/19/1819			McClellandtown
Parshall, Reuben	11/9/1823		4/24/1884	McClellandtown
Parshall, Emily	9/25/1825			McClellandtown
Parshall, Mary	8/30/1827			McClellandtown
Parshall, James W.	8/21/1829		2/11/1907	McClellandtown
Parshall, Mariah	5/7/1831			McClellandtown
Parshall, Hamilton	1/10/1833			McClellandtown

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Parshall, Nelson	2/22/1834			McClellandtown
Parshall, Elizabeth	3/9/1836			McClellandtown
Parshall, Caroline	1/27/1838			McClellandtown
Parshall, Hannah	2/2/1840			McClellandtown
Parshall, Sarah	4/11/1844			McClellandtown
Parshall, Ettie	4/17/1845			McClellandtown
Ross, Joseph	5/23/1829			Masontown
Rohrer, John	10/5/1799	12/14/1823	6/5/1830	Claysville
Rohrer, Mary	12/23/1805	12/14/1823	2/1/1846	Masontown
Rohrer, Jas. S.	3/16/1826	1/25/1846	5/27/1895	Nicholson Twp.
Rohrer, Eliz.	3/6/1827	1/25/1846	7/7/1891	Nicholson Twp.
Rider, William A.	3/26/1831		Greene Co.--	Clarksville
Ross, H. L.	4/19/1804		2/24/1830	Nicholson Twp.
Ross, Hannah	3/22/1806		9/25/1881	Nicholson Twp.
Riley, John	11/14/1803		9/24/1884	German Twp.
Riley, Frances	7/30/1808		9/18/188	German Twp.
Ramsey, James	2/11/1832		5/9/1900	son of Mariah
Ramsey, Mariah	4/22/1809		9/6/1896	Masontown
Rohrer, Frank B.	6/1/1866		1/2/1863	Masontown
Rohrer, Geo. R.	5/5/1852		1/5/1867	Masontown
Rohrer, Wm. S.	10/1/1855		10/19/1856	
Ross, Margaret Alma	1/3/1849		3/15/1860	Masontown
Ross, Marvic	6/7/1797		7/22/1875	Spring Hill
Roel, Charley	4/28/1852			Pgh. Pa.
Riffle, Isaiah	12/29/1839			
Riffle, Margaret	wife			
Riley, William	12/15/1812			Idaho
Rhoads, Wm.	5/8/1855			Masontown
Riffle, Josephus	12/6/1837		32/1917	
Riffle, Nancy	5/5/1838			
Rider, Michail	10/17/1794		52/6/1876	German Twp.
Ross, Alexis	3/5/1808		12/22/1871	Middle Run
Ross, Harriet	12/30/1811		12/7/1871	Middle Run
Ross, John G.	12/4/1843		8/10/1872	Middle Run
Ross, Hannah D.	1820		9/14/1856	
Ross, Moses	1833		12/25/1859	
Ross, John	1785		8/1/1865	
Ransy, Thos.	11/16/1859		9/20/1862	
Rohrer, Estella	10/1/1868			Nicholson Twp.
Randolph, Eliza W.	5/30/1856			Greenhouse
Rnadolph, B.	5/11/1858	Husband		Greenhouse
Richey, John	1795		9/28/1872	German Twp.
Richey, Julia	8/14/1816		4/14/1894	German Twp.
Robinson, Wm.	11/17/1828			Masontown
Robinson, Elizabeth	2/10/1831			Masontown
Robinson, Geo. W.	5/23/1862			
Robinson, James	5/8/1858			
Rnadolph, Eliz.	5/31/1856	4/1874		
Rnadolph, Lydia	5/11/1858	1874		
Randolph, Pearl	8/25/1875			
Randolph, Mariah	6/17/1877			
Rider, Isaac			2/16/1906	Browns Run
Rider, Mary F.	4/26/1844			Browns Run
Ramsey, Marcus	6/9/1795		2/12/1850	New Geneva - Iowa
Ross, Moses A.	8/11/1790		11/22/1862	
Ross, Joseph	3/23/1779			

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Ross, Nancy	2/15/1784		8/15/1863	
Ross, John	1/31/1786		8/1/1865	
Ross, Robert	11/28/1787			
Ross, Moses Andrew	8/11/1790			
Ross, James	12/24/1792			W. of Masontown
Ross, Mountain	9/11/1810			
Ross, Darcus	1/3/1826			
Rotharmel, Benjm	9/18/1801		11/27/1882	German Twp.
Rotharmel, Eliza	wife			German Twp.
Ross, Ezra, J.	10/23/1843			Nicholson Twp.
Ross, Jennie		wife		Nicholson Twp.
Rider, George	1798		3/1/1852	
Rider, Nancy Ann	1798	wife	5/10/1882	
Rider, George	1798			
Rutter, Geo. W.	3/25/1803			Uniontown
Rutter, Geo. W.	3/25/1803			
Roach, John J.	6/16/1821		2/4/1863	Gilsmore Mill
Roach, Ary L.	5/28/1818	wife		Gilsmores Mills
Ramsey, Thos.	4/4/1823			
Riffle, David	5/13/1833		2/28/1870	McClellandtown
Riffle, Jacob	4/24/1790		6/19/1869	McClellandtown
Ross, Hugh		1/26/1856		Iowa
Ross, Eleanor		1/26/1856		Iowa
Rader, John	1793		4/29/1873	Beltners & Roads
Rader, Mary	1802	wife		
Renshaw, James	1781		4/18/1866	McClellandtown
Renshaw, Arasinita	1787	wife	1/16/1857	
Renshaw, Joseph	1806		3/4/1841	
Rena, Jacob	1792		2/24/1866	McClellandtown
Rockwell, Josiah A.	6/22/1868		6/5/1892	Masontown
Rockwell, Samuel C.		12/1/1869		Masontown
Renshaw, Samuel	1812		10/12/1853	Middle Run
Renshaw, Mariah	1815	wife	1/27/1864	Middle Run
Renshaw, Jos. L.	1839		7/14/1866	
Renshaw, Wm.	1842		1/2/1864	
Renshaw, Sarah	1843		11/30/1863	
Renshaw, Minty				
Rhoads, David, Dr.	1795		3/6/1841	
Rhoads, Harriet or Hester Walters	b. 1799		11/6/1859	
Rader, Amencus L.	3/28/1836		4/16/1887	Connellsville
Rider, Lawrence	1764		10/8/1826	father of Geo.
Rider, Mary	1765	wife	4/4/1849	
Rider, Michael	1792		5/26/1878	parents of Jacob
Rider, Sarah	18—	age 73	10/20/1869	
Rhoads, Lowery	11/3/1855		1/23/1862	
Riffle, Joseph		age 72	10/15/187	parents Josephus
Riffle, Martha	1828		10/24/1858	Isiah, & David J
Riffle, Mary				
Riffle, Nicholas P.	12/27/1833			Nicholson Twp.
renshaw, Albert	8/16/1842	52/25/1869		Iowa
Ranshaw, Fattie A.		wife		
Rhoads, Eva.	4/13/1871			
Riggs, James L.	7/11/1814			married Nancy Rice
Nancy Rice Riggs	8/9/1819	4/10		
Riggs, Nancy	3/12/1839			
Riggs, Wm. H.	4/2/1842 (Rixler)			
Rohner, Ella	6/20/1859		2/20/1877	

NAMES	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Riffle, Mary Durr	9/9/1833	wife of Tom	9/14/1899	
Ransey, James	4/26/1846			
Robinson, Samuel	5/1/1808	1/23/1892-died		Geo. Twp.
Ross, James	8/3/1835		3/20/1911	German Twp.
Ross, Hugh	8/22/1837			German Twp.
Rhoads, Christian T.	1/2/1823	1/1/1843		Masontown
Rhoads, Elizabeth	1822	wife	11/13/1914	
Rhoads, A. P.				Masontown
Rhoads, Carrie	3/7/1862	wife		
Russel, Delila	3/1813			
Ross, Dorcus	1/2/1828		12/28/1907	Masontown
Ross, Hannah	1877			
Richey, Wm.		1837	1870	Flea Town
Richey, Ellen	9/16/1817	1837		Flea Town
Ransey, Thos. W.	4/4/1823		2/22/1897	
Ransey, —	12/4/1823		4/3/1908	
Ranshaw, John	12/5/1854			
Russel, Delilah			3/6/1902	
Rider, Jacob				German Twp.
Rider	1826		1/23/1905	German Twp.
Riffle, Samuel	1828		6/5/1906	McClellandtown
Ross, John	10/1833			Masontown
Ross, Mary A.	7/19/1830		11/11/1906	Masontown
Ross, Nancy	7/3/1827			Iowa
Ross, Dianna	9/5/1839			
Ross, Hannah Ann	11/4/1846			
Ross, Francis F.	6/15/1859			Masontown
Ross, Francis F.	6/15/1859			Masontown
Ross, Ira	4/18/1862			Washington, Ohio
Ross, Anna Mary	1/18/1862			Masontown
Ross, John N.	10/7/1833			Masontown
Ross, Isaac W.	3/4/1827		2/15/1906	German Twp.
Ross, John	2/11/1825			Iowa
Ross, Marvie H.	9/1/1836			
Ross, Mary	4/1/1892			
Ross, Louis	11/12/1869			
Riffle, Wm.	1/18/1825		1/30/1908	Middle Run
Riffle, Mrs.	4/1/1835			
Ross, Robert	5/1/1824		5/20/1909	Springhill Twp.
Ross, Mrs.				
Sterling, Abraham				Dunkard, Greene County
Sterling, Mary Virginia	born -	2/13/1844	2/3/1869	
Scott, Archiblad,	6/20/1781		2/11/1867	Geroges Twp.
Scott, Ann	3/10/1791		4/11/1863	Masontown
Sterling, Jonathan	3/29/1819		8/8/1881	Masontown
Sterling, Mary A.	8/2/1819		12/21/1904	Masontown
Schryyer J. Melt	2/15/1833(Schroyer)		10/24/1877	West Newton
Schroyer, Nannie	4/5/1847			West Newton
Steel, Jacob	2	4/1856	1/1864	
Steel, Nancy Martin Clark				Second wife
Steel, Mary	1788		2/21/1854	Masontown
Steel, William	5/5/1821		6/18/1847	Masontown
Sterling, James H.	8/18/1848		9/29/1853	Masontown
Swan, W. A.	9/15/1849	9/4/1873	6/17/1897	Masontown
Swan, Agness	9/12/1855	9/4/1873		Masontown

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Steel, Estella	3/28/1813		4/2/1874	
Steel, Leroy	4/20/1862		1/22/1863	Masontown
Schroyer, Wm.	4/20/1810	1/1/1832	12/13/1876	Masontown
Schroyer, Temperance	2/19/1810	1/1/1832	4/6/1895	Masontown
Smith, A. D.	8/23/1846			
Sterling, Wm.	1/14/1811		1/22/1892	
Skills, James	4/17/1804			Nicholson Twp.
Skiles, Archibald				Masontown
Skiles, Annetta	12/28/1851	wife		Masontown
Smith, Robert				
Smith, Sarah	5/13/1840			
Sangston, Isaac S.	10/8/1820			Masontown
Sangston, T. O.	3/20/1841		6/6/1894	Masontown
Shoaf, James	7/26/1814		7/3/1881	Georges Twp.
Shoaf, Malinda	1/2/1817	wife		
Shoaf, Bazil	9/14/1836			
Shoaf, Anna Mariah	3/8/1838			
Shoaf, Riley James	3/6/1842			
Shoaf, Mary Eliz.	11/15/1844			
Shoaf, John Henry	5/25/1847			
Shoaf, Jacob Henry	6/9/1848			
Shoaf, Marhan Malinda	10/15/1849			
Shoaf, Sarah Jane	3/27/1852			
Shoaf, Matilda Reidett	born-	2/8/1855		
Smith, James			11/9/1866	Drown
Smith, F. Eliza	7/17/1825	wife	2/2/1905	Masontown
Sterling, John	8/12/1822	2/6/1842	4/29/1892	Masontown
Sterling, Eliza	10/12/1826	2/6/1842	12/12/1913	Masontown
Speer, L. M.	1/16/1849		1/12/1886	Masontown
Speer, Ettie	11/3/1858	wife	9/22/1903	Masontown
Sterling, Wm.	10/31/1859		7/21/1885	Masontown
Sterling, C. C.	3/19/1846			
Sterling, Tess	3/7/1850			Masontown
Springer, Calvin	8/19/1819		6/16/1883	Uniontown
Scott, A. W.	9/23/1822		7/6/1907	Spring Hill
Sangston, Isaac S.	10/8/1820		7/15/188-	Masontown
Stewart, Hon. A. J.	1791		7/16/187-	Uniontown
Sparks, Martha	7/4/1818			Masontown
Seaburn, Geo. Aiken	1801		2/2/187-	Weltners
Swan, James	7/1/1830	8/24/1855 died		Uniontown
Swan, Sophia	182-	wife	11/28/185-	Uniontown
Swan, Jos. A.	6/3/1851		8/6/1851	Uniontown
Scott, James	180-	age 71	4/17/187-	
Scott, Sarah	180- wife	age 69	9/25/187-	
Scott, Thoas.	180-	47 yrs	1/21/184-	
Strum, Isabella	7/15/1797		4/16/187-	Church Hill
Strum, Lydia	2/26/1801		1/16/1876	Church Hill
Sprout, Joseph	1761		3/4/1838	Lackeys cem.
Sprout, Sarah	1766	wife	2/23/1857	Lackeys cem.
Strubl, Asbury	1/6/1810		12/6/1889	German Twp.
Struble, Anna	1806	1st wife	8/3/1850	German Twp.
Schroyer, Zettie	9/1/1870			Masontown
Struble, Asbury	1/6/1810		12/6/1889	German Twp.
Struble, Sarah A.	9/26/1819		3/5/1907	German Twp.
Sterling, Ephraim	2/19/1843			Masontown
Sterling, Amy	10/18/1845			Masontown
Sterling, Andrew J.	6/29/1848			Masontown
Sterling, Melissa				Masontown

NAME	BIRTH *	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Sterling, Chanty	4/10/1851			Masontown
Sterling, Mary	6/18/1859			Masontown
Schroyer, Wm. H.H.	10/26/1839	6/1859	11/8/1914	Rader Farm
Schroyer, Mary H. Neff				Rader Farm
Sterling, Wm. H.				Masontown
Sterling C. Laura	1/10/1863		5/15/1899	Masontown
Sterling, Ella Ray	6/13/1881		4/21/1885	Masontown
Smith, Thomas, H.	9/3/1851	4/4/1875		Masontown
Smith, Fane	8/11/1855	4/4/1875		Masontown
Smith, Alverda G.	6/19/1876			
Smith, James A.	2/21/1881			
Smith, Tony	12/25/1884		2/3/1885	
Scott, Irvin	7/20/1830	Native Shinston W. Va.		Morris I Rds.
Shore, Martin	6/5/1846	very aged		
Sterling, John	1784		2/7/1833	Lutheran Cen.
Sterling, Andrew	1810		4/27/1846	Luteran Cen.
Smith, Jacob	1811		6/9/1862	Lutheran Cen.
Smith, Mary	3/28/1863	died 52 yrs age	3/28/1863	
Seachrist, Wm.	12/21/1805		7/15/1890	Masontown
Sangston, W. J.	1/4/1850	3/16/1873	1/8/1923	Masontown
Sangston, Martha		12/8/1852		Masontown
Snagston, Osa	12/25/1875		12/25/1914	Masontown
Sangston, Willis				
Sterling, Estilla	2/11/1876			
Sparks, Hamilton		Battle wounds	10/25/1847	Mexico City
Sparks, Martha	7/4/1818			Masontown
Sangston, Jefferson S.	6/20/1816		7/23/1870	Masontown
Sangston, Elizabeth	10/6/1817	wife	8/16/1902	Masontown
Sterling, Orville H.	2/1876		7/16/1892	
Seachrist, Wm.	12/12/1805		7/15/1890	
Seachrist, Sarah Jane	1803	6/16/1890 died - wife		
Slankard, Bulah	8/2/1835			Masontown
Schroyer, Bessie	4/28/1879			Masontown
Sangston, T. C.	3/20/1841		6/14/1894	Bro. of Jas.
Sangston, Mary Jane Campbell b.	3/24/1844-		10/11/1894	Masontown
Smith, Salina	1825		3/17/1897	
Smith, A. F.	8/23/1846			Masontown
Schroyer, Thos. D.	8/23/1838			Masontown
Shawson, John F.	1/18/1824			
Sterling, Anna Belle	10/16/1864		3/2/1899	Browns Run
Sterling, Walter L.	11/4/1865		12/6/1900	Masontown
Sterling, John	3/28/1841		4/29/1909	Masontown
Sterling, Eliz.		wife	10/31/1889	Masontown
Sterling, L. V.	7/1/1852		8/12/1901	
Steel, John	7/3/1832		12/25/1901	Uniontown
Steel, John	7/3/1832		12/25/1901	
Steel, Mary	1/26/1862			Uniontown
Steel, Wm.	1861			Uniontown
Steel, Lizzie				Uniontown
Shawson, J. F.	1/18/1824		8/15/1908	Uniontown
Sangston, Rachel	11/25/1818		11/11/1905	wife of Ike
Schroyer, Thos. H.	8/23/1838			Masontown
Schroyer, Tabitha	9/9/1844		6/20/1906	Masontown
Sparks, John Perry	7/14/1841		5/5/1885	Mattys son
Smiley, John	6/23/1850			Iowa

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Temple, R. W. S.	1/1/1840		Masontown	Masontown
Temple, Tilly	1/20/1868			Masontown
Temple, Melinda				Masontown
Townsen, Wm.	4/4/1854			Greene Co.
Thomas Teel	11/30/1836		2/9/1877	New Geneva
Thompson, Dr. Jas.	1799			
Thompson, John H.	2/28/1860	gr. son of Dr.		Traders X Rds.
Trader, John T.	8/12/1847			Traders X Rds.
Trader, Eliz. A.	2/3/1854	wife	2/2/1883	Masontown 1883
Towsen, Samuel	8/23/1840			Masontown
Townsen, Mary	4/20/1840	wife		Lackey's Cem.
Thompson, Margaret			9/29/1868	
Taylor, Zachariah	8/15/1852		1890	
Tilden, Samuel Jones	2/9/1814		8/4/1886	Elec. Pres. 1876
Thurwell, Richard			10/1/1866	
Tucker, Samuel			10/26/1861	Masontown
Tucker, Bashti			6/12/1876	Masontown
Turney, Sam. Tros.	11/12/1840	3/29/1874	5/5/1896	
Turney, Nancy (Riggs)	3/12/1839	3/29/1874	8/19/1918	
Townsen, Eliz.	5/11/1816			
Thompson, Wm.	11/1862			Masontown
Trader, Wm.	1/15/1816		6/1/1889	Uniontown
Trader, Charlotte	10/16/1816	wife	1/21/1898	Uniontown
Talbott, Chas. H.	8/28/1865			Masontown
Taylor, James		1/13/1870		
Taylor, Jane Helmick		1/13/1870		
Taylor, Ross,			1/5/1902	German Twp.
Talmage, Rev. T. DeWitt	1/7/1832		4/12/1902	
Vanderstier, J. C.	1/1/1832			Alliance
Williams, Thos.	10/19/1819	7/9/1846	3/1/1909	Masontown
Williams, Rebecca	5/1/1829	7/9/1846	11/15/1901	Masontown
Walters, Aaron	9/1/1814	4/3/1839	4/13/1902	Masontown
Walters, Mary A.	12/25/1816	4/3/1839	12/25/1893	Masontown
Walters, Jacob	3/5/1780	(1780)	4/27/1872	Masontown
Walters, Prudence	8/27/1789			Masontown
Walters, Ephraim	11/2/1813			Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Sally				Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Sarah	7/21/1827			Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey, Jason	11/8/1820			Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey, Eliza	1832			Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey, Nancy Allen	11/17/1864		12/3/18--	Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey, Owen	7/17/1867		12/16/186--	Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Heron L.	11/18/1819		8/23/1872	Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Elizabeth S.	5/15/1778		3/4/18--	
Northington, Tilly	1849			
Walters, Ephraim	11/2/1813	9/17/1835	also 6/10/1852	
Walters, Sarah Sangston	10/22/1817	9/17/1835	1/24/1852	Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Sarah Mach	7/21/1827	8/10/1852	3/31/18--	Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Mary Madora		11/28/1894		Nicholson Twp.
Walters, James S.	6/17/1838		1/13/18--	Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Jefferson A.	10/2/1843	7/4/1867		Georges Twp.
Walters, Mary J. Brown		7/4/1867		Georges Twp.
Walters, Ephraim T.	9/16/1848			Masontown

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Balters, Sally Brown				Masontown
Walters, Allen S.	4/2/1851	11/23/1871		Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Melinda Galley	5/11/1848	11/23/1871		Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Etta Valira	9/22/1872			Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Sarah Solissia		3/7/1874		Nicholson Twp.
Winders, Samuel	1803		1/10/18--	Masontown
Winders, Margaret	1806		1/22/18--	Masontown
Winders, Josiah	1827		9/11/18--	Mexico City-
Williams, Emma			12/23/183-	Masontown
Williams	8/24/1847		12/20/1870	Masontown
Walters, John A.	12/1/1824			
Williams, Nancy A. R.	2/19/1810		9/1/	Masontown
Walters, Aaron	7/4/1788		5/14/1806	Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Sarah	1790		8/20/1865	Nicholson Twp.
Webber, Richard	12/4/1817		11/7/1893	Masontown
Walters, John A.	12/1/1824			
White, Thomas	9/5/1832			Masontown
Wilson, Jeffe son S.	5/7/1845	10/16/1873	3/24/1891	Masontown
Wilson, Lauretta V.	7/1/1852	10/16/1873		Masontown
Wilson, Rev. W. O.	5/2/1837	1/20/1860		Lutheran
Wilson, Mary J.	1837	1/20/1860		Lutheran
Willyerd, Jerry	11/20/1871		2/16/1873	son A. T.
Willyerd Letha	6/21/1814	wife of Saal.	8/27/1872	Masontown
Walters, Dr. T. A.	10/17/1810			Dayton, Ohio
Webber, Eden	12/23/1796		3/24/1877	Bentleyville
Walters, Thos. J.	5/3/1853			Masontown
Walters, J. Wesley	7/11/1848		Lived with Rev. J. Gibson	1873
Williams, Lida	4/24/1856			
Walters, Harry Bigler	1/29/1861			Masontown 1877
Walters, John Aaron	10/31/1816			Nicholson Twp.
Walters, James R.	6/9/1840			Masontown 1879
Wilson, Lowre	7/9/1874			
Wilson, George	8/20/1876			Masontown
Wilson, Charles M.	9/26/1878			Masontown
Willyerd, John Sr.	4/26/1830		12/13/1897	Greene Co.
Willyerd, Mary	1835			Jollytown
Willyerd, George	8/27/1857			Old Frame
Willyerd, David	7/25/1861			Cem
Weltner, Eliza Core	1813		5/5/1881	Masontown
Weltner, John		wife		
Willyerd, A. J.	8/12/1845			Masontown
Willyerd, Ellen	4/22/1852	wife		Masontown
Williams, James L.	2/17/1853	11/14/1878	7/1/1894	Masontown
Williams, Belle	11/13/1862	11/14/1878		Masontown
Williams, Thos. Bane	5/13/1880			Masontown
Wolf, Stephen D.	1/16/1816			Lancaster, Ohio
Woods, T. Sutton	10/1853			Masontown
Woods, Mrs. Emma.	1851			Masontown
Walters, Geo. H.	9/20/1841			Masontown
Walters, Jacob		1/1/1884		Masontown
Wigle, Lettie R. Williams	3/28/1860	1/1/1884		Masontown
Williams, Sarah Ely	2/14/1862	1/16/1871		Masontown
Williams, George C.	1/27/1849		3/12/18--	son of Barney
Williams, Infant	1855		1855	
Williams, Infant	1856		1856	
Williams, Infant	1857		1857	
Williams, Emma	12/22/1857		12/23/1857	
Williams, Thos. O.	4/13/1859			

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	Residence
Williams, Infant	1873			Weight 195
Walters, Dr. J. A.	10/11/1810			Dayton, Ohio
Willard, Samuel	3/30/1812		11/9/187-	German Twp.
Weltner, John	1/5/1799		10/14/1877	X Rds.
Weltner, Fly	2/10/1803		10/6/1850	X Rds.
Weltner, John R.	9/14/1833		4/6/1866	Uniontown
Weltner, Margaret E.	7/4/1833		12/21/18--	Greene Co.
Wilson, Alpheus L.			9/11/1884	Uniontown
Walters, Jacob	3/5/1780		5/27/187-	Masontown
Walters, Prudence	8/29/1779			Masontown
Walters, Ephraim	1741		12/6/1835	Lutheran Cen.
Woodward, Susan		age 44	2/24/187-	Wife of Reub
Woodward, Wm. H.		age 20	6/24/187-	
Walters, Ephraim	11/2/1813	9/7/1835		Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Sara Sangston	10/22/1817	9/7/1835		Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Sara Mack	7/21/1827	6/10/1852		wife Ephraim
Walters, James S.	6/17/1838		5/13/184-	Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Fly M.	12/14/1841	4/21/1861		Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Jefferson A.	12/8/1849	7/4/1867		Georges Twp
Walters, Sally Ann	4/2/1846			Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Ephraim T.	9/16/1848	9/17/1874		Nicholson Twp.
Weltner, Thos. H.	7/7/1836			McClellandtown
Weltner, Carolyn		wife		McClellandtown
Wilson, John, Esq	12/27/1814		12/11/1882	Church Hill
Wilson, James, Esq	3/21/1864 (1764)			
Wilson, Fly Lowry	3/9/1785		10/5/1864	
Wilson, Annie	7/18/1795			
Wilson, Alex	11/14/1796			
Wilson, Andrew	6/10/1798			
Wilson, Mary	7/27/1801			
Wilson, W. L.	12/7/1809			
Wilson, James	9/21/1811		1/16/1868	Browns Run
Wilson, Eliz. Jane	4/18/1818			Uniontown
Wilson, Thomas	4/15/1820			
Wilson, Rebecca	1815		5/6/1849	wife of Jas
Walters, A. J.	3/20/1826			
Wilson, Thos.	4/10/1841		8/4/1864	Wilson Bridge
Wilson, Mary	1850		1850	
Wilson, Fly Lower	7/15			
Wood	7/31/1827			Uniontown
Wood	1825			Uniontown in 1835
Wilson, W. L. S.			9/6/1886	Monongahela City
Wilson Balser	7/11/1820			Greensboro
Walters, Ephraim	5/26/1776			Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Fly Ache	5/15/1778		5/4/1848	Nicholson Twp.
Walters, Dr. J. A.	10/19/1810		3/9/1898	Dayton, Ohio
Willard, Jonathan S.	4/1/1853		4/16/1888	Masontown
Walters, Frank	4/13/1871		2/11/1890	
Wigle, Josiah	4/5/1834			Wayne Co. - Ohio
Walters, Anna	5/11/1862			
Walters, Harriet	1829		11/6/1889	Wife of Eph. Sr.
Walters, Abe. S.	8/1/1875			Masontown
Woolsy Harry	3/22/1873			Nicholson Twp.
Woolsy, Eliz.	2/14/1875			Nicholson Twp.
While, Rev. A. W.	6/1840		8/12/1899	Masontown
Willard, Myrtle	8/3/1878		10/6/1901	
Woolsy, Jason	11/8/1820			Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey, Eliza	88/1833		12/9/1892	Nicholson Twp.

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH	RESIDENCE
Woolsey, James	6/15/1863		6/29/1908	Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey, Nancy E.	11/17/1864		12/3/1869	Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey Jesse Owen	6/17/1867		12/13/1869	Nicholson Twp.
Woolsey, Mary Eliz.	12/11/1869			Nicholson Twp.
Walters Rachel	11/25/1818		11/11/1905	M. Ike Sangston
Walters, Josiah	3/3/1835			Dode
Ward, W. E.	1/23/1880			McLanes Ldg.
Young, John	11/17/1808		4/1/1876	
Young, Mary		wife		
Young, Fanny	6/11/1817	wife	11/4/1895	
Young, Mary M.	1850		8/8/1862	
Young, Nancy	1851		5/11/1862	
Young, John Henry	1856		8/14/1862	
Young, Johnson	12/29/1838			Beallsville
Young, Anna	1/8/1840	wife		Beallsville
Youchen, Henry			10/2/1866	Masontown

Masontown was also called Flea Town

January 1847, Fayette County Volunteers left Uniontown for Mexico 86 in number.

July 14, 1848, Fayette County Volunteers returned from Mexico

Dec. 17, 1848, William B. Roberts was buried

MARRIAGE LICENSES - 1895
UNIONTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA
FAYETTE COUNTY

Copied from The News Standard
Dated Nov. 25, 1895

Annie Snowden Jacobs married Frank C. Carsten - 11/27/95
of Brownsville, Pa.
Samuel Johnson and Lucy Jenkins - Both of Dunbar, Pa.
Armstrong Porter " Louie Crawford - South Union Township
Arthur Wilson " Isa Cleaver - Mr. Wilson of Oliphant
Miss Cleaver from Cheat Heaven
John A. Lambert and Nannie M. Mitchell
Mr. Lambert from Fayette Springs, Miss Mitchell from Ohio. Pa.

DEEDS RECORDED
Same Paper

Cornelius N. Savage To Augustus M. Frederick
piece of land at Fairchance, Nov. 4, 1895

Henry Galley to Walter S. Gallatin
lot in Franklin Township, Apr. 19, 1895

Dr. Smith Buttermore and wife To M. J. Buttermore
piece of land in Connellsville Township,
April 10, 1893

Mary C. Minnis and others To Martha J. Buttermore
Piece of land in Connellsville March 9, 1894

Andrew N. Beattie To Jane Beattie
All interest in several lots in Connellsville
Township October 20, 1895

Harrison Echard and wife To John S. Miller
Tract of land in Saltlick Township
September 28, 1895

Paper in possession of Robert Gildroy, of Dunbar, Pa.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA

MARRIAGES

-1808 - 1844-

- - - - *

Dec. 1819	Allen, Phillip	- Christine Oller
Feb. 16, 1819	Algeo, Gregg	- Susanna Gibson
June 19, 1817	Aymes, Martin	- Hannah Hull
June 28, 1811	Anderson, Samuel	- Mary Berryhill, Brooke Co. W. Va.
May 5, 1834	Andrew, Miller	- Elizabeth Ely
May 1, 1834	Ashbrook, Absolom	- Elizabeth Braddock
July 29, 1830	Aiken, George	- Mary Baxter
Aug. 10, 1830	Armstrong, Andrew-Pgh.	- Margaret Rogers-Buffalo N.Y.
Aug. 7, 1834	Armstrong, Samuel	- Mary Ann Crow
Apr. 9, 1837	Allison, Eli	- Mary Marshall
Oct. 28, 1834	Agnew, Patrick	- Sarah Bryson, dau. of Patrick B.
Dec. 6, 1832	Aldrich, Rev. Wm. P.	- Eliza Morris, dau. of David M.
Dec. 6, 1832	Auld, John	- Margaret S. Cowden
Jan. 1, 1822	Ashley, John C.	- Mary Ann Kirkpatrick
Aug. 7, 1832	Anderson, Arthur A.-Phila.	- Maria Foster - Pgh.
Sept. 25, 1832	Alexander, Wm. G.-Pgh.	- Harriet F. Walters
Feb. 19, 1833	Alexander, John	- Mary Ross - St. Clair Twp.
Jan. 2, 1833	Alford, James N.	- Rosanna Douthitt, Pgh.
Dec. 11, 1818	Byers, George	- Sarah Snyder
Dec. 15, 1819	Bell, Lately Harry-Ohio Co.	- Elizabeth Counceling, dau. Capt. C.
Nov. 30, 1809	Baird, Thos. H.	- Nancy McCullough
Oct. 24, 1811	Baird, George	- Jane Wilson, dau. John W.
Apr. 18, 1811	Brownlee, Hamilton	- Letitia McDowell
Dec. 7, 1843	Brown, James	- Sarah Dixon
Apr. 4, 1834	Barker, Lewis	- Ruth Dickerson, dau. Joshua
Apr. 11, 1843	Bower, George	Katharine Snyder
May 5, 1834	Boggs, James	- Sarah Orr, dau. Jas. O.
Apr. 10, 1834	Bagerman, Rev. Augustus	- Mary Hanor
Mar. 4, 1824	Wm. Baxter	Elizabeth Chambers, dau. John
Nov. 16, 1824	Beck, Henry	- Sophia Shelby
Aug. 14, 1834	Beall, John	- Mrs. Mary Register
Sept. 25, 1834	Brady, John H.	- Nancy A. Cannon
Nov. 13, 1834	Berry, Col. Johnathan	- Eliza Riddell, dau. Rev. Jno. R.
Apr. 8, 1837	Bryan, Rev. Alfred	- Eliza Rahin, dau. Martin R.
May 3, 1834	Birch, John	- Harriett Reed.
Dec. 25, 1837	Buckingham, John	- Harriet Horn
Sept. 25, 1832	Black, Daniel	- Elizabeth Brison
Nov. 15, 1832	Black, John	- Sarah Lacock
Jan. 3, 1833	Higler, Israel	- Elizabeth Smith
Sept. 27, 1821	Bell, Samuel, Knoxville	- Eliza Carr, Pgh.
Oct. 1, 1821	Baird, Thos. Jr.	- Eliza Paerisett
Dec. 4, 1821	Brackenridge, Alexander Esq.	- Mary Porter
Aug. 5, 1824	Burgess, John, Pgh.	- Mary L. Ledlie

Feb. 14, 1825	Borland, Moses	- Sarah Taggart at Pgh.
Aug. 25, 1832	Elair, John	Polly Westley, Pgh.
Sept. 28, 1832	Beech, Thos.	- Mary Devine
Oct. 28, 1832	Bidwell, Anson	- Martha Waite
Mar. 6, 1833	Bullock, Jas.	- Mary Morgan
Mar. 11, 1833	Brooks, Wm.	- Mary Brown
Apr. 7, 1833	Baker, Jacob D.	- Sarah Kirk
Mar. 28, 1839	Chambers, Robert	- Parmelia Lacock
July 13, 1809	Cannon, John	- Margaret Bryson
Apr. 23, 1811	Cunningham, Samuel	- Potts, Laura
May 9, 1811	Carroll, Geo. Strabane	- Mary Good, dau. Patrick
May 9, 1811	Cooke, Solomon	- Brice, Easter, dau. James
Apr. 12, 1811	Chambers, James	- Mary Dodd
Mar. 20, 1811	Cunningham, Samuel	- Maria Morris, dau. David
Mar. 12, 1811	Campbell, Rev. Alexander	- Margaret Brown dau. James of Brooke Co. W.Va.
Mar. 8, 1811	Campbell John	- Beall, dau. Zephanah
Feb. 1, 1814	Carnack, David	- Mrs. Eliza Schwartz
Dec. 28, 1843	Caldwell, Samuel	- Martha Chambers
July 29, 1834	Chambers, Thomas	- Jane Marshman, dau. John
Nov. 31, 1824	Carothers, Robert E of St. Clairsville Ohio	- Susan Davis, dau. John
Mar. 4, 1824	Crawford, John	- Sarah Minerva Minor, dau. John
Mar. 16, 1824	Callow, Robert W.	- Mary Purviance
July 15, 1830	Cooper, John	- Beulah Fisher
May 27, 1830	Cooper, Ephraim	- Harriet Backhouse
Jan. 13, 1835	Cook, Allen	- Martha Edgar, dau. John
Apr. 23, 1835	Cook, Robt. son of Arch	- Mary Ann Cladden, dau. Wm.
Aug. 31, 1834	Cox, Isaac	- Sarah Morton
Mar. 27, 1825	Carrohl, James, Pgh.	- Sarah McFall
Feb. 8, 1826	Cooper, James- Ally. Co.	- Jane Morrow
June 12, 1832	Cameron, Wm.-Ross Twp.	- Mary Lindsay, at Pgh.
Jan. 22, 1833	Chess, David	- Dorothy McGeary, at Pgh.
May 2, 1833	Cooper, Jacob B.	- Mary Hunter
Dec. 21, 1843	Donanghy, William	- Mary Ely
Jan. 9, 1834	Daugherty, Charles	- Melvina Nease
Apr. 4, 1834	Dillo, Joseph	- Mary McMunn
Jan. 17, 1834	Davis, Moses, age 70	Mrs. --- age 40
May 13, 1830	Dickerson, Alex-Harrisburg	- Catherine Biglu dau. John
June 17, 1830	Dye, Daniel	- Margaret Prigg
Mar. 4, 1835	Davidson, James	- Mary Ann Justus
Apr. 11, 1835	Doons, Israel W.	- Elizabeth Baldwin
Sept. 9, 1834	David, Wm. Van Lear of Shippensburg	- Catharine Acheson, dau. David
Dec. 4, 1821	John D. Davis	- Elizabeth Movony
Feb. 17, 1825	Duncan, Wm. D.	- Margaret Collins at Pgh.
Aug. 27, 1832	Dawson, Wm.	- Susan Scott at Pgh.
Sept. 3, 1832	Dennuon	- Elizabeth Black
Feb. 3, 1833	Deschamp, Joseph - Louisiana	- Anna Borie
Feb. 4, 1834	Ewing, James	- Ann Neill
June 25, 1832	English, Thomas	- Mary O'Donnell
Apr. 4, 1833	Ecker, Emanuel	- Mary White
Apr. 14, 1833	Richbaum, George R.	- Ellen Calder
Dec. 9, 1811	French, Rev.	- Sarah M Clelland, Cambridge N.Y.
May 16, 1811	Finley, Wm.	- Jane Leech

Feb. 18, 1813
 Mar. 2, 1824
 July 2, 1830
 Dec. 6, 1832
 Sept. 29, 1843
 Nov. 25, 1834
 Dec. 30, 1824
 Oct. 26, 1824
 Feb. 1, 1825
 Dec. 18, 1832

July 30, 1833

June 29, 1832

Apr. 30, 1839
 Sept. 18, 1832
 Dec. 1819
 Oct. 13, 1808
 Feb. 5, 1811
 Mar. 20, 1834
 Feb. 20, 1834
 June 4, 1834
 Aug. 7, 1834
 Aug. 19, 1834
 Mar. 13, 1835
 Mar. 4, 1835

May 12, 1835
 Sept. 18, 1832
 Dec. 28, 1821
 Jan. 30, 1824
 Feb. 15, 1825
 Aug. 7, 1832
 Aug. 23, 1832
 Sept. 4, 1832

Nov. 13, 1823
 Nov. 13, 1823
 Mar. 16, 1824
 Oct. 10, 1811
 Apr. 11, 1811
 Apr. 8, 1811
 Apr. 12, 1833
 Dec. 28, 1813
 Dec. 26, 1833
 Jan. 24, 1834
 Apr. 24, 1834
 May 5, 1834
 Aug. 3, 1834
 July 24, 1834
 Apr. 11, 1834
 May 25, 1830
 June 14, 1830
 Aug. 12, 1830
 May 5, 1835
 Aug. 14, 1834
 Sept. 20, 1834
 Nov. 5, 1832

Ferguson, Wm.
 Forbes, John
 Flemming, Wm. J.
 Freeby, George
 Foster, W. W. Jr.
 Failey, John
 Fortune, James
 Faris, Geo.
 Fleeger, Henry
 Flemming, Patterson
 of Blairsville (Flemming)
 Frye, Geo. F.
 of Benton, Ala.
 Fairman, Thos. E.-Pgh.

Briffith, Napoleon B.
 Graham, George
 Griffith, William
 Gillespie, Joseph
 Grey, Alexander
 Gilbert, Nathaniel W.
 Grable, Benjamin
 Goble, Daniel L.
 Guess, James
 Graham, Ebenezer
 Gladden, John Wodds
 Graham, John
 of Circleville, Ohio

Cuttery, Lewis
 Graham, George
 Gazzam, Dr. Joseph-Pgh
 Gibson, James
 Griffith, Nicholas
 Matthew M. Grant
 Greer, John F.
 Gross Jesse

Huston, Cynis
 Hilton, Robt.
 Hill, William
 Hazlett, Isaac
 Hafford, Peter
 Hamilton, John
 Heaton, Rees, son Isaac
 Huston, Daniel
 Hill, William
 Innich, Geo.
 Huston, Crsus
 Hays, William
 Hall, Dr. H. - Pgh.
 Hill, James
 Haggarty, Blair
 Hamilton, John
 Hendrich, Andrew
 Harding, Richard A.
 Halleck, Harvey, Dr.
 Hastings, John
 Hawkins, Rev. John
 Hays, Dr. James

Wilhelmina Deye
 Elizabeth Jamison (Jannson)
 Nancy Walker
 Margaret Beabout
 Caroline C. Singer at Pgh.
 Elizabeth Munce
 Elizabeth Ingley at Pgh.
 Matilda Holdship at Pgh.
 Elizabeth Fortune at Pgh.
 Matilda McCartney

Alma S. Jones

Amelia Smart at Huntington Pa.

Mary Patton
 Mary Ann Best, dau. John
 Elizabeth White
 Jane McBurney, dau. James
 Mary McCamant
 Mrs. Mary Bassett
 Mary Ann Conrad
 Martha Linn- Mason Co. Ky.
 Jane Roney
 Sarah Johnson
 Hannah Evans, dau. David of Pgh.
 Mary Staurt, dau. of Thos.

Mary Jane Wilson, dau. Henry
 Mary Ann Best, dau. of John
 Harriet Breeding, Brownsville
 Eliza Lowry at Pgh.
 Rosanna Stewart, at Pgh.
 Sarah Brown at Pgh.
 Isabella Watson
 Mrs. Ann Wagoner, at Pgh.

Mary Swartz, dau. of Jacob
 Hannah McCool
 Catharine McKee
 Miss Calhoon- Zanesville, Ohio
 Miss Meyers, dau. John
 Sarah McCowan
 Sarah Weaver, Greene Co.
 Elizabeth Clark
 Narcissus Beatty
 Rachel Douglas
 Nancy Howden
 Nancy Hornish, dau. Christian
 Elizabeth McFarrin-Canonsburg
 Elizabeth Yohe
 Rebecca Goodrich
 Mary Cavanaugh
 Maria McPin-Harrison Co. Ohio
 Rachel Wilson at Uniontown
 Ellen C. McCarter, N.J.
 Elizabeth Hastings, dau. of Thos.
 Eliza Smith Fuller-Connellsville
 Elizabeth Brownlee, dau. Archibald

Oct. 14, 1834
 Sept. 12, 1824
 Dec. 27, 1824
 Sept. 23, 1824
 Jan. 6, 1825
 Nov. 20, 1832
 Sept. 4, 1832
 Feb. 2, 1835
 May 7, 1835
 Nov. 10, 1835
 Nov. 24, 1835
 Nov. 19, 1835
 Mar. 24, 1836
 Apr. 6, 1821
 Oct. 27, 1821
 Jan. 17, 1822
 Sept. 14, 1831
 Aug. 31
 Nov. 1780
 Jan. 24, 1813
 Apr. 18, 1857

Havel, George
 Haughey, Daniel
 Harmon, Dr. Henry
 Hunter, J. B.
 Hartman, Henry
 Hopkins, Isaac J.
 Hay, Alex
 Huston, Hugh
 Harshman, Matthew
 Harter, John
 Hunter, Rev. Jm.
 Henderson, Dr. James
 James Herron
 Hall, Robert
 Hart, Andrew
 Hazlett, Samuel
 Harvery, William
 Hallans, John
 Hall, Thomas
 Hall, Thomas
 Hall, Thos. H. III

Feb. 23, 1819
 Nov. 4, 1809
 Mar. 20, 1811
 Apr. 4, 1811
 Apr. 26, 1814
 Feb. 1, 1834

Jennings, Samuel
 Jolly, Moses
 Jackson, James
 Johnston Thomas
 Johnston, Thomas
 Jordon, Peter

June 6, 1809
 Apr. 14, 1811
 Jan. 15, 1833
 Nov. 12, 1834
 Sept. 28, 1824
 Jan. 1, 1833
 May 1, 1833

King, John-Frie Pa.
 Kerr, James
 Kelly, John
 Kramer, Theophilus
 Kenny, Dennis
 Kay, John I.
 Kaufman, Isaac C.

Mar. 28, 1839
 May 9, 1839
 Dec. 3, 1818
 Jan. 1834
 Mar. 11, 1824
 May 2, 1824
 Jan. 8, 1835

Lacock, Oliver
 Lewallen, Lemoyne
 Leonard, John
 Lenox, Andrew
 Little, William
 Landis, John
 Lee, Robert

Sept. 25, 1821
 Sept. 4, 1832
 Sept. 10, 1832
 Oct. 18, 1832
 July 25, 1833
 July 30, 1833

Lucky, Robert- Pgh.
 Lewis, Wm. A.
 Ledlie, James L. -Pgh.
 Little, Wm.
 Lindsay, Wm.
 Linford, Capt. Thos.

Dec. 2, 1819
 Dec. 7, 1819
 Feb. 23, 1819
 Feb. 23, 1809
 June 1, 1809
 July 20, 1809
 July 20, 1809
 May 23, 1811

McCurdy, Wm. of Va.
 McLibben, Sr., Thos.
 McBride, John
 McComb, John
 Morrison, Wm.
 Meason, George
 McKinley, Samuel
 Meeko, George

- Mary Ann Brown
 Mary Blair
 - Eliza Vanwender
 - Agnes Crookshank
 - Magdalena Friesel
 - Sophia A. Tuck
 - Jane M. Hubley
 - Sarah Swan
 - Rachel Rose
 - Eliza Shannon
 - Jane B. McCartney
 - Ann G. Minland
 - Martha Donley
 - Rachel King, dau. Wm. K.
 - Polly Fergus, dau. Samuel
 - Sarah Johns, dau. Thomas J.
 - Rachel Irwin
 - Sarah Kain
 - Seare Keys-Co. Ireland, Ireland
 - Catherine Ramey, Wash. Co.
 - Margaret Krsea

Elizabeth Tuttle
 - Jane Bell-dau. Capt. Robt.
 Jane McHenry
 - Maria Beland
 - Maria Dolan
 - Rose Ann Pool

- Charlotte Little, dau. Alex
 - Margaret Wherry
 - Mrs. Rachel Calohan
 - Sarah Jane Harter, Dau. Geo.
 - Catherine Daugherty
 - Elizabeth Harper
 - Sarah Ann Magill

- Mary Michol
 - Maria Adams
 - Rebecca Robinson
 - Margaret Hassdale - Pgh.
 Mary Ann Patterson, dau. Jas.
 - Susan Oller
 - Elizabeth Hindman, step-dau
 of John Orr
 - Dorcas Allen, Eliz. Twp.
 - Mary Price - Pgh.
 - Caroline M. Grace of Baltimore
 - Amelia D. Troth
 - Rachel Lagal - Pgh.
 - Margaret Aushutz, Pgh.

- Margaret ---
 - Mrs. Elizabeth Scott
 - Mary Lee
 - Violet Chambers
 - Jane Milkey
 - Sarah Chambers
 - Martha Weldon
 - Mary Eolen

Sept. 14, 1813
 Jan. 18, 1814
 Feb. 3, 1814
 May 13, 1832
 Spet. 13, 1811

Nov. 12, 1812
 May 11, 1812
 June 29, 1817
 June 12, 1817
 June 19, 1817
 June 27, 1817
 July 13, 1817
 Aug. 26, 1817
 Nov. 6, 1817
 Feb. 5, 1811
 Dec. 18, 1843
 Dec. 5, 1833
 Jan. 2, 1834
 Jan. 16, 1834
 Apr. 10, 1834
 Apr. 25, 1834
 July 15, 1834
 June 19, 1834
 May 7, 1834
 Apr. 24, 1834
 Mar. 4, 1823
 Nov. 25, 1823
 Nov. 25, 1823
 Dec. 22, 1823
 Feb. 3, 1824
 Feb. 19, 1824
 June 1, 1830
 June 11, 1830
 Nov. 13, 1823
 Jan. 1, 1835
 Jan. 21, 1835
 Sept. 25, 1832
 Nov. 13, 1832
 Dec. 13, 1832
 Dec. 20, 1832
 Dec. 20, 1832
 Sept. 11, 1834
 Nov. 13, 1834
 Dec. 8, 1834
 Dec. 31, 1834
 Jan. 1, 1835
 Mar. 3, 1834
 Mar. 3, 1834
 Mar. 1822
 Aug. 10, 1824
 Sept. 2, 1824
 Sept. 30, 1824
 Dec. 27, 1824
 Jan. 25, 1825
 Mar. 1, 1825
 Mar. 5, 1825
 June 21, 1832

Robert McClelland
 James McMullin
 Henry McMurray
 Alexander McPherson
 Alexander McGrew
 of Williamsport Pa.
 David Mather
 Andrew McMaster
 Wm. McDowell
 Andrew McGowan
 David McNary
 Archibald McKean
 Wm. Montgomery
 James McAlden
 Wm. McIntosh
 George Marshall
 David Mitchell
 James McKee
 Wm. Martindale
 John McMath
 John McClintock
 Abel McCoy
 Conrad McDonald
 Andrew McCarrell
 Jedadiah Mountz-Zanesville Ohio
 Thos. Miller
 Joseph Norton,
 William Shaw
 William Marshall
 Enoch Miller
 David Morris, Jr.
 Johnathan Martin
 Mercer, Rev. Boyd
 Milligan, George
 Mullen, Henry
 Miles, John
 McCaskey, Rev. Geo.
 Marshall, Robert
 McBeth, James
 McCaskey, Robert
 McGrew, Robert
 Morgan, Rev. M.
 Marchinan Mr.
 Mealy, George
 Morris, James P.
 McGee, Robert
 McMillan, John
 Moore, George W.
 McClure, David
 McGee—
 Matthews, James
 McClelland, Robert
 Mackey, James
 McGrew, John
 McGee, Christopher
 Mountain, A. S. T.—Pgh.
 McDonald, Alexander
 Moon, Capt. Thos.

- Drusilla Huston
 - Sarah Weaver
 - Eliza Wilson
 - Sarah Snodgrass
 Acrelia Haywood
 - Agnes Anderson
 - Nancy Sargeant
 - Mary Moore, dau. of Patrick
 - Sarah Nixon
 - Jane Edgar
 - Eleanor Bushfield
 - Elizabeth Kelly
 - Margaret Orr
 - Jannett McCoy
 - Mary Riddle
 - Sarah Ann Lutz
 - Mary Moore, dau. Wm.—Washington Pa.
 - Lydia Horton
 - Pamela Meeks
 - Mary Orr, dau. of James
 - Mary Spindler
 - Eliza Wilson
 - Elizabeth Wilson
 - Mary Ruth
 - Mrs. Mary Truesdale
 - Ruth McIlvane (McIlvaine—da—Greer)
 - Rebecca Shaw
 - Ann Brooks
 - Frances Miller, dau. Benj.—Phila
 - Charlotte Michener
 - Miss Jameson
 - Lavina Danley
 - Mrs. Sarah Griffith
 - Hannah Fullerton
 - Susannah S. Shaeffer, dau. Jno.
 - Nancy Baly
 - Nancy Bayard
 - Maria Smith
 - Maria Gordon
 - Margaret Craft, dau. David
 - Mary Ann Jay, dau. David
 - Elizabeth Farley, dau. Robert
 - Ann A. Lindsay
 - Mrs. Margaret Bryson
 - Mary Mitchell
 - Sarah Emily McKee
 - Lavina Hutchinson
 - Winifred Neville
 - Margaret McConnon or McCowman
 - Agnes McWharther — Pgh.
 - Mary Hague of Pgh.
 - Jane McKinsey — Pgh.
 - Jane Watson, Pgh.
 - Eliza Thaw of Pgh.
 - Nancy W. Peebles Pgh.
 - Martha Brown, — Pgh.

July 5, 1832
 Nov. 8, 1821
 Aug. 10, 1832
 Aug. 15, 1832

Oct. 4, 1832
 Oct. 23, 1832
 June 17, 1833
 Mar. 4, 1833
 Mar. 5, 1833
 May 15, 1833
 June 21, 1833

Oct. 14, 1832
 Apr. 2, 1833

Dec. 8, 1819
 Sept. 3, 1813
 June 2, 1830
 Apr. 30, 1837

Apr. 28, 1837
 Apr. 30, 1833

Nov. 20, 1823
 Aug. 3, 1809
 Jan. 11, 1844
 Feb. 6, 1834
 Aug. 4, 1834
 June 3, 1834

May 2, 1834
 Apr. 7, 1834
 Apr. 3, 1834
 Jan. 1, 1835
 Dec. 30, 1834
 Jan. 1, 1835
 Apr. 23, 1835
 Mar. 20, 1833
 Apr. 11, 1833
 Apr. 2, 1833
 Jan. 31, 1833
 Mar. 14, 1833
 Dec. 20, 1831
 Sept. 7, 1824
 Jan. 18, 1825
 June 12, 1825
 July 5, 1832

July 24, 1834

Mar. 21, 1839
 Mar. 6, 1817
 June 27, 1817
 Jan. 10, 1834
 Feb. 18, 1834

Jan. 24, 1830
 Feb. 12, 1835

McCabe, Geo.- St. Clair Twp.- Isabella Nicholson-Pg.
 McGill, John - Mary Drunars
 McKee, John - Mary Ann Crawford - Pgh.
 Mitchell, John - Rebecca Cervan
 of Columbus Dale of Pgh.
 McCallister, Thos. - Nancy Davis
 McCullough, Robert - Elizabeth Glenn- Pgh.
 Mahon, John - Carlisle - Mrs. Agnes M. Rose - Pgh.
 Martin, Thos. - Mrs. Charlotte Baker
 McCutcheon, William - Mary Hunter
 McCracken, Hugh - Nancy Purdy
 McKelvey, John S. - Jane Ray of Braddocks Field

Nivin, Wm. R.
 Noble, David

Oliver, Wm. L.
 Orr, Hugh
 Odentaugh, S. J.
 Osburn, Albert G.

Orr, Davis
 O'Hern, A. P.

Pollock, Patterson
 Pentland, Ephraim
 Phillips, John
 Plynure, Adam
 Patton, Joseph
 Patterson, Alfred
 of Uniontown
 Pentecost, George W.
 Prigg, Thos.
 Ploughmaker, Andrew
 Paul, Daniel
 Pees, Mr.
 Porter, Joseph
 Palmer, Samuel
 Prigg, John
 Parkinson, James
 Phelan, John, Esq
 Pentecost, Dorsey
 Pollock, James
 Park, John
 Pettigrew, Samuel
 Patterson, James Jr.
 Pentland, Alexander
 Phelan, Israel

Quail, Robert

Reynolds, Hugh W.
 Reed, James
 Rinehart, Jesse
 Ritchie, Thos.
 Ringland, Thos.
 of Hatches, Miss.
 Ray, John - Zanesville O.-
 Reed, Joseph

- Catherine R. Brewster-Pgh.
 - Sarah Jane McClintock-Pgh.
 - Elizabeth Huston
 - Jane McConnell
 - Craig, T. W.- West Middletown
 - U. P. Elizabeth Hawkins
 dau. of Charles
 - Eleanor McCombs
 - Mary Robinson - Pgh.
 - Cynthia Carter, dau John
 - Bathshe Valanie Lacock
 - Rachel Stevenson
 - Mary Dage
 - Mrs. Thompson
 - Mary Caroline Whitely
 dau. of Col. Henry
 - Harriet Stewart, dau. Geo.
 Nancy Kerr, dau Archie
 - Eva Greer
 - Eliza Walton
 - Mrs. Vaughn
 - Mary Ann Little
 - Margaret Munce, dau. of Jos.
 - Jane Dye
 - Mrs. Deborah Roberts
 - Jane Walker
 - Sarah Wood, Steubenville
 - Hannah McCoy
 - Elizabeth Kemp
 - Charlotte Clayland at Pgh.
 - Mary Coleman
 - Rachel McCoy- at Pgh.
 - Eliza Taylor
 - Sarah Hill, dau. of Stephen
 - Julia Ann Taylor
 - Jane Allison - Chambersburg, Pa.
 - Lucy Workman
 - Mary McCorkle
 - Charlotte Shaffer
 - Almira Gartrell
 - Ann McClain, dau. Rev. Daniel

May 7, 1835	Reed, Samuel	- Maria Devore
Dec. 20, 1832	Rogers, Joseph	- Priscilla Mercer
Aug. 21, 1834	Riggle, John	- Jane Hooper
Apr. 30, 1834	Ritchey, David	- Susanna Hartzell
May 7, 1834	Richey, George	- Hester Fowler
Jan. 1, 1822	Riddlee, John S.	- Sarah Jane Duncan
Oct. 24, 1824	Rippy, John	- Eliza Luky - at Pgh.
Nov. 29, 1824	Roberts, Edward T. Esq	- Eliza Campbell
July 14, 1833	Remington, J. W.	- Mary McGown
Mar. 6, 1833	Reed, William	- Harriet Mills - Ally. Co.
Mar. 26, 1839	Solomon Wm.	- Eliza Jordon
Jan. 4, 1819	Stevens, Dr. James	- Ann Redark
Aug. 24, 1809	Straten, Jacob Bowen son Isaac- 1786-1839- 537 (Heaton)	- Rachel Weaver dau. Isaac B. 1858
Aug. 1, 1811	Slagle, Jacob	- Mary Marshall
July 22, 1844	Sumnton, Finler	- Rebecca Dally
Dec. 12, 1833	Squire, Robert	- Mary Jordon
Apr. 13, 1834	Slusher, George	- Matilda Horn
Aug. 5, 1834	Sawhill, Benj.	- Keziah Ann Robinson Ohio Co. - Va.
May 11, 1834	Schaffer Wm.	Ann Ruth, dau. of John
May 11, 1834	Spindler, George	- Miss Baker - E. Bethlehem
June 17, 1834	Smith, Daniel	- Mary Funk
Aug. 4, 1834	Starkey, Johnathan	- Jane Laughrey- Belmont Co.-O
Mar. 27, 1834	Stewart, James W.	- Malvina Kerr - dau. Archibald
Feb. 19, 1824	Spriggs David	- Mary Pool, dau. of John
June 3, 1830	Sutherland, Isaac	- Ruth Fee
Apr. 11, 1835	Springer, Peter	- Martha Dague
Apr. 9, 1835	Scott, J. Patterson	- Martha Sample, dau. Jno.
Sept. 25, 1832	Sprouls, Wm.	- Ann Montgomery, dau. Hugh
Dec. 13, 1832	Seaman, John W.	Nancy McKinley
Dec. 31, 1832	Stackhouse, Michael	- Harriet Thompson
Aug. 11, 1834	Shields, Josiah B.	- Mary McAfee
Jan. 15, 1834	Stewart, John	- Miss Slenmons
Feb. 12, 1834	Short, Samuel	- Elizabeth Cleland
Nov. 8, 1821	Shidle, James	- Elmira Crosby
Sept. 9, 1824	Schivappe, Esq.	- Susan Taylor
Oct. 12, 1824	Shinn, Rev. Asa	- Mary B. Gibson -Pgh.
Jan. 18, 1826	Stewart, Geo. Jr.	- Agnes Allison- Ally. Co.
June 6, 1832	Smith, Wm. R.	- Ann Maria Eigel- Pgh.
Aug. 23, 1832	Sloan, John - Wilkins Twp.	- Nancy Daugherty
Oct. 16, 1832	Shields, Thos. Esq.	- Amelia C. Chaplin-Pgh.
Dec. 6, 1832	Seely, Samuel	- Sarah Hazard- Pgh.
Dec. 11, 1832	Scheonberger, George	- Margaret Van Zant of N.Y.
Dec. 12, 1832	Swearinger, Samuel C.-Chillicothe Ohio	- Sarah Ann Calder-Pgh
Apr. 3, 1833	Singer, Samuel	- Catharine R. Hetach - Pgh.
June 19, 1833	Scott, John Jr.	- Margratt Sloan
Nov. 10, 1839	Shirls, Harrison	- Catherine Kiser- Hillsboro
Mar. 4, 1819	Thompson, James	- Jane Craig
Mar. 17, 1824	Templeton, Aaron	- Eliza Ross
Dec. 11, 1818	Teeters, John	- Sarah Witherow
Oct. 1814	Towne, Ezra	- Mrs. White of Va.
Dec. 20, 1843	Taylor, John L.	- Rebecca Thomas
July 101, 1834	Trotter, Wm.	- Mary Duncan- Canonsburg
Apr. 19, 1834	Trotter, William	- Eliza Lop
Apr. 10, 1834	Taylor, Thos. London Co. Va.	- Elizabeth dau. of Andrew (?)
Jan. 19, 1833	Taylor, Robert	- Mary, dau. of George

Aug. 21, 1834
 Nov. 4, 1834
 May 19, 1825
 Nov. 18, 1832
 Sept. 23, 1832

Mar. 21, 1839
 May 11, 1835
 Mar. 26, 1833

Mar. 21, 1839
 Mar. 21, 1839
 Mar. 18, 1824
 Oct. 13, 1808
 Mar. 3, 1809
 Mary 14, 1809
 June 20, 1811
 Sept. 3, 1811
 Dec. 2, 1811
 Nov. 11, 1811
 Jan. 7, 1813
 Feb. 20, 1803
 Feb. 5, 1824
 June 22, 1830
 Dec. 13, 1832
 Dec. 29, 1832
 Nov. 11, 1834
 Nov. 27, 1834
 Dec. 4, 1834
 Dec. 29, 1834
 Jan. 15, 1834
 Feb. 19, 1834
 Mar. 15, 1834
 Oct. 22, 1821
 Dec. 27, 1821
 Feb. 4, 1825
 Mar. 4, 1825
 June 3, 1832
 Nov. 6, 1832

May 20, 1846

Taylor, Griffith
 Thompson, Dr.
 Tustin, James
 Thompson, John S.
 Turner, Joseph

Vaneman, Andrew
 Vankirk, Edward
 Vankirk, Hamilton

Witherow, Samuel
 White, Wm.
 Williamson, Wm.
 Work, Alexander
 Wishart, Dr. J.
 Wylie, Capt. Adam
 Wishart, Dr. James
 Workman, Hugh
 Walker, Rev. John-Mercer Co.
 White, James
 Workman, Samuel
 Weirich, Jacob
 White, Samuel
 White, David
 Wilson, Wm.
 Walsh, Robert
 Wherry, John
 Watt, James
 Watkins, Wm.
 White, Robert
 Watson, James Esq.
 Weir, Robert
 Woods, Nathan Wilson
 Wilkins, Capt. John H.
 Wright, Wm.
 Watson, George, Esq.
 Walker, Robt. J., Esq.
 Williams, Wm. H.
 Wallace, Rev. J. B.
 of Harrisburg
 Williams, Henry W.
 of Groton, Conn.

- Melinda Steele
 - Louisa Shaffer, dau. Jacob
 - Sarah Seacher
 Marion A. Scott- Allegheny
 - Maria Thomas - Pgh.

- Eliza Taylor
 - Jane Blake
 - Elizabeth Snodgrass

- Mary Cooper
 - Jane Stewart
 Margaret Nelson- Ohio Co. Va.
 - Jane Taggart
 - Mary Tate
 - Sarah Byers
 - Jane Hazlett
 - Sarah Sutton
 Co. - Sarah Scraggs
 - Nancy Forgie
 Nancy McCannont
 - Susan Evibick
 - Ann Young
 - Mrs. Emily Wilcox
 - Jane M. Clark
 - Nancy Van—
 - Elizabeth, Wolff- dau. John
 - Mary Pierce- courtship 12 yrs.
 - Nancy Paul
 - Miss Logan
 - Maria Morgan, dau. Geo.
 - Sarah Jonley
 Caroline Moon, dau. John C rlistle
 - Mary Barragh
 - Elizabeth Taylor
 - Nancy McLean
 - Mary B. Eache of Phila
 - Ellen Barclay
 - Sarah Cochran
 - Lucy J. Stone
 - of Petersburg N.Y. married Pgh.

SOLDIERS BATTLED AT CROSS CREEK

REVOLUTIONARY

Capt. James Cook
John Lyle
Aaron Lyle
David Lyle
Moses Hays
Thomas Hays
Joseph Reed
Robert McCready
John Sutherland
Adam Martin
Capt. James Bogg

Charles Campbell
William Campbell
Stephen Perrine
Benjamin Bebout
Capt. John Johnston
Capt. William Patterson
John Stephenson
John Stevenson
Peter Linnville
John McCalmont
Andrew Ritchie

INDIAN WARS

William Marshall
William Stephenson
Jacob Buxton, Sr.
Thomas Crawford
Joseph Vance
Thomas Griffith
Robert Curry, Sr.

John Stevenson
Samuel McKivven
Chris. Bable
John Marquis
James Henwood
Jacob Buxton, Jr.

WHICKY REBELLION

John Johnson

WAR 1812

James Edgar
Jesse Spencer
James Patterson
David Paschal
Joseph Crobin
Thomas Stephenson
John Marquis
Robert Curry, Jr.
Hugh Lee
Robert Campbell
William Russell
Aaron Buxton

Moses Lyle
Humphrey Fullerton
William Vance
Col. John Vance
Walter Craig
Paul Cummins
Robert Futhy
John Griffith
Archiblad Curry
John M. Smith
Abraham Croner
James Stephenson

WAR 1861-1865 (CIVIL WAR)

William W. H. Walker
T. C. Hays
Henry Graham
Capt. Wm. A. Stockton
William Smith

Robert Virtue
William L. Fry
Dr. J. Lyle Rea
Aaron L. Rea
Dr. J. Clark Stockton

- and -

ROLL OF OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS WHO FOUGHT IN THE BATTLE OF GREAT MEADOWS

" A roll of the officers and soldiers in the service of the colony before the battle of the Meadows, the 3rd of July 1754, as taken from the pay and muster Rolls of these times".

OFFICERS NAMES	RANK	DATE OF COMM.
Joshua Fry	Colonel	Feb. 25, 1754
George Washington	Lt. & Colonel	Jan. 25, 1754
George Muse	Major	Mar. 15, 1754
Adam Stephen	Captain	Feb. 25, 1754
Robert Stobo	Captain	Mar. 6, 1754
Andrew Lewis	Captain	Mar. 8, 1754
Peter Hog	Captain	Mar. 9, 1754
Jacob Vanbraam	Lieut.	Jan. 25, 1754
George Mercer	Lieut.	Feb. 25, 1754
Thomas Wagener	Lieut.	Feb. 26, 1754
John West	Lieut.	Feb. 27, 1754
William Polson	Lieut.	Feb. 28, 1754
John Savage	Lieut.	Mar. 9, 1754
James Toners	Ensign	Jan. 25, 1754
William Bronaugh	Ensign	Mar. 20, 1754
John Mercer	Ensign	Mar. 26, 1754
William Pay	Ensign	Apr. 20, 1754
James Craik	Ensign	May 23, 1754
John Carlisle	Deputy Comm.	Jan. 25, 1754

The above is strictly agreeable to the manner and time of each officer coming into the service as may be seen by the pay roll in the possession Mr. Carlisle who then acted as paymaster - Col. Fry's death at Fort Cumberland (then Will's Creek) occasioned the command to be given to the Lieut., Col. and sundry other changes took place in consequence thereof.

SOLDIER'S NAME	RANK	Served as Cadets	TIME OF ENLISTMENT
Thomas Bullett			
Will. M. Wright			
John Allan	S. t.		Feb. 4, 1754
John Allan	Corp.		Feb. 23
Charles Alberry	Pv t.		Mar. 5
Jacob Arrans (Deserted)			
Godfrey Bomgardner	Pvt.		Feb. 11, 1754
John Chr. Bomlie	Pvt.		Feb. 11, 1754
Richard D. Bolton	Pvt.		Feb. 20, 1754
Jacob Beil (Deserted)			

SOLDIER'S NAME	RANK	TIME OF ENLISTMENT
John Beil - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
John Brown	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
James Black	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
Harry Bristol	Pvt.	Mar. 5, 1754
Chas. Boyle - DESERTED		
Joshua Burton	Pvt.	Feb. 27, 1754
Wm. Bailey - KILLED	Pvt.	Mar. 13, 1754
Henry Bailey	Pvt.	Mar. 14, 1754
Robert Bale	Pvt.	Mar. 8, 1754
Solomon Bobson - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
Bibby Brooks	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
Henry Bowman	Pvt.	Feb. 7, 1754
James Battie	Pvt.	Feb. 2, 1754
Joshua Backer	Pvt.	Feb. 28, 1754
Barth W. Barnes	Pvt.	Mar. 22, 1754
Joseph Baxter	Pvt.	Mar. 9, 1754
Thomas Barrey	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
John Biddlecomb	Pvt.	Mar. 31, 1754
Edw. Bailey	Pvt.	Mar. 31, 1754
Thomas Bird	Pvt.	Apr. 6, 1754
John Burk	Pvt.	Apr. 15, 1754
John Bryant - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 1754
Nathaniel Barrett	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
John Boyd	Sgt.	Apr. 7, 1754
Robert Bennett	Pvt.	Apr. 7, 1754
Thomas Bhurras	Pvt.	Mar. 27, 1754
William Broughton	Pvt.	Mar. 27, 1754
Iasias Baker	Pvt.	Mar. 27, 1754
Robert Burren	Pvt.	Mar. 27, 1754
Thomas Burke	Pvt.	Mar. 27, 1754
Christopher Bugardner	Pvt.	Mar. 27, 1754
John Bishop	Pvt.	1754
Rudolph Brickner	Sgt.	Feb. 11, 1754
Daniel Belott	Pvt.	
Thomas Carter	Sgt.	Feb. 7, 1754
John Campbell	Pvt.	Mar. 8, 1754
John Conn	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
Will M. Carter	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
Geo. Campbell - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
John Clements	Pvt.	Mar. 5, 1754
Matthew Cox	Pvt.	Mar. 5, 1754
Thos. Chaddock	Pvt.	Feb. 27, 1754
John Carroll	Pvt.	Mar. 20, 1754
Thomas Cehass	Pvt.	Mar. 23, 1754
Will. M. Coleman	Pvt.	Mar. 2, 1754
James Carson	Drummer	Mar. 16, 1754
John Cox	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
John Chapman	Pvt.	Mar. 6, 1754
And. W. Clerk	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
Jos. Casterson	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
Wm. M. Copland	Pvt.	Apr. 21, 1754
John Capshaw	Pvt.	Mar. 25, 1754
Edw. Caygile	Pvt.	Mar. 25, 1754
Paris Chapman	Pvt.	Mar. 28, 1754
Phillip Connelly	Pvt.	Apr. 2, 1754
Patrick Coyle	Pvt.	Apr. 15, 1754

SOLDIER'S NAMES	RANK	DATE OF ENLISTMENT
Nathan Chapman	Pvt.	Apr. 24, 1754
James Cammock	Pvt.	Mar. 20, 1754
Timothy Conway	Pvt.	Feb. 2, 1754
William Crowach	Pvt.	
Jacob Cott - DESERTED		
Bryan Conner	Pvt.	
William Carnes		
Gerrard Clerk - KILLED	Pvt.	
William Chaplain		
Durphy, Patrick	Pvt.	Mar. 6, 1754
Charles Dunn	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
Thomas Donahaugh	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
Baron Draxilla - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
James Dayley	Pvt.	Mar. 1, 1754
William Dean	Pvt.	Mar. 25, 1754
Matthew Doran	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
John Dixon - DISCRAGED	Pvt.	Feb. 17, 1754
John Durham	Pvt.	Mar. 1, 1754
Stephen Driscalle	Pvt.	Apr. 17, 1754
James Devoy	Pvt.	May. 11, 1754
Claud Balone	Pvt.	Mar. 6, 1754
Nathaniel Deaman	Pvt.	
John David	Pvt.	
Edward Ewart	Pvt.	Feb. 2, 1754
Robt. Elliott	Pvt.	Mar. 11, 1754
Peter Efflock	Pvt.	Mar. 8, 1754
Jacob Funkhauser - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
John Farroll	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
Andrew Fowler	Pvt.	Mar. 22, 1754
Michael Franks	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
John Franklin - DESERTED	Pvt.	Feb. 11, 1754
Thomas Fisher - KILLED	Pvt.	Feb. 2, 1754
John Fields	Pvt.	Apr. 20, 1754
James Ferguson	Pvt.	May 7, 1754
James Fulham	Pvt.	Mar. 5, 1754
John Farmer	Pvt.	Mar. 5, 1754
John Ferguson	Pvt.	
James Ford	Pvt.	May 11, 1754
William Fyann	Pvt.	May 11, 1754
John Ferguson	Pvt.	Apr. 7, 1754
Duncan Ferguson	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
Nichols Foster	Pvt.	Feb. 27, 1754
Thomas Foster	Pvt.	Mar. 28, 1754
William Field		
Patrick Gullaway	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
Joseph Gibbs	Pvt.	Feb. 28, 1754
David Gosman	Pvt.	Mar. 22, 1754
Phillip Gatewood	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
Edward Goodwin	Pvt.	Mar. 23, 1754
Edward Gwin	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
William Gerrard	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754

SOLDIER'S NAMES

RANK

DATE OF ENLISTMENT

John Cholson
Jacob Going
Edward Greaves
Robert Graham
George Gobley
George Gibbons
Benjamin Gauze
John Gallaham
Jacob Gauze
James Good
James Gwin
William Gardner
Robert Grymes

Pvt.
Pvt.
Pct.
Pvt.
Pvt.
Pvt.
Pvt.
Pvt.

Feb. 18, 1754
Feb. 7, 1754
Apr. 19, 1754
Apr. 2, 1754
May 7, 1754
Mar. 26, 1754
Feb. 11, 1754

Jacob Helsley - DESERTED

William Hogan
Thos. Henacy
Samuel Heydon
James Hutton
Benjamin Hamilton

Pvt.
Pvt.
Pvt.
Pvt.
Pvt.

Mar. 18, 1754
Mar. 5, 1754
Mar. 12, 1754
Mar. 3, 1754
Mar. 18, 1754
Mar. 18, 1754

Argyle House

Cerebral

Bouty Haslon

Mark Hollis

John Hamilton

Thomas Harris

Arthur Howard

Thomas Hamilton

John Rabbitt - DESERTED

James Hawes

John Harwood

Mr. Harbinson

Comelius Hesley

Anthony Hill

Christopher Helsley

Mr. Hollis

Arthur Howard

George Fush? - DESERTED

Jacob Hiffley? - DESERTED

John Houston

Matthew Howard

John Hart

Pvt.
Corporal

Sgt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Pvt.

Mar. 20, 1754
Mar. 19, 1754
Mar. 10, 1754
Mar. 22, 1754
Mar. 11, 1754
Mar. 15, 1754
Feb. 28, 1754
Apr. 26, 1754
Apr. 26, 1754
Apr. 18, 1754
Apr. 9, 1754
Apr. 19, 1754
May 9, 1754
Apr. 26, 1754
Feb. 6, 1754
Mar. 29, 1754

Mar. 8, 1754
Apr. 10, 1754
Mar. 17, 1754
Mar. 4, 1754
Feb. 28, 1754
Mar. 21, 1754
Apr. 4, 1754
Mar. 6, 1754
Apr. 19, 1754

Apr. 27, 1754

Samuel Isdale

SOLDIER'S NAME	RANK	DATE OF ENLISTMENT
William Knowles	Pvt.	Feb. 25, 1754
Edward King	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
Thomas Knap	Pvt.	Feb. 26, 1754
Arthur Kennedy	Pvt.	Mar. 11, 1754
Dennis Kenting	Pvt.	Feb. 6, 1754
John Kitson - KILLED	Pvt.	Feb. 17, 1754
Jacob Kiblar	Pvt.	
Thomas Kitson	Pvt.	
Thomas Lockard- DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 17, 1754
James Labart	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
John Larden	Pvt.	Feb. 8, 1754
Thomas Longder	Sgt.	Mar. 18, 1754
Nathan Lewis	Corp.	Mar. 13, 1754
James Luvlon	Pvt.	Mar. 26, 1754
Mathew Levingston	Pvt.	Mar. 26, 1754
William Lorry	Pvt.	Apr. 1, 1754
Adam Leonard	Pvt.	May 9, 1754
John Lowe	Pvt.	
Henry Leonard - DESERTED		
John Lee		
Nicholas Major	Pvt.	Feb. 11, 1754
Wm. Mitchell	Pvt.	Feb. 18, 1754
John McGregory	Pvt.	Feb. 21, 1754
John McIntosh -DESERTED		
Angus McDonald	Pvt.	Mar. 4, 1754
John Mary	Pvt.	Mar. 7, 1754
David Montgomerie	Pvt.	Mar. 7, 1754
James Meggs	Pvt.	Mar. 4, 1754
Robert Murphey	Pvt.	Feb. 28, 1754
Nicholas Mongar	Corp.	Feb. 28, 1754
Jesse May	Pvt.	Feb. 25, 1754
Thomas Moss	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
John Mean	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
John Miller	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
Edward Miner	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
Joseph Milton	Pvt.	Mar. 10, 1754
John Martin	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
Isaac Moon - KILLED	Pvt.	Feb. 7, 1754
Michael McGraw	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
Richard Morris	Pvt.	Mar. 24, 1754
James Milton	Pvt.	Feb. 17, 1754
Daniel McClaren- KILLED	Pvt.	Feb. 12, 1754
Jesse Morris	Pvt.	Apr. 21, 1754
Robert McKay	Pvt.	Feb. 11, 1754
Traverse McDonald	Pvt.	Mar. 7, 1754
John McCutty	Sgt.	Mar. 24, 1754
George McCan	Pvt.	Feb. 7, 1754
Mich'l McCannon	Pvt.	Mar. 26, 1754
John McIntire	Pvt.	Mar. 26, 1754
Abraham Mashaw	Drummer	Mar. 26, 1754
George McSnair	Pvt.	Apr. 7, 1754
John Mulholland	Pvt.	Apr 12, 1754
John Manston	Pvt.	Apr. 24, 1754
Robt. McCulroy	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
John Maid	Pvt.	May 1754
Hugh McCoy	Corp.	Feb. 2, 1754

SOLDIERS NAME	RANK	DATE OF ENLISTMENT
William McIntire	Pvt.	Feb. 2, 1754
Patrick McPyke	Pvt.	
John McGuire	Al's Clerk	Apr. 24, 1754
Rich'd Murray - DESERTED		
James McLaughlan	Pvt.	
Jasper Mosean	Pvt.	
James McBriade	Pvt.	
Dan'l Malatt	Pvt.	
James McConnack	Pvt.	
Dominick Monan	Pvt.	
Jacob Myer	Pvt.	
Barnaby McCan - KILLED		
George Malcomb	Pvt.	
Matt'w Nevison	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
Henry Neal	Pvt.	Apr. 3, 1754
Tho's. Napp	Pvt.	
Mich'l O'Burk - DISCHARGED	Pvt.	
Jno. Oglesby	Pvt.	Mar. 4, 1754
Jas. O'Brian	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
Thos. Ogdon	Pvt.	Apr. 19, 1754
Hugh Paul	Pvt.	Mar. 4, 1754
Alexander Perry	Pvt.	Mar. 5, 1754
Thomas Page - DISCHARGED	Pvt.	
William Patten - KILLED	Pvt.	Mar. 12, 1754
Bryant Page	Pvt.	Mar. 22, 1754
Masshab Pratt	Pvt.	Mar. 22, 1754
John Potter	Pvt.	Mar. 7, 1754
Joseph Ponch	Pvt.	Mar. 16, 1754
Peter Pezenlagar - DESERTED	Pvt.	
William Poor	Pvt.	Feb. 28, 1754
John Poor	Pvt.	Mar. 26, 1754
James Poor	Apr. 28, 1754	Apr. 28, 1754
Thomas Pearce	Al's Pearson	May 10, 1754
Rich'd Pritchard	Pvt.	May 7, 1754
Jacob Perkely - DESERTED	Pvt.	
John Poner	Pvt.	
John Robinson - KILLED	Pvt.	Feb. 11, 1754
Ezekial Richardson	Drummer	Feb. 11, 1754
Will'm Rice	Pvt.	Feb. 26, 1754
Jno. Ramsay - KILLED	Pvt.	Mar. 16, 1754
Fran's Rogers	Pvt.	Mar. 10, 1754
Mich'l Ryley	Sgt.	Mar. 10, 1754
Wise Rocket	Pvt.	Mar. 20, 1754
James Row	Pvt.	Mar. 31, 1754
John Row	Pvt.	Apr. 27, 1754
John Rogers	Sergt.	
John Ramsay	Pvt.	May 26, 1754
Fred'k Rupert	Pvt.	May 7, 1754
Hugh Rockford	Pvt.	
Barnaby Ryley	Pvt.	
John Rogers	Pvt.	

SOLDIER'S NAME

RANK

DATE OF ENLISTMENT

Cha's Smith	Pvt.	Feb. 11, 1754
John Steward	Pvt.	Feb. 19, 1754
Francis Selt	Pvt.	Mar. 6, 1754
Hugh Stone	Pvt.	Mar. 8, 1754
Joseph Scott	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
John Stephens	Pvt.	Mar. 23, 1754
Thom's Slonghter	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
Math's Shampe	Pvt.	Mar. 18, 1754
Dudley Skinner	Pvt.	Mar. 24, 1754
Zach'l Smith	Pvt.	Mar. 3, 1754
James Samnel	Pvt.	Mar. 19, 1754
Mich'l Scully	Pvt.	Mar. 6, 1754
Benj'm Spicer	Pvt.	Mar. 15, 1754
Dempsey Simmond	Pvt.	Mar. 17, 1754
Will'm Simond- KILLED	Pvt.	
John Soans	Pvt.	Feb. 7, 1754
Will'm Shoad - DESERTED		Mar. 16, 1754
Rich'd Smith	Corporal	Apr. 23, 1754
Will'm Snallon (Stallion?)	Pvt.	Apr. 19, 1754
Will'm Stallons	Pvt.	May 17, 1754
Alex'r Steward	Pvt.	Apr. 18, 1754
David Shond	Pvt.	Mar. 14, 1754
Torence Swiney	Pvt.	Mar. 24, 1754
John Smith	Corporal	Mar. 25, 1754
James Smith	Pvt.	Apr. 7, 1754
John Smith	Pvt.	Mar. 1, 1754
Thomas Scott - KILLED		Apr. 9, 1754
Thomas Shedman	Pvt.	May 1, 1754
McLee Swinger	Ovt.	
Benj'n Spicer	Pvt.	Mar. 29, 1754
Patrick Smith	Pvt.	May 7, 1754
Benj'n Smith - DESERTED		
George Swiney	Pvt.	
Charles Soant	Pvt.	
Dan'l Staples	Pvt.	
Robert Stewart	Pvt.	
George Taylor	Pvt.	Mar. 5, 1754
Will'm Turner - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 21, 1754
John Thompson	Pvt.	Mar. 23, 1754
James Thomas	Corporal	Feb. 27, 1754
Rich'd Trotter	Serg't	Mar. 11, 1754
Doct'r Edw'd Turner		
John Trantum	Corp.	Feb. 28, 1754
Rob't Taustah	Serg.	Mar. 3, 1754
John Triston	Pvt.	Apr. 12, 1754
James Titus	Pvt.	Apr. 24, 1754
Nehemiah Tendah	Pvt.	May 1, 1754
James Terrek	Sergt.	May 14, 1754
John Thomas	Pvt.	
Christian Taylor	Pvt.	
Thomas Tedman	Pvt.	
William Underwood	Pvt.	Mar. 17, 1754

SOLDIER'S NAME	RANK	TIME OF ENLISTMENT
John Willis	Sgt.	Feb. 2, 1754
Dan'l Welsh	Pvt.	Mar.
John Wilson - DESERTED	Pvt.	Mar. 7, 1754
Peregrise Williams	Pvt.	Mar. 9, 1754
Philimon Waters	Pvt.	Mar. 2, 1754
Edm'd Wagener	Sgt.	Mar. 11, 1754
James Welch	Pvt.	Mar. 11, 1754
Edward Whitehead	Pvt.	Mar. 9, 1754
John Whiteman (Whiteman)	Sgt.	Apr. 4, 1754
Charles Waddy	Pvt.	Mar. 9, 1754
Dav'd Wilkenson	Drummer	Feb. 25, 1754
John Wise	Corporal	Apr. 4, 1754
John Wilson	Pvt.	Apr. 7, 1754
Arthur Watt	Pvt.	May 12, 1754
Elisha Ward	Pvt.	May 9, 1754
John Wilson	Pvt.	
Jn'a David Wilken	Pvt.	
Michael Waken	Pvt.	

NOTE

The foregoing contains list of all the soldiers which are to be found either upon the payrolls, or muster rolls, - The party of recruits which joined at Wills Creek after the Battle of the Meadows- The men who received the present of a pistol from the country as an acknowledgement of their gallant behaviour upon that occasion - and the detachment which marched to Augusta sometime after the defeat by which and there appears to be 350 upon the roll. It is evident there are many men here included that are not entitled (strictly) to a share of the 200,000 acres of land under Gov'r Dinwiddie's Proclam'n & scarce possible that any can be omitted which are,- this being carefully attended to lest any might be deprived of their Right by not appearing on the List when they applied."

Go. Washington

April 30th
1771

"The letter (e) ag't, each name signifies his having eneterd his claim.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
STATE OF NEW JERSEY
OFFICE OF ADJUTANT GENERAL bbf
TRENTON 4 - Sept. 1947

THIS IS CERTIFIED, THAT - the records of this office show that

GEORGE GRANT -

Served as Ensign, Capt. Gavin McCoy's Company, 1st Regiment, Somerset County Militia, June 1, 1776, for two months; Captain Somerset County Militia, one month after January 1781 - during Revolutionary War.

Signed. James I. Bowers
Brigadier General NJNG
The Adjutant General

Seal of State of New Jersey

THIS IS CERTIFIED ; That the records of this office show that GEORGE GRANT -

Served as Private, Captain John Ross' Company, 3rd Regiment, N. J. Continental Line; enlisted at Burlington, March 2, 1777, Sergeant March 2, 1777; Sergeant Major, 3rd Batt. New Jersey. Continental Line 1779, transferred to the First Regiment New Jersey Continental Line 1781 Transferred to Colonel Matthias Ogden's Regiment New Jersey, Continental Line; mustered April 21, 1783 by Major William Farber, Assistant Inspector, Northern Army - during the Revolution War.

Resident of Burlington County.

Signed - James I. Bowers
Brigadier General NJNG
The Adjutant General

Seal of New Jersey.

The first- above - was our George Grant, accepted in Roll # 371096
374379 - DAC 8150- DATA No. 1822

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
STATE OF NEW JERSEY
OFFICE OF ADJUTANT GENERAL HGO
Trenton, N.J. 7

2 September 1947

Miss Alcega P. Gay
273 E. Crawford Avenue
Connellsville, Penna.

My dear Miss Gay:

This will acknowledge your application and letter of September 3, 1947.

It is desired to advise the records of this office show two men named George Grant, served from N.J. during periods of Revolutionary War. No doubt this is the same man but we are sending you the two copies.

It is further desired to advise that in Beltrams Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during the war, of the Revolutionary, it is shown that a George Grant served as an officer from the state of Penna. and in order to assist you in your search this record is given herein in full.

GEORGE GRANT - Pennsylvania - Third Lieutenant, 1st Battalion of Miles Penna. Rifle Regiment, 3/12/1776; First Lt., Ninth Penna. 11/15/1776
Capt. March 3, 1777, died Oct. 20, 1779. (This is not our George)

Very truly yours,
John P. Read
Lt. Colonel, A.G. D. NJNG

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, D. C.
April 1, 1916

Respectfully returned to

Ada Sampson Dallas
Pittsburgh, Pa.

The records of this office show that one George Grant served in the revolutionary war as a Lieut, and as a Captain 9th. Pa. Regt. Com. by Lt. Col. George Nagel. The date of his commission as Lt. is not shown. He was Commissioned Capt. 3/3/1777 and on receipt roll is shown to have received on 8/1/1780 a certificate as pay for services to that date. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record. (Capt. George Grant of Sanbury, died Oct. 10, 1779) So the above is doubtless pay for your ancestor.

Historical Heitman's Register of Officers of Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled credit, which can be consulted in almost any large library shows relative to this office, that he served as 3rd Lt. 1st Batt. of Miles Penna. Rifle Regt. from 3/19/1776 as 1st Lt. 9th Pa. from 11/15/1776 and Capt. from 3/3/1777 and that he died Oct. 10, 1820.

Signed. F. P. McCain
Adjutant General

LETTER LOANED

BY

ELIZABETH LUCILE ACKLEY CARROLL

(MRS. HARLEIGHT J.)

R. D. # 2 - WEST FINLEY, PENNA.

- - - - - * - - - -

This letter was written to Jennie (Dr. Jane) Teagarden by LeRoy Fields, who was a great-uncle of the authoress, Rachel Fields, author of "All This and Heaven Too".

LeRoy Fields lived in Iowa, where his parents pioneered with neighbors from Greene and Washington Counties. Traditionally the Fields family came from Virginia. He was killed in action shortly after this letter was written in 1864.

Jennit Teagarden became a doctor of medicine and was the first Woman Physician in Southwestern Pennsylvania. She studied and obtained her degree in Philadelphia, Pa. She practiced in Waynesburg and taught on the Faculty of Waynesburg College. She educated many children, members of her family and others. Many years after the Civil War, Dr. Jane sent her picture and that of LeRoy Fields with this letter to her grandmother Sarah Jane Price who with her first husband, John Parker and their son John Parker came from over the mountains in a covered wagon. They brought with them the Family Bible. Sarah Jane's second husband was Daniel Ackley and settled at Ackley's Bridge, Pennsylvania in 1784.

Dr. Jane Teagarden was descended from the first marriage and Elizabeth Lucile Ackley Carroll, the donor of this letter, from the second marriage.

Camped on Boliver Heights, Virginia
Saturday Morning, August 27, 1864

Ever Dear cousin Jennie:

This beautiful Friday Morning finds me, with pen in hand trying to adress you my much loved cousin. In a way that does not suit me at all but hoping that it may be acceptable. I would much rather we were in hearing of one another. I think we could converse with a great deal more pleasure than we do in this way. He could talk about more in one minute than one can by pen paper and ink in one week do you not think so yourself Jennie if it is the Lords Will that we should both live one year longer I think we may have the happy privilege of again seeing one another for my time is out one year from the second of this month. I may be so lucky as to get a furlough before my time is up. If so I will stop and give you a call, either in going home or in coming back.

Changing the subject a little The last letter I wrote to you I believe, was from Washington City, since then we have made a short march of about one hundred miles. Started from Washington about two oclock the morning of the fourteenth and reached this place the morning of the 21st when we started we took the Leesburg and Snicker Gap Road, the first day we marched fifteen miles over a very nice country, in fact all the country we passed over was very nice farming land but nothing to compare with Iowa. To many hills all together. The next moring we were off again by three oclock marched 15 miles went into camp on Broad creek (or river I believe it is called) passed through a small town named Evansville of about one dozen houses most of them unoccupied, the ust to be occupants no doubt have taken shelter under the glorious old Stars and Stripes. May God hasten the day when it shall wave over every State in this now corrupt nation, without opposition and when that fowl secession rag may be trampled in the dust so low that it may never be seen again. Jennie you must pardon me for runing off the track. The next moring we up and mowing at three oclock marched about the same distance as each of the preceeding days went into camp just on this side of Leesburg crossed Goose Creek at eight oclock in the fore-noon. Leesburg is the largest town that we passed through. The next day we went about seventeen miles and camped as we thought for the night. After dinner we had a rest of two hours. when the bugle sounded the assembly marched twelve miles through Snickers Gap, waided the Shenandoah River waist deep and went into Camp at Berryville at twelve oclock at night very tired, did not wait to put up our tents, but just lay down where we stacked arms and slept until morning, when we fell in and marched about five miles (without breakfast and through the rain) stoped in a small pisece of timber long enough to get the much-wanted breakfast and rest awhile, after which we started on ten miles farther and went into camp on the left hand side of the road lay there three days throwin up breast works. Last sundy night fell in and marched through Charlestown and out here where we are now camped. Charlestown is where Old John Brown was hung. Our boys sing "Old John Brown" every time they go through the place, how the Citizens like it I am not prepared to say more than likely they would a little

rather hear something else sung. We have been here six days. Our regiment has been out on picket twice. The first day we were out quite an engagement took place between our pickets and the advance rebel skirmishers. the same kind of an engagement took place yesterday. Our skirmishers advanced driving the rebs from their outer works and afterwards falling back to their old position. It was not known before whether the rebels had any artillery or not when our boys made the charge on them. They brought a battery out and commenced shelling but without much effect for our batteries compelled them to withdraw. Well Jennie the order has come just come for us to fall in with arms. I will finish after we come in again. Maybe we are going to make an other attack.- good bye- Well Jennie we just fell in and stacked arms. I expected when the order came that we would have a scratch before we got back, but it was only a feint. We have the order to be ready to mark and march in a moments warning. I have been gliding away here without letting you know anything about how the rebs came here although I expect you know all about it long ago. As you know quite a force left Richmond under command of General Longstreet up the Shenandoah Valley for the purpose of foraging, thrashing wheat oats, and our forces were at Winchester or I should say the sixth and eight corps. The 19th corp was at Washington City. The rebs came up to Winchester and commenced an attack on our men. Gen. Sheridan (in command of our forces) did not see proper to engage the enemy so commenced retreating. Our Corps. (the 19th) came through Snickers Gap from Washington. we just got through in time to save our "baken" for our forces had retreated by the gap and the rebs were following them up. The news has just come in that the rebs have left our front. I expect that we will follow them up.

I received two very kind and interesting and very welcome letters from you, one dated Aug. 11th the other July 20th the one dated Aug 11th I received day before yesterday and the other last night, the last night mail was an old New Orleans mail. I was very glad to hear from you and to hear that you was well for nothing give me more pleasure than to hear from dear ones especially if they do well. You say that you are going home with me when I go. dont give up the notion by any means for nothing would give me more pleasure than to have your company home go (sentence is illegible) if it is a fair (not legible) times comes, if I could. Then a drawn heart with initial and arrow. I guess I have nothing more of importance to write this time, not saying that what I have written is of any importance not at all, rather the reverse. Please look over all mistakes poor writing and poor composition If we stay here I will write in a few days again. if we move I will write when we stop. write often. I ask and interest in your prayers. it is my desire to be a faithful soldier for My God as well as for my country. give my love to all enquiring friends, reserve a good share for yourself good-bye Jennie for awhile.

Your friend and cousin
LeRoy

P.S. direct in care of Capt Mullins, Capt. Auld is not our Capt. any more.

LeRoy

This indenture, made the Seventh of July, in the year of Our Lord one thousand six hundred and seventy-seven (1677) between Thomas Hutchinson of Beverly in the County of York, Yeoman, Thomas Person of Benwerk, Yeoman, Joseph Helmsley of Kelk, Yeoman, George Hutchinson of Sheffield, Distiller, Mahlon Stacy of Dovehouse, Tanner all in the aforesaid County of York of the one party and Edward Taylor of Bridgehouse in the aforesaid County. Witnesseth that the said Thomas Hutchinson Thomas, Person, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson, Mahlon Stacy and in consideration of the sum of twenty-four pounds seven shillings and six pence, lawfull English money in hand paid the receipt, whereof they hereby acknowledge by these presents have granted, bargained sold enfeofed and confirmed and doth for themselves, their heirs and assigns grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto the said Edward Taylor, his heirs assigns one eight part of propriety in New Jersey in America; one propriety being one hundred part or share of an undivided Moiety of the said province of West Jersey, purchased by the said Thomas Hutchinson Thomas Person, George Hutchinson Joseph Helmsley, Mahlon Stacy of William Penn. Gawan Lowery, Nicholas Lucas, Edward Billings as may appear by their deed bearing the date of the seventeenth of the first month Last and inrolled in the high court of Chancery with all houses, cottages, meadows, pastures, woods, underwoods belonging to the said premises, to have and to hold to the only use and behoof of the said Edward Taylor his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thos. Hutchinson, Thomas Person, his heirs and assigns Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson Mahlon Stacy doth for themselves their heirs and assigns covenant, promise, and grant to with the said Edward Taylor, his heirs and assigns and every of them that it shall be lawful and for the said Edward Taylor his assigns and heirs peaceably and singular the quietly from time and time henceforth and forever to possess and enjoy all and singular the said premises with the appurtenances above specified according to Law and Equity, with all the cottages, mansions, building, pastures, meadows, woods, underwoods both in the town of New Beverly, in the said Provinces and the lands adjacent, clear and freed from all manner and former bargains, sales, grants, leases gifts, states, titles, troubles and incumbrance whatsoever hertofore had made and committed, suffered and done by them the said Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Person, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson, and Mahlon Stacy their heirs and assigns, and that the said Thomas Hutchinson Thomas Person, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson and Mahlon Stacy their heirs and assigns if required within seven years shall make such furthe assurance or assurances of the said premises, with the afoesaid appurtenance as reasonably as shall be devised by fine or otherwise to the said Edward E. Taylor, his heirs and assigns and the proper use and no other; provided always that the said Thomas Hutchinson Thomas Person, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson and Mahlon Stacy their heirs and assigns, be not constraine'd to travel further than their own dwelling houses for the performance of the same; and all these covenants grants bargains and sales shall be firm and stable by the said Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Person, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson Mahlon Stacy and their heirs and assigns pay every year and yearly forever the sum of ninepence a year of lawfull English money upon the twenty-ninth day of the Seventh month called September or within ten days after to the above named Mahlon Stacy, his heirs and assigns for ever and do stand to all the above settlements and divisions allotments, letting, bounding

inclosures, settlements pastures, loses and commons according as the said Thomas Hutchinson, Thomas Person, Joseph Helmsley, George Hutchinson, Mahlon Stacy the chief proprietors of this their division of ten petty Provinces or shares of West Jersey by them or their heirs or assigns, or their special commissioners now appointed or to be appointed by them or the Major part of them, to divide to every man according to quantity or quality in performance to all the Settlements and divisions, both belonging to the town or city of New Beverly in New Jersey, in America, to divide every man his said Just parcel both in the town and part adjacent in the said provinces and do pay or cause to be paid within two months after demand all the lawful charges and expences which they themselves or commissioners shall be at in or about performing the same or surveying it out, then this deed shall stand firm and good and be of force and value in the law otherwise, to be of none effect.

In witness whereof the parties have interchangeably set their Hands and seals the day and year above written.

Thomas Hutchinson
George Hutchinson

Thomas Person
Mahlon Stacy

Sealed, sing'd in the presence of us.

Will'm Matthew
Johnathan Humphrey
William Lee

Jennie Lenorad Hutchinson

- - - - - * - - - - -

In the name of God, I, Jacob Ammon, of Fallowfield Township, County of Washington, State of Pennsylvania, being weak of body but sound of and disposing mind and memory and known the certainty of death and uncertainty of life - do think it good to make this my last will and testament in for and manner following: (viz)

I give my soul to Almighty God, who gave it. And my body to be decently buried, at the discretion of my Executor, hereinafter named. - ITEM - I give and bequeath to my loving wife Nancy Ammon all that part of my farm situated in said township, county and state, begin at the North east corner of land of Conrad Ammon and William Sampson, deceased. Thence by land of Conrad 103 perches thence direct course of the Southeast corner of land of Vear Porter. Thence by said land of James Cunningham. Thence by said land of Jacob Rabe (Raab) Thence by said land of said William Sampson, deceased, thence by said land to the place beginning with all the appurtenance thereunto belonging with all and singular my personal estate of whatsoever kind, I may be possessed of at time of my death. ITEM - I do order and disdain that all the residue of my estate be sold by my executors and the proceeds thereof be equally divided among my children, annely, George, Henry, John, Adam, Jacob, Richard, Isaac, Polly Betsey, Rebecca, and Conrad, but Conrad, I will him one dollar, and it is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be discharged as soon as can by my executors and I do order and appoint my loving wife Nancy Ammon and trusting friend Thomas Carson Esq., the executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and disowning all former wills by me made and this and no other to be my last will and testament whereof I, the said Jacob Ammon have this my last will and testament set my hand and seal, August 16, 1819.

Jacob Ammon (Seal)

Probated November 6, 1820

(Maternal Ancestor of Miss Almetta Pearl Gay, 273 N. Crawford Avenue
Connellsville, Pa.)

PENNSYLVANIA)

SS:

WASHINGTON COUNT (

I, William McKennan, Clerk of the Orphans' Court in and for said County do Certify that I find among the Records of said Court the following proceedings, (to-wit)-

At the Orphans' Court held at Washington for the County of Washington the twenty seventh day of August, in the year of our Lord, One thousand, seven hundred and ninety-eight, Before the Honorable Alexander Addison Esquire, and his Associates, Judges of the same Court -

On the Petition of Isaac Buckingham about the age of twenty one, only son of John Buckingham, late of Washington county, deceased, Setting forth, that the petitioner's father died intestate leaving real Estate. He therefore prayed that Partition may be made thereof, amongst the heirs etc. And that an agreement may be awarded for that purpose. Whereupon the Court awards an inquest agreeable to the prayer of the petition.

Exit writ of Partition 18th October 1778.

At an Orphans Court the last Monday of November 1778.

Writ returned by the Sheriff together with an Inquisition thereto annexed, wherein the real Estate of the said deceased is valued at Seven Dollars per acre, with allowances.

At an Orphan's Court held at Washington, for the County of Washington on the last Monday of August ADomini 1803, before the Honorable Samuel Roberts Esquire, and his Associates, Judges of the same Court.

On the Petition of William Buckingham, Setting forth That his Father John Buckingham died intestate, leaving him five children, to-wit, Isaac William the petitioner, Hannah, Mary and John. That the said Intestate died seized in his demense as of fee of and in a certain tract of land, containing Three Hundred acres (more or less) in Washington County. That an Inquest was awarded by the Courts, to ascertain whether said land could be divided amongst said children, without prejudice to, or spoiling the same. Upon which a valuation has been made, agreeable to the Act of Assembly in such case made and provided and praying that a Rule may be granted to show cause at next Court, why said land should not be given to him at the valuation aforesaid. Where upon the Court granted a Rule to show cause.

Exit Copy of Rule September 21, 1803

Rule returned by Sheriff-Served Miles 12-

November Orphan's Court 1803, Isaac Buckingham appears in Court and accepts of the land, late the Estate of John Buckingham deceased, at the valuation. Whereupon - It is ordered by the Court that the said Isaac Buckingham within six weeks appear and enter in- to sufficient surety with the Clerk of the Orphans Court for the pay- ment of the distribution shares to the other heirs of the said John Buckingham, deceased.

Isaac Buckingham &	(To be void on Condition that the said
Abel McFarland, both of)	Isaac Buckingham pay over to William
Bethlehem Township, First	(Buckingham, one of the heirs of John
jointly and severally in)	Buckingham, deceased, his equal and
Three Thousand Dollars.	(proportionable part of the true value

of the real estate of the said John Buckingham, deceased, agreeably to the appraisement thereof, on or before the first day of December next, with lawful Interest from the first day of December last past: And that he the said Isaac Buckingham do further pay unto Hannah, Mary and John Buckingham, other minor children of the said John Buckingham, deceased their distributive shares of the true value of the real Estate of the said John Buckingham, deceased, agreeably to the appraisement thereof.

Acknowledged, agreeably to the order of the Orphans' Court of November term 1803, this Sixteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord, One thousand, eight hundred and four.

William McKennan, Clerk

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of my office at Washington, this thirty-first day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and four.

William McKennan, Clk.
Orphan's Court.

The Administration Account of William Buckingham and David Sutton Administrators of all and singular the goods and chattles and credits which were of John Buckingham late of Washington County deceased as well such and so much of the goods Chattles and Credits of the said deceased as have come to their possession or knowledge as well as of their payments and distriburements out of the same viz:

	L	S	D
Inprimis the said Administrators charge themselves with all and singular the Goods Chattles & Credits of the said deceased according to an inventory thereof exhibited into the Registers Office at Washington - Amounting to	210	19	11
The Administrators also charge themselves with the amount of sales exceeding the appraisement	26	13	2.
The said Administrators also charge themselves with several Accounts &, and which are not mentioned in the Inventory amounting as of bill to	8	19	6.
The said Administrators also charge themselves with some notes due the deceased not mentioned in the Inventory of the Goods & Chattles amounting to	21	3.	6.
	L 265	16	11
Deduct	18	0	11
Balance remaining in the hands of the Administrators, subject to distribution to Law Exhibited into the Registers office at Washington by the said Administrators the 22. day of December 1795	L 207	15	90

Sworn and Subscribed
before me

Wm. Buckingham
David Sutton Jr.

Samuel Clarke - Register

No. Days		L	S	D
1.	By cash to the Register for Letters to Adm.		18.	9.
2.	By cash to Christopher Horn & Abraham Evans			
3.	for coming to Washington to bail in the Adm. bond 1 day each at 6/0 per day		12.	0.
4.	By cash for appraisers 1 day ea. 5/ per day		10	0.
5.	By cash to Magistrate for swearing appraisers and giving certificate thereof		1	10.
6.	By cash to Printer at Washington for advertising in his paper those due to the estate to pay off		9	0
7.	By cash to Isaac Jinkinson for muslin for the winding that for the deceased		14	0
8.	By cash for Coffin for dead.	1	2	6
9.	By cash for whiskey at funeral		3.	6
10.	By cash for Clerk at vendue 2 days		15	0
11.	By cash for the cryer at vendue 2 days		15	0
12.	By cash for whiskey at vendue (Illegible)	1	15	0
13.	By cash for Eleazer Jenkins cost in on (illegible) before him the adms. (illegible) in which the adms. (Illegible)		7	9
14.	By an allowance to David Sutton one of the Admin- istrators 12 days at 7.0 per day - for his trouble and expences	4	10	0
15.	By an allowance to Wm. Buckingham one of the Administrators of this Estate 9 days at 7/6 per day for his trouble and expences on said estate	3	8	6
16.	By cash for the Clerk for drawing this act		11	3
17.	By cash for the Register for passing and drawing and filing said act.		11	3
18.	By cash for Register for giving copy of De & Seal		7	6
19.	By cash for Janah Heaton for proving act.		7	6
		L	18	0
				41

JOTHAM BURT WILL

Vol. I - page 160

- 213-3/4 acres from Government, July 15, 1785

In the name of God, Amen, I Jotham Burt, of the Township of Franklin in the County of Fayette, State of Pennsylvania, being of sound mind and memory and understanding, praised be Almighty God, for his mercies, but being frail and feeble in body and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and desirous of settling my temporal affairs, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following:-

That is to say, I surrender my body to the earth in lively hope of a joyful resurrection through the merits of my blessed Redeemer, Jesus Christ, and after my just debts and funeral expenses are fully paid and satisfied by my executors hereafter named, I give and devise and bequeath all that tract and parcel of land, whereon I now live, situated in Franklin Township, aforesaid, unto my two sons, Zephaniah Burt and Daniel Burt, except twenty-six acres thereof, which is the real property of Zephaniah, equally to be divided between them, share and share alike, according to the quantity and quality thereof, so as to not change or alter their respective place of residence on said land but according to their present residence, the above division of said land is not to take place until after the decease of my wife Mary Burt.

I give and bequeath to my other two sons, Joseph Burt and Ebenezer Burt the sum of twenty pounds apiece to be paid them by my sons, Zephaniah and Daniel Burt, within three years after my decease. I, also give and bequeath to my daughters Sarah Leonard, Jenina Leonard, and Mary Freeman, all my personal property of whatever nature or kind whatsoever it may be equally divided between them share and share alike (except that Sarah Leonard is to have one third less than the other daughters, she having already received a part of her portion thereof.) After the decease of my wife Mary Burt.

But it is my will that the entire estate in my possession at the time of my decease shall be and remain in the sole possession of my wife Mary Burt, during the term of her natural life, without any reservation whatsoever and from and after her decease, I nominate constitute and appoint my sons, Joseph Burt and Ebenezer Burt joint executors of this my last will and testament and whom I hereby direct and request that they shall make a proper make a proper division of my land between my said sons Zephaniah and Daniel Burt according to the best of their skill and judgment, first reserving twenty six acres as above mentioned unto Zephaniah Burt. That quantity being his own purchase. The above bequeath of the land shall be unto the said Zephaniah and Daniel and unto their heirs and assigns forever.

And I do hereby revoke, disannul and make void all former wills made by me at any time hereunto made before and declare this only to be my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and fixed my seal this seventeenth day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and five.

Jotham Burt

Signed and sealed and delivered in the presence of us and in the presence of the Testator and each other, having subscribed our names as witnesses.

John Gibson

Edmund Freeman

William G. Turner

WILL OF JOHN GAY

John Gay born in England 1701, died September 19, 1823, age 102 years, 8 mo. 9 days, was at the capture of Quebec under General Wolfe, and at the defeat of Braddock. This was copied from old newspaper at Pickaway County, Ohio, also the Historical Society has same record in Columbus.

Vol. 6, p. 80 and 101 Pa. Archives, - 5th Co. of Cumberland under Gen. Berryhill 11st Batt. and under Col. James Johnson 4/5/1770.

NSDAR # 270920, 329775 and 371096

HIS WILL

In the name of God, - Amen, I, John Gay Senior, of Pickaway County, Ohio, being in good health and body and sound mind, do make and publish this my last will and testament. I leave and bequeath unto my dear wife Barbara, all my household and kitchen furniture and bed and bedding during her natural life and after her decease my will it that same shall pass over to my daughter Elizabeth Thomas. My wagon I leave and bequeath to my son William which together with land I have thus conveyed him shall be his share and portion in full of all my estate. My farming utensils I leave and bequeath unto my son Jacob, which together with the land I have this day conveyed him shall be his share and portion in full of all my estate. I leave and bequeath unto my daughters Susanna and Mary, each of them the sum of one hundred dollars to be paid to them in six years after my decease which shall be their share and portion in full of my estate. I leave and bequeath to my two daughters Sarah and Elizabeth, each of them the sum of fifty dollars in six years after my decease which shall be their share and portion in full of all my estate with the household furniture as aforesaid for my said daughter Elizabeth. I leave and bequeath unto my two sons John and Peter the sum of one dollar which together with what I have already given them shall be their share and portion of all my estate. I leave and bequeath unto the heirs of my daughter Catherine, deceased, the sum of one dollar together with what I have already given my said daughter Catherine, shall be their share or portion of my estate. My will is that my said daughter Susanna, Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary should be paid their portion as aforesaid out of the notes I now hold against my sons William and Jacob, and that they pay no interest on said notes until six years after my decease. The balance of my personal estate after distribution being made as aforesaid. I leave and bequeath unto my dear wife Barbara and further I hereby nominate and appoint my two sons, William and Jacob to be the executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 12th day of September 1823.

Witness: Henry Bishop

John Gay (Seal)

D. Kinnear

Daniel Stingley

Will Book. Volume # 1- Circleville Ohio
Tombstone record from Brushbach farm.

r of Peter Gay, of Donegal, Westmoreland County, ancestor of
Netta Pearl Gay.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF GEORGE GRANT -
WASHINGTON COUNTY - WASHINGTON PENNA.
VOL. 3 - PAGE 350

-----*-----

I, the undernamed subscribed, George Grant, being far advanced in life and being sensible of approaching death to make and ordain this to be my last will and testament and after my funeral expenses and all my debts is paid. I give and bequeath to my wife Mary, her bed, bedding and bedstead, a chest and cupboard, with all the tea ware, the sorrell mare, the two best of my cows, six shee, four hogs, a table, the large and small wheel, a large iron kettle, her tea kettle, and 11 the potts and potracks, the watering can, the looking glass, and all the chairs, her flat irons, twenty bushel of wheat and one hundred pounds of meat, thirty dollars in cash, seven bushels of wheat and six bushels and one half of corn are to be paid by each of my three sons, to-wit, George, Robert, Joseph yearly and every year during her life, likewise the finest room of the house with sufficient firewood cut and hollid to the door fitt for her fireplace during her life by the afore mentioned three sons and each of them sow her a half bushel of flax seed every third year and likewise I give her the half of garden and spring house, likewise I give and to my son John one dollar and thirty-three cents. Likewise I give and bequeath to my son David five acres of clear land that he hath in small grain and the hollow below the mill to Carson line, the mill to be included and six acres of woodland joining its hollow on the north side of said hollow and the hollow to contain three acres likewise.- I give and bequeath to my son Robert that pieze of land he now lives on, the boundry line is as follows: Beginning on John Fenton's line at two black oaks, called the two brothers and thence to the partition fence between the place I live on and the said Robert, then running along said fence to a shuger tree opposite said Roberts house and from thence to a plum tree in the fence, now which is to be another corner then turning nearly on the square and running straight line to Thomas Carson line likewise I give and bequeath to my son George, that part of my land that lyes south east of the road leading from Cosners Road to my son Davis gequeathment beginning at Constners road and running to a straight line at the head of Davids spring and from thence to the large chestnut tree and from thence to the run, then down the run to Hugh Cunninghams line so as not to interfere with Davids Bequeathment, to my son Joseph the remainder of my real estate where I now live. I bequeath two horses, fox, liberty, two plow, wagon and two sets of horse gears, it is my will and I order that my two sons Robert and Joseph pay thirty dollars each for paying other bequeaths, Likewise I give and bequeath to my son Jeremiah, one dollar and thirty-three cents. Likewise I give and beueath to my daughter Mary Hazelip one hundred dollars one year and nine months after my decease. Likewise I give and bequeath to my daughter Elenor Gimmens one dollar and thirty-three cents and after all my debts and the above bequeaths is paid If any money should be in the hands of my executors I will and bequeath to my wife and son Joseph each an equal share and I do likewise constitute, make and ordain James Mitchell and my two sons, Robert and Joseph, my executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby disalow, revoke and disanul all and every other testament, will, legacies, and bequeathemtn, ratifying this and confirming it to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

Signed, George Grant (Seal)

Probate June 20, 1820

LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES OF GEORGE GRANT - DECEASED

Joseph Grant, et-al and Widow Grant. We the legal heirs and representative of George Grant, deceased of Carroll Township Washington County, state of Pennsylvania, of that part of or portion of our Father's Estate it - is - our desire that the said estate shall not be divided among the heirs till the death of our Mother, the wife of said George Grant, deceased. By-her- I say the farm and tenements during her life by her paying all taxes and taking care of all the real estate of her husband during her liver were there excepted, and we do bind ourselves not to distrub her on said premises during her life and we do further bind ourselves not to do anything on our part to interfere in the sume of five hundred dollars for the true performance of the same.

Witness our hands and seals this tenth day of August one thousand eight hundred and forty-eight, and we desire the premises in good repair by fences and sowing timothy and clover and said farm to be kept in good order as at present. Witness our hands and seals this August 1848, Witness present Samuel Hill.

Joseph Grant
Leah Grant
John Grant
Jacob Grant
Robert Grant
Alfred Grant
Elizabeth Grant

Sam. Beckett- Guardian

Washington Co. S.S.

Personally appeared before me one of the Commonwealth Justice of Peace of County on desire that the same to be recorded as such on the other side of this article this 16th day of August 1848.

Ira Butler (I.S)

Recorded and compared with original November 6, 1849.

F. C. Morrison Recorder.

This George Grant is son of George Grant, whose will was probated June 20, 1820. - This George Grant, war 1812, is buried Old Horseshoe Cemetery- Charleroi-Donora Road, on Grants farm.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ROBERT GRANT
REGISTER'S OFFICE - WASHINGTON COUNTY
WASHINGTON, PENNA. - WILL BOOK - VOL. 7
Page 51

The last will and testament of Robert Grant, of Carroll Township state of Pennsylvania, Washington County, is as follows: I, Robert Grant, being of sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of life, Blessed be God for the same, do make this my last will and testament, it is my desire that all of my personal and real property to-wit, real property, sell twenty-seven acres of which I bought of Fry by school house and ten acre lot of land where Helz Blacksmith now lives on together with all my personal property, except what household furniture is not to be sold but will be divided among my children.

ITEM 1. - I will and bequeath to my son John Grant, the farm that I bought of Stockdale to him, his heirs and assigns by him paying out to my daughter Harriet two hundred dollars, one hundred in year after my decease, one hundred in two years after my decease. ITEM - 2 - I will and bequeath to my son Robert Grant, the farm where he now lives on Porter and Ammon farm, all except ten acres Helz Blacksmith is on to him, his heirs and assigns by him paying to my daughter Mary Sampson five hundred dollars to be paid one hundred in one year after my decease and one hundred at end of each year till the whole amount of five hundred is paid, and I also reserve the privilege of coal on my son Roberts farm for my two sons Elge and Noah, the right of coal where they are now occupying for ever for use of said two farms full with a right of passing to and from said coal bank with teams, etc. I will and bequeath to my son Elge, the farm that I bought of Jesse Mull to him and his heirs and assigns by him paying out to my daughter Rebecca Colvin five hundred dollars in five installments of one hundred each year, first one hundred one year after my decease and so on till the sum of five hundred is paid. ITEM 3 - I will and bequeath to my son Noah, the farm that I now live on to him, his heirs and assigns by him paying Harriet four hundred dollars in payments the first hundred in year after my decease and so on each year till the sum of four hundred dollars be paid in four years after my decease. Then I will to my son John, the horse he now rides and also one yearling colt he claims and also to my daughter Harriett one horse, saddle, and bridle, the horse called McGowen, couple two beds, and bedding, two cows, and kitchen furniture. I also give to my son Noahs, and Elge, after Harriet gets her share, to be taken out share and share alike to my sons named and do hereby appoint my son John Grant and son-in-law James Sampson to be my Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made In Witness where I hereunto set my hand and seal the tenth day of September one thousand eight hundred forty-six.

Signed Robert Grant (Seal)

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN GRANT
WASHINGTON COUNTY, WASHINGTON, PA.

Now all men by these present, that I John Grant, of Carroll Twonship, Washington County Pennsylvania, farmer, being in ill health, but sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made at time heretofor, of which I shall die, seized, I devise, bequeath and dispose in the following manner. ONE- My will is that all my just debts be paid, funeral expense by my executor, paid out of my estate, by my executors named herein, as soon after my decease as shall be by them be found convenient. TWO- I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Melissa Grant all the proceeds of my real and personal property after my just debts be paid to be used to the best advantage of my children, either to purchase a farm out West pr put the money on interest, namey my children to share and share alike Mary, Amanda, Rebecca, Francis, James, Ella May, Elgie and Dora . That provided my wife buay a farm that no share be paid until my youngest son Elgy becomes 18, except Mary, my daughter, Mary draw her share before said wife purchase farm and if she sees proper to do so. An further that my real and personal property to sold to highest bidder, after my decease by my executors, further that I appoint my wife Melissa and be guardian for my daughter Amanda until she becomes twenty-one, and further I appoint James Sampson, farmer of Carroll Township to be guardian for Rebecca, Francis, James, Ella May, Dora and Elgie. All of which are my children until they arrive at twenty-one years of age. Lastly I do nominate and appoint my beloved wife Melissa Grant, Noah Grant and Adam Wickerham my lawful executors this my last will and testament. In test whereof I the said John Grant have to this my last will and testament contained on one sheet of paper to which I have subscribed my name, affixed my seal this twentieth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

John Grant (Seal)

Signed, sealed, and dedared by same John Grant as an for his last will and testament in the presence of me at his request and in his presence in the presence of each other have signed our names as witness therefore: (signed) Mose Arthurs - Jacob Anson, Juster B. Miller

Mrs. M. Grant, and Noah Grant, having removed their right to administer, letters are issued to Adam Wickerham and other executors in said Testament who was duly qualified this nineteenth of December.

A. O. Day.

Farm sold to highest bidder for \$5915.00 James Sampson highest bidder he is turn sold it for \$30,000.00 in matter of few weeks. to American Steel and Wire .

James Sampson - brother-in-law of John Grant.

CALEB LEONARD ESTATE

Orphans Court Docket

F-1-71- Nov. 1845 # 63

Upon the petition of Shesbazzer Bentley Sr., Administrator of all and singular the goods and chattel rights and credits which were of Caleb Leonard, late of Washington County. Deceased who died intestate respectfully sheweth that the said Intestate died sometime in the month of July, leaving a widow Jane Leonard and issue as follows to wit:

Joseph Leonard, Daniel Leonard now deceased leaving issue: William, Luzanna, Sarah intermarried with Cyrus Harmon, Rhoda intermarried with William Ferguson, Nancy intermarried with George Hipple, now deceased her issue are Jackson, George, Orton, Sarah and John Hipple.

Zenas Leonard deceased leaving issue: Joseph, Abigail, and Phebe Leonard, Mary intermarried with Arthur Odbert, Rhoda intermarried with Edmund Thomas, Phebe intermarried with Samuel Ferguson, now deceased having issue, Lydia, Caleb, Sarah, Mary Elizabeth, Robert Phebe and Labina Ferguson Sarah married Thomas Beall, leaving issue, Jane and Zemus Beall.

That the personal estate of the said intestate is insufficient for the payment of his debts as appears by the inventory and account herewith produced and that the said intestate died seized in fee of and in a certain tract of land situated in Somerset Township adjoining lands of John Hawkins and William Howden and others and containing thirty acres more or less.

Your petitioner therefore prays your Honor to grant him an order to make sale of the said message with the appurtenances for the payment of debts, Nov. 11. The sale decreed and the Court orders the sale to be held on the premises on the 15th day of December A.D. 1845.

Nov. 11, 1845, The Administrator reports that in the presuance of the above order of Court after having given due timeli and public notice of the time and place of sale, he proceeded to sell the same on the fifteenth day of December last past by public vendue and outcry and sold the same to Abner Penntman for the sum of seven hundred and seventy dollars. Agreeable to conditions of sale filed with this report, he being the highest bidder and best bidder and that the highest and best price bidden for the same February 16, 1846. May Orphans Court 1-V-105 #11. Came into Court Shesbazzer Bentley Esq. Administrator of the estate of Caleb Leonard and presents his account by which it appears he has a balance in his hands of \$679.74 for distribution among the heirs according to law. Confirmed.

- - - - *

Know all men by these presents, that I, Joseph Leonard, of Delaware County and State of Ohio being a son of Caleb Leonard, late of Washington County, in the State of Pennsylvania, deceased do hereby assign all my right, Title, interest and claim that I have in the estate of the aforesaid Caleb Leonard decs'd. to William Leonard of Washington County, Pennsylvania, for value received as witness my hand and Seal the twenty-ninth day of Oct., one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

Attest: Geo. Hipple
George W. Hipple

Joseph Leonard (SEAL)

To Sheshazzer Bentley, Esq. Administrator of the Estate of Caleb Leonard late of Washington County, State, aforesaid Decs'd : Sir Please pay to William Leonard of County of Washington, State of Penna., the amount of money which is due to me in the estate of the aforesaid Caleb Leonard, decs'd and by so doing this shall appear as a receipt.

Attest : Geo. Hipple
George A. Hipple

Joseph Leonard

- - - - *

Know all men by these presents that we, Zenas Beall, Aaron Chance and Jane Chance, wife of said Aaron Chanes of Harrison County and State of Ohio do hereby constitute and appoint Alexander Beall of the same place our attorney for us and in our name and for our use to collect by suit or otherwise and upon payment to him to receipt of all debts and demands whatsoever due or owing to us and especially a claim or legacy due us in Washington County, Penna. from the estate of our Grandfather Caleb Leonard, Whatsoever our said attorney shall lawfully do in the promise we do hereby confirm the same as if we was personally present and did the same. In witness whereof we had hereunto set our hand and seals this twenty-third day of October A. D. 1847.

Executed in the presence of Elijah Carson &
John Wilson

Zenas Beall
Aron Chance (x)
Jane Chance (x)

- - - - *

The State of Ohio, Harrison County SS

Before me, Elijah Carson, a justice of the peace within and for the said county personally appeared the above named Zenas Beall, Aaron Chance and Jane, his wife and acknowledge the signing and sealing of the above power of attorney to be their voluntary act and deed and the said Jane being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and contents of said instrument made known to her by me, she then declared that she did voluntarily sign, seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith.

This 23rd day of October
A. D. 1847

Elijah Carson
Justice of Peace

- - - - *

Know all men by these presents that we Abigail Leonard and Phebe Longwell of Delaware County, Ohio, being lawful and equal heirs as will appear by the last will and testament of Zenas Leonard, late of Marion County, State of Ohio, the said Zenas Leonard being a son of the late Caleb Leonard of Washington County, Penna. Dec'd. We now hereby assign all our right title, interest and claim in the aforesaid Caleb Leonard, Dec'd to William Leonard of Washington Co. Pa., for value received.

Witness our hand and seal the 1st day of Nov. 1845.

Joseph Leonard
George Hipple (Hipple)
Elizabeth Leonard

Abigail Leonard
Phebe Longwell
James Longwell

Know all men these presents that I, Joseph Leonard, Jr., of Delaware County, in the State of Ohio, son of Zenas Leonard, late of Marion County, State of Ohio, Dec'd. the said Zenas Leonard being a son of Caleb Leonard, late of Washington County, State of Pennsylvania, Dec'd and by the last will and testament of the aforesaid Zenas Leonard Dec'd, the aforesaid Joseph Leonard Jr, was and equal heir with the rest of Zenas Leonard heirs being four in number, said Joseph included. I now hereby assign all my right, title interest and claim in the estate of Caleb Leonard Dec'd to William Leonard of Washington County, Penna., for value received as witness my hand and seal the 30th day of October 1945.

Attest:

Parmelia Leonard
Elizabeth Leonard

Joseph Leonard

- - - - *

The Administrator's Claims, credits for the same paid to the Heirs as follows:

1.	Cash paid	Arthur Odbert and wife - share in full	\$ 64.735
2.	"	Edmund Thomas and wife - share in full	64.735
3.	"	Alexander Beall, Att'y for children of Sarah Beall - 1/4 full	64.735
4.	"	William Leonard in full of his share also share of Jos. Leonard, Sr. Jos Leonard Jr. Abigail Leonard, Phebe and James Longwell	126.235
5.	"	Lydia Hays - share in full	8.0925
6.	"	Caleb Ferguson - share in full	8.0925
7.	"	Luzanna Leonard - share in full	12.945
8.	"	Ed. & Rhoda Ferguson - share in full	12.945
9.	"	Geo. Hipple - share of children	12.945
10.	"	" Lavina Rodebaugh - share in full	8.10
11.	"	Mary Heffleman - share in full	8.10
12.	"	Silas & Sarah Hanson - share in full	12.945
13.	"	Robert Ferguson - share in full	8.10
14.	"	Sarah Hays - share in full	8.10
15.	"	Elizabeth Ferguson - share in full	8.10
Amount of Funeral			390.51

The estate of Caleb Leonard, Dec'd to Mary Cook

for services rendered by nursing dec'd up to the 17, July 1845 - 45.00

Mary (X) Cook

Affirmed and subscribed to me before this 23 day of Sept. 1845

John Freeman

CALEB LEONARD WILL - 1814

In the name of God, Amen. I, Caleb Leonard of the County of Washington, in the State of Pennsylvania, Farmer being in health of body and sound mind, memory and understanding (Blessed be God for the same) but considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and for following, to wit:

I commend my immortal soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body to the earth, to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner, at the discretion of my Executors herein after named, and as to such wordly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life.

I give and dispose of the same in the following:

FIRST It is my will and I do give and order that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently can be after my decease.

SECOND I then give and bequesth unto my dear wife Sarah Leonard one bed and one cow together with such of my household furniture and kitchen utensils as she may choose to keep for her use.

ITEM I give and bequesth unto my said wife, the use and occupation of my plantation, until my son Avery shall attain his age of twenty-one years (she maintaining and educating my minor children thereout). and from and after his arrival at such age then I give and devise the said plantation unto my said son Avery, his heirs and assigns forever.

ITEM It is my will and I do order that my son Avery do pay unto my two daughters, Lois and Eleanor, forty dollars to each of tha, in one year after he comes in possession of said plantation.

ITEM It is my will that my dear wife, Sarah Leonard have one third of the profit arising from my said plantation durin her natural life, and lastly I nominate and constitute and appoint my dear friends Lenas Leonard and William Burt, to be the Executors of this my last will. Herety revoking all other wills, legacies and bequests by me heretofore made and declare this and no other to be my last will and testament.

Signed, sealed published, pronounced and declared by the said testator as his last will and testament in the presence of us, who in the presence and at his request have subscribed as witnesses the eighteenth day of October A. D. 1809.

Joseph Burt
Abner Leonard

his
Caleb X Leonard
mark

Recorded in Will Book 2 p 520 May 5, 1814

WILL OF DANIEL LEONARD

In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Leonard of Somerset Township Washington County, Pennsylvania, being in my sound mind although on a bed of sickness and believing in the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death do by these presents make my last will and testament namely:

FIRST: That after my decease and burial, my personal property be appraised, and sold and all my lawful debts paid and should there be any residue of said personal property, that the same should be appraised to the payment of seventy dollars which by these presents I, bequeath to my daughter Lousanna.

SECOND: I will and bequeath to my wife Lucretia, for her use as long as she remains unmarried the residue of any of my personal property, together with all my real property for her use and support during her lifetime and at her decease that said property to be appraised and divided amongst in equal parts to my heirs by the said Lucretia.

FURTHER, I do hereby constitute and appoint my said wife Lucretia, and son William Leonard, Executor to this my last will and testament, in Witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 22nd day of July 1842.

Daniel Leonard

Witness:
George McFarland
John Howden

Will book 108
Prob. Aug. 11, 1842

WILL OF LOT LEONARD

I, Lot Leonard, of Washington County, state of Pennsylvania, do make and publish this my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made and first I direct that my body be decently interred with my estate and situation in life, and as it has pleased God to interest me with, I dispose of the same as follows:

FIRST: I direct that all my debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as possible.

SECOND: I direct that my beloved wife shall pay to my several children as follows: Twenty-five cents to each and every one of them, namely Lot, Isaac, George, Nancy, Leah, Sarah and Malinda Leonard.

THIRD: I direct aht the balance of my personal property including all money that I should have or owing tome and also notes, bonds, or judgements belonging to me at my decease, shall be and remaining the absolute property of my beloved wife if she be lifing at the time of my decease, but if she should not survive me then the same shall be given absolutely to my daughter Malinda's heirs to have forever, on witness whereof I, Lot Leonard the Testator, have to this my Will written on one sheet of paper do acknowledge this to be my last will and testament, as here unto I set my hand and seal this fourth day of (Sun) in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-seven.

Lot Leonard

Presence of us:

I. C. Hawkins
Archibald Pilson

WILL OF BENJAMIN LUSE

In the name of God, Amen. The twenty-ninth day of August in the year one thousand seven hundred and forty-four. I Benjamin Luse of the Township of Roxbury and in the County of Morris and province of New Jersey, Testator Benjamin Luse, weak in body and perfect in mind and memory thanks be given unto God, therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principally and first of all, I give and commend my soul in the hands of God that gave it and I recommend my body to the earth to be buried in decent christian burial at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection that receive the same.* By the mighty power of God and as touching such worth estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with this life I give, devise and disperse of the same in the following manner and form- ITEM: I give and bequeath to Abigail, my dearly beloved wife the use of all my estate as long as she remains my widow and no longer, except things as I give to my daughter Abigail and My daughter Mary. ITEM. I will and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Abigail full twenty pounds worth of household goods to be paid to her out of my household goods when she comes to the age of eighteen, or at her marriage day if married younger. ITEM. - I give the rest of my household goods to my well beloved daughter Mary, full to be paid to her at the age of eighteen, or at her marriage day if she married younger and further my will is that either of these my beloved daughters dye childless, what was given to her shall be given to her that is living and further more I give all my lands and tenement to be equally divided among my four sons, that is my son Joseph Luse, to my son Benjamin Luse, to my son Matthew Luse to my son Eleazar Luse, to them and their heirs and assigns forever and furthermore my will is that either of these my sons dye without issue his part of the said estate is to be equally divided among the rest and furthermore my will is that when my son Joseph shall come of age he shall have liberty to improve his part of my estate at the discretion of my executors and likewise each of them as they come of age and further more my will is that my wife should have the use of all my household goods, till my daughter Abigail comes of age or if married and also the use of what was given to my daughter Mary until she comes of age or is married and I likewise constitute make and ordain this my well beloved Wife, Abigail Luse to my beloved brother David Luse and my beloved friend Samuel Coleman executors of this my last will and testament and I hereby utterly disallow, revoke, desannul all and every other former testament and I hereby disallow and revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies and bequeaths and executors by me in any way before named willed and bequeath satisfying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written, seized, seals, publicized, pronounced and declared by the said Benjamin Luse, as his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribed.

Witness: Jeze Crouin
Walter Brown
Wm. Griffing

Benjamin Luse (SEAL)

meager and on that between the thirteenth and sixteenth line before
the in sealing was interlined thee word and no longer.

Benjamin Luse

Be it remembered that on the second day of November, one thousand
seven hundred and forty-nine, Walter Brown and William Griffing two of
the subscribing witnesses to the mentioned will personally came before
me John Smyth duly authorized to prove Wills and qualify executors in
New Jersey and they being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty
God did dispose that they were present and saw Benjamin Luse the Testator
willin named signed, seale the will within written and heard him publish
pronounce, declare it to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the
doing there of the Testator was of sound mind, and memory to the best
of their knowledge as they Believe, and that at the same time
Jese Consin the other subscribeing evidence was present as an evidence
as did each of the deponants in the testators presence.

John Smyth

Be it also remembered that at the same time David Luse and Samuel
Coleman two of the executors in the within will named presonally
came before me and were sworn well and truly to conform the same
according to law.

Samuel Smyth

Will of Benjamin Luse, of
Morris County, N.J.
Proved November 2, 1749
Recorded in Book "E" of Wills
page 338 - P- 26N

Helen Denny Howard

INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF
BENJAMIN LUCE-(LUCE - LEWIS)

- - - - - * - - - - -

	<u>Pound</u>	<u>Shilling</u>	<u>Pence</u>
1 old mare	4	0	0
1 young mare	2	15	0
1 horse	4	10	0
1 colt	4	0	0
2 pr steers	6	0	0
2 yr. old steer	3	10	0
1 cow	3	0	0
gears, cleaves and chain	0	0	0
one truck cart and one yoke	0	16	0
12 fat hogs	6	0	0
plow chains	0	8	0
28 sheep	8	8	0
1 calf	0	14	0
3 store hogs	1	10	0
beeth hinge and wedge	0	3	0
3 oxen, 2 hoes, peas of chain	0	13	0
plough and iron	0	13	0
2 sickles	0	2	0
2 old saddles	0	31	6
foundry trowl and land side	0	7	6
pc. of leather and calf line	16	0	0
pc. of worsted camel	2	5	0
2 old rifles	0	0	0
wearing cloth	3	19	0
calf and ten bales	0	10	0
2 old chests	0	8	0
Bible and other books	0	8	0
Woolen yard and worsted	0	18	6
bed and bedding	4	5	0
new bed and bedding	7	10	0
bed stead and cords	0	12	0
3 old chase beds and 2 blackets	0	15	0
iron pots and small kettle	1	17	0
one enamel fire shovel	0	9	0
tongs and geed iron	0	5	0
candlesticks and gleesh fork	0	1	6
4 basens	0	16	0
1 puter paringer and one puttero qt	0	3	0
2 puter plates	0	60	0
puter spoons	0	5	4
puter pent pot	0	2	0
wooden dishes	0	3	0
one tin tunel 7 looking glass	0	3	9
a gage	0	9	0
chair and table one mortar	0	9	6
hogset and barel	0	6	0
candle and meel tray with lumber	0	10	0

	pound	shilling	pence
one char and buck wheel & lumber	0	10	0
4 pails	0	2	3
half bushel flax seed	2	10	0
lead in line	0	0	0
loam gears and one old hank	0	14	0
wheat and oats	4	10	0
flax	2	0	0
bought servant	4	0	0
10 lb. worsted	1	10	0

This is the inventory of the moveable state of Benjamin Luse deceased November 7, 1749 - Book E - p 338 - Wells.

Witness	David Luse	Samuel L. Hayes
	Samuel Coleman	
	Wm. Griffing	

To a mare at taking above inventory sold	6	10	0
--	---	----	---

Morris County
Filed Nov. 2, 1749 - 26K

Be it remembers that on the 2nd day of Nov. 1740, Walter Brown and Wm. Guffing, of the subscribing witness to the written will personally came before me, John Smythe, duly authorized and proven will and qualify executors in New Jersey and they being duly sworn on the Holy Evangizal to Almighty God did dispose that they were present and saw Benjamin Luse the testator within named signed, seal the written will and heard him public pronounce declare it to be his last will and testament and that at the doing thereof the testator being of sound mind and memory and the best of their knowledge as they believe and that at the same time Isa Conwin the other subscriber evidence was present and signed as an evidence as did each of the deponents in the testators presence.

John Smythe

Be it also remembered that at the same time David Luse, Samuel Coleman, two of the executors in the written will named personally came before me and were sworn they were truly to perform the same according to law.

John Smythe

Helen Denny Howard

WILL OF HAZZER LUCE

In the name of God Amen. I Hleazer Luce of the County of Green and State of Pennsylvania, "being weak in body but of sound memory make this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form as follows. To wit, Revoking all other Wills and after my funeral expenses and just debts are paid I desire my real and personal property to be divided among my children and dear Wife according to the present act of Assembly of the State of Pennsylvania with the following exception, which is to say, I give unto my beloved Wife Jasima, extra the use of the south room of the Stone House and so much of the kitchen as may be needful for washing and baking and one cow as long as she remains my Widow.

I give and bequeath unto each of my daughters Mary' Children the sum of five dollars which shall be in full of their legacies I give and bequeath unto my son Jonathan one hundred dollars more than his equal share.

If my Wife should think proper to discontinue the occupy of the House and Kitchen, and mover her property therefrom, she shall no more retain her right thereto.

Lastly appoint Samuel Luce, Hleazer Luce Junior and Thomas Colver my Executors of this my last will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I have set my hand and seal this 15th day of February 1820.

Hliz. Luce (?) (Signed)

Witness present

Thomas Colver
Rachel Colver

This will is written in script, beautiful writing and the double S of that period is used.

Helen Denny Howard

GREENE COUNTY, ss

SEAL

by the Tenor of these Presents,
William Thompson Hays, Esquire
Register for the Probate of Wills
and granting Letters of Administration
in and for the County of Greene, in
the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

DO MAKE KNOWN unto all Men, that on the Day of the Date hereof at
Waynesburg, before me was proved, approved and insinuated the last
Will and Testament of Eleazer Luse Esqr.-----deceased
(a true copy whereof is to these Present annexed) having whilst he
lived and at the time of his Death, divers Goods, Chattels, Rights
and Credits within the said Commonwealth, by reason whereof the
approbation and insinuation of the last Will and Testament, and
the committing the administration of all and singular the Goods,
Chattels, Rights and Credits, which were of the said Deceased,
and also the auditing the accounts, calculations and reckonings
of the said administration, and a final dismission from the same
to me are manifestly known to belong, and that administration
of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of
the said Deceased any way concerning his last Will and Testament
was committed to Samuel Luse Eleazer Luse Junior, and Thomas
Colver----- in the said Testament named they
having First been Qualified ----- well and truly to administer
the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, and
make a true and perfect inventory thereof, and exhibit the same
into the Register's Office at Waynesburg, on or before the Tenth
Day of September next, and to render a true and just Account,
Calculation and Reckoning of their said administration on or be-
fore the Tenth Day of August 1821, or when thereunto lawfully
required.

IN TESTIMONY whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal of
Office, at Waynesburg the Tenth Day of August, in the Year of
our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and twenty.

(Signed) Wm. T. Hays Regt.

WILL OF ELEAZER LUSE ESQ NO. 356

In the name of God Amen, I Eleazer Luse of the County of Greene and state of Pennsylvania, being weak in body but of sound memory make this my last will and Testament in manner and form as follows To Wit: I revoking all other Wills and after my funeral expenses and just debts are paid I desire my real and personal property be divided among my children and dear wife according to the present Act of Assembly of the state of Pennsylvania with the following exceptions: which is to say I give and unto my beloved wife Jemima extra use of the south room of the stone house and so much of the kitchen as be deedful for washing and baking and one cow so long as she remains my widow: - I give and bequeath unto each of my daughters Marys children the sume of five dollars which shall be full of - legacies I give and bequeath unto my son Jonathan one hundred dollars more than his equal share. If my wife should think proper to discontinue the occupancy of the house and kitchen and move her property therefrom she shall no more retain her right thereto - Lastly appoint Samuel Luse, Eleazer Luse, Jr., and Thomas Colver my Executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have set my hand and seal this 15th day of February 1820.

Witness present: Thos. Colver
Rachel Colver

Elzr. Luse

I, W. L. Barnes, Register of Wills in the said county do hereby certify the forgoing to be a true and correct copy of the Will of Elezar Luse, deceased as filed to Estate No. 356, as full and complete as the same appears of record in my said office, in Will Book No. 1, page 201 . In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my said office this 17th day of January 1946.

W. L. Barnes
Register of Wills

WILL OF JOHN STEPHENS

In the name of God, Amen. I John Stephens of Washington Township, Fayette County and the state of Pennsylvania, being in health of body and sound mind and memory and understanding, praised be God for the same, do make this my last will and testament in manner following:

It is my will that after my decease the whole of my goods and effects be appraised and sold, excepting the bed and bedding wheron I sleep and my wearing apparel which are especially disposed hereafter, also it is my will and desire that all my just debts of which there are but few, and none of any magnitude be punctually paid as soon as convenient to my Executor and after the paying of such debts and other expenses, it is my will that the residue or remainder be divided, amongst my seven children viz; - Levi, Isaiah, Rebekah, Mary, Seth, Thomas and John in a just and equitable manner without any distinction whatsoever. Also I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Rachel Craig, the bed and bedding wheron I selpp and to my son John, I give and bequeath all my wearing apparel, and I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my nephew Robert Stephens sole executor of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my ahdn and seal the seventh day of December in th Year of Our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and three.

Signed, sealed, declared and published by the above named John Stephens as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses

Rowland Craig
Jos. Stibbs

John Stephens (Seal)

Will Book 1 - Vol I p 246
Prob. 1806

The folliwng is inscribed on the tomb of John Stephens in the Little Redstone Presbyterian Churchyard.

In Memory of

John Stephens who
Died 12 May 1806
Age 91 years and
ten months

